Pali Text Society

CULAVAMSA

BEING THE MORE RECENT PART

OF THE

MAHĀVAMSA

EDITED BY

WILHELM GEIGER

VOL. II.

London

PUBLISHED FOR THE PALI TEXT SOCIETY

BY

HUMPHREY MILFORD

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.

1927

INTRODUCTION.

During our sojourn in Ceylon in the year 1925/26 we were always searching for new manuscripts of the Cūlavaṃsa. We hoped to find one which might contain a text different from that of all the other MSS. hitherto known to us, without their errors and omissions. I am sorry to say that we did not succeed in finding one. It therefore becomes more and more probable that at a certain period there existed in the island only one copy of the Cūlavaṃsa, from which all our MSS. are derived.

Besides a MS. of the Mulkirigala-Vihāra which after a short inspection proved to be of no independent value, we altogether examined three MSS. which I shall call Sa, Sb, Sc, to distinguish them from S 1 &c which were not only examined, but collated throughout for my edition.

1) Sa, a MS. kept in the library of the Colombo Museum and marked T 8. The chapters from ch. 37 are regularly numbered, the numbers 40, 42, 47 not being omitted as in all the other MSS. But the text itself does not differ from the vulgata. It is therefore clear that only the numbers were regulated by the copyist.

The break in ch. 47/48 after verse 66 (p. 89—90 of my edition, vol. I) is less perceptible in Sa than in the other

MSS., also perhaps owing to an emendation of the copyist. The text looks quite correct, it runs thus:

Thūpārāme ca pāsādaṃ katvādā paṃsukūlinaṃ jiṇṇakaṃ paṭisaṃkāsi katvā sulabhapaccayaṃ — chattaṃ have jiṇṇakāvāse tattheva paṭisaṃkari dāsi dhammarucīnaṃ so rājinīdīpakampi ca —

This chapter (47/48) is called in the subscription *pañcacattālisatimo paricchedo*, but the next one *ekūnapaññāsatimo paricchedo*, in conformity with the other MSS. Therefore in Sa the numbers 46, 47, 48 are missing instead of 40, 42, 47.

After ch. 71, v. 32 of my edition, where according to my opinion a lacuna must be supposed, there are three division marks as in S 3 and S 7. Then the text is continued *tad-ādāya mahālekho Mahindo* &c.

After *anubhottu* in ch. 72. 219 two leaves are translocated. The chapter 72, according to the other MSS., is, by mistake, called in Sa *sattatimo paricchedo*, but the next one *tesattatimo paricchedo.*

2) Sb, MS. belonging to the library of the Asgiriya Vihāra near Kandy. The numbers 40, 43, 47, 71 are missing in the subscriptions. After v. 32 of ch. 71 there are two division marks as there are three in S 3, S 7, Sa.

In chapter 47 of my edition the text from v. 64 in Sb runs thus: *Kappagāmadvayañceva tathā sepanninām akaṃ padhāṇarakkhe va siri sirisaṃghādibodhike — pāsādaṃ so va kāresi pāsādāvahamuttamo chādesi dehapāsādaṃ thūpārāmagharaṃ tathā — thūpārāme ca pāsādaṃ katvādā paṃsukūlinaṃ jiṇṇakaṃ paṭisaṃkāsi chattagavo jiṇṇakāvāse tattheva paṭisaṃkharī — vāsaṃ katvā sulabhaṃ paccayakaṃ dāsi dhammarucinaṃ so rājinīdīpakaṃ pi ca —* &c.

In the subscription of ch. 42 we have *tirājako* as in the other MSS.

3) Sc, MS. belonging to the Mahāmantrīndra-Pariveṇa at Mātara, Southern Province. The MS. looked very old, apparently older than any other MS. of the Mahāvaṃsa I had ever seen. We were very anxions to examine it, and we could easily and accurately do so, owing to the kindness of the Principal of the College, Dharmāvāsa Thera, who even allowed us to take the MS. with us to the resthouse. But we were sorely disappointed in our hopes. Sc contains the same recension as all the other MSS In the subscriptions the numbers 40, 43, 47, 71 are missing. The passage where the break is between the chapters 47 and 48, runs thus: *Thūpārāme ca pāsādaṃ katvādā paṃsukūlinaṃ dvinnaṃkaṃ pavisaṃ paṭisaṃkhāsi chatta . . .*[1]) *havo jiṇṇakāvāse tattheva paṭisaṃkhari . . . .*[2]) *vāsaṃ katvā sulabhaccayaṃ dāsi* &c.

The olas of MS. Sc are somewhat misarranged, and the succession of the paricchedas is as follows: 1 to 31, 82 to 88, 76 to 81, 32 to 89, the chapters 76 to 88 therefore being repeated. In chapter 90 the MS. ends abruptly in v. 92 after the word *katvā*.

---

1) blank space for 3 to 4 akkharas.

2) blank space for 18 to 20 akkharas.

TESATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Tato katābhiseko so Parakkantamahīpati
sapañño iti cintesi pavaro atthadassinaṃ:

2 »Lokasāsanasaṃvuddhividhānavimukhehi tu
chandā dosā bhayā mohā yantehi agatiṃ bhusaṃ

3 abaddhakaragāhādimahādukkhavidhāyihi
pubbarājūhi loko 'yaṃ pīḷito bahuso purā

4 yathā sukhī bhaveyyātha, sāsanaṃ ca mahesino
dulladdhisatamissattā ciraṃ āvilataṃ gataṃ

5 nikāyattayabhedena bhinnaṃ nekehi bhikkhuhi
kucchipūraṇakiccehi alajjīhi samosaṭaṃ

6 pañcavassasahassesu anatītesu yeva ca
hānabhāgiyataṃ yātaṃ yathāss' addhaniyaṃ ti ca,

7 yaṃ vā mahākulīnānaṃ vinaṭṭhānaṃ tahiṃ tahiṃ
ṭhapetvā va yathāṭhāne yathāvidhi ca pālanaṃ,

8 yaṃ vā dānamahāvassaṃ vassāpento nirantaraṃ
cātuddīpakamegho va poseyyaṃ yācake ti ca,

9 sādhentena mayā rajjaṃ kicchena mahatā satā
etaṃ sabbaṃ phalatthena saṃbhāvitaṃ anekadhā

1, b: °*kkantī*° S 2. — c: *sappañño* Ed. alone. — **2,** b: °*khohi tu* all mss.; °*khehi tu* Ed. — After 2 b there is again an interpolation in S 3. It begins on leaf ñām b, line 7 with *chadussillobhāpekkhāya* and ends on leaf ñaḥ b, line 4 with *upaddha.* Then the text of 73. 2 is continued *chandā dosā* &c. — **3,** a: *ababaddha*° S 1. — °*kāra*° S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: °*kăra*°). — d: *pīlito* S 1, 3, 6. — **4,** a: *bhāv*° S 1. — c: °*ssantā* S 1. — **5,** c: °*pūrana*° S 2. — d: *samoghaṭaṃ* S 2, 3, 7. — **6,** a: °*vassahassesu* S 7. — d: *yathāsaddh*° S 3, 7. — **7,** b: °*ṭṭhānatahiṃ* S 2, 3 or., 4, 7 (S 3²: °*ṭṭhānaṃ tahiṃ*). — d: °*vidhiñca* S 6. — **8,** c: °*ddīpika*° S 6, Ed. (Vin. I. 290); °*ddīpaka*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (Jā Co. IV. 314). — d: *peseyyaṃ* S 3. — **9,** a: *sād*° S 1, 2. — b: *kiccena* S 1, 2. — *yathā* S 3 inst. of *satā.* —

10 vidhātuṃ dāni kālo 'yaṃ taṃ yathābhicchitaṃ iti
ṭhānantarārahānaṃ hi ṭhānantaraṃ adāsi so;
11 tato bheriṃ carāpetvā saṃnipātiya yācake
tulābhāramahādānaṃ anuvassaṃ padāpayi;
12 tato sāsanasaṃvuddhividhānāya mahīpati
rāsīkatvā mahāsaṃghaṃ nikāyattayavāsinaṃ,
13 tathā āpattināpattivibhāgavidhikovide
bahū ācariye cāpi pavare saṃnipātiya,
14 sayaṃ ca vinayaññūnaṃ ṭhānāṭhānappavedinaṃ
aggesaro vicārento suddhāsuddhe tapassino,
15 apakkhapātavuttittā paṭighānunayavajjito
appamattasabhāvattā rattiṃdivaṃ atandito,
16 bhisakko sallakatto va tikicchānarahārahe
dose samupadhārento paññavā nayakovido,
17 tekicche so tikicchanto atekicche vivajjayaṃ
anayāpetasaṃkappo vinayuttena kammunā
18 Vaṭṭagāmaṇīabhayassa kālā paṭṭhāya sabbathā
yāvajjadivasā pubbamahīpehi bahūhi pi
19 mahatā pi payāsena vipatantasamaggataṃ
aññoññavimukhācāraṃ nānāviggahakovidaṃ

---

c: *sabbapphala*° S 6. — °*phalattena* Ed. (List of Errata). — **10,** a: *vidhānandhāni* S 1; *vidhānaṃ dāni* S 2; *vidhānandāni* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *vidhātundāni* Ed. — b: *yataṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *yaṃ taṃ* S 3², 6, Ed. — c: °*raṅgānaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *ṭhāntaram* S 2. — **12,** a: *tatosanasaṃv*° S 1, 2. — c: *rāsiṃ k*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — **13,** b: °*kovido* S 6; °*kovidhe* S 1, 2, 3 or.; °*kovide* S 3², 4, 7, Ed. — **14,** b: °*vediniṃ* S 1, 2. — c: °*ssaro* S 3, 4 corrected to °*sāro*. — d: *suddhaṃsuddhe* S 1; *yuddhāyuddhe* S 6. — **15,** b: *paṭinūnaya*° S 4; *paṭinunaya*° S 1, 2, 7; *paṭinugaya*° S 3 or.; *paṭibhānūnaya*° S 6; *paṭighānunaya*° S 3², Ed. — c: °*vantā* S 1, 2; °*mantā* S 7. — d: *rattivam* S 2. — **16,** a: °*katto ca* S 7. — b: *tivikicchā*° S 1, 4; *tinivikicchā*° S 2; *vicikicchā*° S 6; *vikicchā*° S 7; *tikicchā*° S 3, 7, Ed. — °*ārahehe* S 7. — c: °*dārento* S 1, 2. — d: *viya kovido* S 2. — **17,** a: *tekicche* S 6 corrected to -ccho. — *tikiccanto* S 1. — b: °*kicchā* S 3; °*kiccho* S 7. — **18,** a: °*gāmanī* S 1, 3, 6; °*gāmaṇyabhay*° Ed. alone. — c: *yāvajji*° S 7. — d: *bahūpihi* all mss. — **19,** a b: *pi tāpenehipatanna*° S 1 (corrected to *pi pātāpenepipatanna*°); *pi patāpenepipatanta*° S 2, 4; *pi yasāsenapipatanta*° S 3 or.; *pi pasāsenapipatanta*° S 3², 6 (in S 6 rather -*patanna*°); *pi payāsenapipatanna*° S 7; *pi payāsena vippakata*° conj. Ed.

20 nikāyattitayaṃ pubbe atikkantāsu jātisu
samsuddhiṃ sāsanass' eva patthetvā gahitabbato
21 rajjasādhanadukkhā pi diguṇaṃ kilamathaṃ bhusaṃ
anubhonto mahāpañño samaggaṃ katva bhūpati,
22 pañcavassasahassāni yathā suddhaṃ pavattati
tathā khīrodakībhūtaṃ akāsi jinasāsanaṃ.
23 Tato nagaramajjhamhi catussālaṃ catummukhaṃ
visālanānāsālaṃ so kārāpetvā naruttamo
24 paṭṭhapesi mahādānaṃ sabbopakaraṇanvitaṃ
anekasatasaṃkhānaṃ sīlapālānam anvahaṃ.
25 Anusaṃvaccharaṃ tesaṃ yathāvuḍḍhaṃ narādhipo
acchādanaṃ pāpuraṇaṃ dāpesi sumano sadā.
26 Atho catusu passesu kārāpetvā purassa so
catasso dānasālāyo vibhattā bhāgaso mitā
27 bhājanāni anekāni tattha lohamayāni ca
bimbohanopadhānāni kaṭattharaṇamañcake
28 gāviyo sāḍukhīrā va ṭhapāpetvā sahassaso,
atho tāsaṃ samīpamhi visuddhasalilālaye
29 nānāpupphaphalūpetatarupantivibhūsite
uyyāne cāpi kāretvā ramme Nandananandane,
30 tāsaṃ yev' antike phīte dhanadhaññasamanvite
sakkharāguḷamadhvādisabbopakaraṇāyute

20, a: °*ttiyatayame pubbe* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *jāsu* S 1 inst. of *jātisu*. — c: *saṃyuddhi* S 1, 4; *saṃsaddhi* S 2; *saṃvuddhi* S 3; *saṃsuddhi* S 6, 7; *saṃsuddhiṃ* Ed. — **21,** b: *digunaṃ* S 3, 6. — *klamatham* Ed. alone. — d: *katvā* S 3 alone. — **22,** c: *kīrod°* S 3. — °*odakhī°* S 1, 3 or. (S 3[2]: -*kī°*). — d: *ākāsi* S 1. — **23,** a: *naṅgara°* S 1, 7; *taraṅga°* S 6. — b: *catumukhaṃ* S 3. — **24,** b: °*opakārana°* S 1. — °*anthitaṃ* S 1; °*aṃvitaṃ* S 3. — c: °*samkānaṃ* S 1. — **25,** b: *yathābuḍḍhaṃ* Ed. See Mhvs. 33. 20. — c: *pāpunan* S 7. — d: *ssadā* S 6, 7. — **26,** b: After *purassa so* in S 7 the words *tesaṃ sampamhi* (sic!) *visuddhasalilālaye* (and the division mark) are inserted from v. 28 c d. They are enclosed in brackets, and the text of v. 26 (*catasso dānasālāyo* &c) is then continued. — d: *vibhaktā* S 6. — **27,** b: °*yāniya* S 1, 2, 4; °*yāniyaṃ* S 6. — c: °*dhānāni* S 2. — d: °*mañcako* S 1; °*mayuñcako* S 2. — **28,** a: *sādhu°* S 4, 6. — °*khīrā ca* S 2, 4; °*khīrāyo* Ed. alone. — b: *sahadāsaso* S 1, 6; *sahādāsaso* S 2, 4. — **29,** a: °*phaḷūp°* S 6, 7. — c: *vāpi* S 1, 6. — **30,** a: *yevanike* all mss.; *yevantike* Ed. — *cīte* S 1. — c: *saṃkhārā°* S 1, 2; *saṃkharā°* S 4. — °*guḍa°* all mss.; °*guḷa°* Ed. — °*dhadhvādi°* S 2. —

31 koṭṭhāgāre anappe ca kārāpetvā amaccharī,
tatthānekasahassānaṃ sīlādiguṇayoginaṃ
32 cātuddisikabhikkhūnaṃ brāhmaṇānaṃ vanibbinaṃ
aññesaṃ yācakānaṃ ca addhikānaṃ ca bhūrinaṃ
33 mahādānaṃ pavattesi sapañño tattha paccahaṃ
akampito anolīno pītisampuṇṇamānaso.
34 Athāparaṃ mahāsālaṃ anekasataroginaṃ
vāsayoggaṃ dayopeto kārāpetvā narādhipo
35 sabbopabhogasāmaggiṃ heṭṭhā vuttakkamena so
ṭhapāpetvāna, tatthāpi paccekaṃ sabbaroginaṃ
36 dāsaṃ ekaṃ ca dāsiṃ ca dāpetvāna pamāṇato
bhesajjakhajjabhojjādiṃ sampādetuṃ divānisaṃ,
37 nānābhesajjasaṃbhāradhanadhaññādisaṃcite
kārāpetvāna tatthāpi koṭṭhāgāre anappake,
38 nānāvatthāvibhāgesu nipuṇānaṃ subuddhinaṃ
vejjānaṃ katahatthānaṃ sabbasatthappavedinaṃ
39 vuttiṃ dāpiya sabbattha visesaññū yathārahaṃ
kārāpento divārattiṃ tehi sādhu tikicchanaṃ,
40 sayaṃ māsassa catusu uposathadinesu pi
apanītasabbābharaṇo susamādinnuposatho
41 suddho suddhuttarāsaṅgo amaccaparivārito
upasaṃkamma sālaṃ taṃ dayāsītalamānaso,
42 pasādasommanettena oloketvāna rogino,
āyubbede sayaṃ cāpi nipuṇattā narādhipo

---

d: °*kāraṇā*° S 1. — °*yuto* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*yute* S 6, Ed. — **31,** c: *tatthoneka*° S 4; *tatthānesahass*° S 6. — d: °*guna*° S 3. — °*yogiṇaṃ* S 7. — **32,** a: *cātuddasika*° S 1, 2, 4. — b: *brāhmaṇāṇaṃ* S 3; -*nānaṃ* S 6. — *vaṇibbinaṃ* S 1, 4. — **33,** b: *pasañño* S 1, 2. — c: In S 1, 2, 4 *so* is added after *anolīno*. — d: °*punna*° S 3, 6. — **34,** b: °*rogi* S 1, 2 (om. *naṃ*). — c: °*yoggandhay*° S 3; °*yoganday*° S 7. — d: *kărāp*° S 1. — **35,** d: *pacceka* S 1, 2 (om. *ṃ*). — **36,** b: °*mānato* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — d: °*detuntivā*° S 1. — **37,** b: °*sañcito* all mss.; -*te* Ed. — c: *kārāp*° S 1 corrected to *kărāp*° — d: *koṭṭhăg*° S 6. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 37. — **38,** b: *nipunān*° S 3, 6. — **39,** a: *vuttiṃ nāpiya* S 3; *vuttināpiya* S 7. — **40,** c: *apanīta*° all mss.; *apeta*° Ed. — d: °*diṇṇup*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — **41,** a: °*āho* S 1; °*āsaṃṅgo* S 6; °*āsaṃgho* S 3. — c d: *sālantanāndayā*° S 7. — **42,** c: *ăyu*° S 2. — d: *nipunantā* S 1; *nipuṇantā* S 2; *nipunattā* S 3, 6.

43 ānāpetvā mahāpañño vejje tattha niyojite
paṭikārakkamaṃ tesaṃ vicāretvāna sabbathā,
44 virādhetvā kataṃ tehi yadi atthi tikicchanaṃ
yathāñāyaṃ virodhento bodhetvā vadataṃ varo,
45 sayaṃ upadisitvāna satthayuttiṃ yathāvato
sahatthena tikicchitvā cheko katipaye jane,
46 vicāretvā sukhaṃ dukkhaṃ sabbesaṃ yeva roginaṃ
acchādanaṃ ca dāpetvā muttānaṃ rogato tathā,
47 vejjānaṃ hatthato pattiṃ gahetvā kusale rato
pattiṃ tesaṃ ca datvāna payāti bhavanaṃ nijaṃ.
48 Eten' eva upāyena anuvassaṃ dayānugo
arogo parimocesi sabbarogehi rogino.
49 Aññaṃ ca abbhutaṃ atthi adiṭṭhāsutapubbakaṃ
tassa sammāpavattorukaruṇāguṇasālino.
50 Saṃjātena kapolamhi abbudenābhipīḷito
mahādukkhābhitunn' eko kāko taṃ sālam āgato;
51 tassa daḷhadayāpāsanibaddho va tato bahi
pakkhacchinno va no yāti rudanto karuṇaṃ bhusaṃ.
52 Tadā vejjā viditvāna tassa bhāvaṃ sabhāvato
gahetvā taṃ tikicchiṃsu mahārājassa sāsanā;
53 roge samaṃ gate rājā āropetvāna taṃ gajaṃ
vissajjāpesi nagaraṃ kārāpetvā padakkhiṇaṃ.

43, b: *vejjanattha* S 1, 7. — °*jito* all mss.; °*jite* Ed. — c: *paṭikāra*° all mss. and Ed. — °*kkamā tesaṃ* S 3 or.; °*kkama tesaṃ* S 3[2], 7; °*kkame tesaṃ* Ed.; S 1, 2, 4 as above. — **44,** a: *virodh*° S 7 corrected to *virādh*°. — c: °*ñātaṃ* S 2. — *virodhento* S 1; *virodhente* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *virodhe te* Ed. — **45,** b: *satyayutthiṃ* S 1, 2; *satyayuttiṃ* S 3, 4, 6, 7; Ed. as above. — c: *pahatthena* S 6. — d: °*payojane* S 2 or., 4 (S 2[2]: °*paye jane*). — **47,** a: *patthi* S 1, 2, 3 or.; *patti* S 3[2], 4, 6, 7; *pattiṃ* Ed. — b: *gehatvā* S 7 corrected to *gahatvā*. — c: *pattinnosañca* S 1 or., 2; *pattintesañca* S 1[2], 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *bhavananijaṃ* S 1. — **48,** b: *dayānuyo* S 1, 2. — c: *arogapari*° all mss.; *-go pari*° Ed. — **49,** b: *adhiṭṭhā*° S 2, 6. — c: *sammānapav*° S 3. — °*tteru*° S 3, 7. — d: °*karunā*° S 1, 2, 3. — °*guna*° S 3. — °*sīlino* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **50,** b: °*pīlito* S 3, 4, 6. — **51,** a: *dalha*° S 3; *tassatuhadayā*° S 6. — d: *karunabbhusaṃ* S 6. — **52,** a: *vejjo* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: *gāhetvā* S 7. — *cikicchiṃsu* Ed. alone. — **53,** b: *taṃ gataṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *naṅgaraṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: °*naṃ* S 3; °*nā* S 6.

54 Accuḷārā ki karuṇā tiracchānesu pīḍisī
evaṃ kattha kadā kehi diṭṭhā vā yadi vā sutā?
55 Tato Parakkamabhujo rājā rajjantasajjano
nāmāvasesataṃ yātaṃ Pulatthinagaraṃ varaṃ
56 appahontaṃ sumahatiṃ rājalakkhiṃ vijambhituṃ
visālaṃ ramaṇīyaṃ ca vīro kāretum ārabhi.
57 Tato parikkhipitvāna khandhāvāraṃ samantato
mahantaṃ pubbarājūnaṃ purapākāracakkato
58 uccaṃ pākāravalayaṃ sudhākammasamujjalaṃ
kāresi dharaṇīpālo sāradambudapaṇḍaraṃ.
59 Tato 'nukkamato khuddaṃ pākārattitayaṃ tato
parikkhipitvā kāresi vīthiṃ nānappakārakaṃ,
60 tathā nijaṃ rājagehaṃ sabbaṃ antopuraṃ pi ca
parikkhipitvā kāresi anupākāramaṇḍalaṃ.
61 Sattabhūmaṃ tato gabbhasahassapatimaṇḍitaṃ
anekasatathambhehi vicitrehi vibhūsitaṃ,
62 Kelāsasikharākārakūṭāgārasatācitaṃ
nānāvidhalatākammamālākammasamujjalaṃ,
63 sovaṇṇayamahādvārakhuddadvārakavāṭakaṃ
suvibhattabhittisopānaṃ sabbotusukhadāyakaṃ,
64 hemadantamayādīhi mahagghattharaṇehi ca
nānāmañcasahassehi niccaṃ samupasobhitaṃ,
65 ākāsagaṅgāya sobhaṃ hasantena jutīmatā
candapādāvadātena catukkoṇāvalambinā

54, a: *accuḷārā* S 6. — *karunā* S 3, 6. — b: °*nesapīḍisi* S 7. — **55,** b: *raji[nna]jannasajj*° S 1 (*nna* being expunged); *rajjantasajj*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *rañjitasajj*° Ed. alone. — c: *nāmavāsetaṃ pāsātaṃ* S 1; *nāmavasetaṃ păyātaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *nāmāvasesataṃ yātaṃ* Ed. — d: °*naṅgaraṃ* here all mss. — **56,** c: °*niyañca* S 3, 6. — **57,** d: °*vakkato* S 1; °*makkato* S 6. — **58,** a: *uddham* S 6. — c: *kālesi* S 6. — *dharanī*° S 3. — d: *sāradādambuda*° S 1; *sādambuda*° S 6. — **59,** a: °*kkammato* S 1, 2. — b: °*rantitasantato* S 1; °*rantitiyantato* S 3; *rantitayantato* S 6; °*rattitayantato* S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — **61,** a: *sata*° S 1, 2. — d: *vicittehi* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **62,** c: °*vidhā*° S 1. — **63,** a: *sovannaya*° S 3; *sovannamaya*° S 6. — °*mahă*° S 6. — c: °*pāṇáṃ* S 1. — **64,** b: °*attharanehi* S 1, 3, 6. — **65,** a: °*gaṅgāhasobhaṅga* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*gaṅgāya sobhaṃ* S 3 or., 7 (S 3[2] adds *gà* after *sobhaṃ*); *ākāsagaṅgāsobhaggaṃ* Ed. — c: °*dānena* S 1, 2, 6. — d: °*kkonā*° S 1, 2, 3, 7. — °*kenānaṃva*° S 6. — °*limbinā* S 2, 6.

66 thūlamuttākalāpena niccaṃ accantasobhinā
sovaṇṇayamahādīpādhāramālāvasobhinā·
67 pupphadhūpānam āmodaṃ niccaṃ uggiratā satā
sirīsayanagabbhena sanāthīkatam uttamaṃ,
68 pañcaṅgaturiyārāvasadisaṃ muñcatā ravaṃ,
soṇṇakiṅkiṇijālena tattha tatthūpalambinā
69 ghosentaṃ iva puññānaṃ ānubhāvaṃ anappakaṃ
asādhāraṇanimmāṇasadisaṃ Vissakammuno
70 aggaṃ kāresi pāsādaṃ pāsādikaṃ anuttaraṃ
aggo sabbamahīpānaṃ Vejayantābhidhānakaṃ;
71 brāhmaṇehi tato santiṃ kāretuṃ Hemamandiraṃ
parivattanatthaṃ mantānaṃ manuññaṃ Dhāraṇīgharaṃ;
72 tatthaṭṭhācariyenātha bhāsitāni mahesino
jātakāni nisāmetuṃ rammaṃ Maṇḍalamandiraṃ;
73 parittodakasuttaṃ ca kāsāyavasaneh' atha
dattaṃ vatīhi dhāretuṃ Pañcasattatimandiraṃ.
74 Vicittasāṇipākāraparikkhittaṃ samantato,
cāmīkaravitānehi mahagghehi vibhūsitaṃ,
75 nānāvaṇṇehi pupphehi sugandhehi tahiṃ tahiṃ
pūjitehi virājantaṃ ekamālāguḷaṃ viya,
76 gandhatelappadīpehi niccaṃ ubbhāsitodaraṃ,
kālānusāridhūpehi samantā adhivāsitaṃ,
77 suvaṇṇādimayānekajinabimbavicittitaṃ,
paṭāropitasabbaññubimbamālāvirājitaṃ,

66, b: *kiccam* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *sovannamahā°* S 3 or., 6; *sovaṇṇamahā°* S 1, 2, 4; *sovannayamahā°* S 3²; *sovaṇṇamhā°* S 7. Ed. as above. — cd: *°dipāraṭāra°* S 7. — d: *°sobhinā* S 3 corrected to *-tā*; *-nā* S 7, Ed.; *-tā* S 1, 2, 4, 6 rather than *-nā*. — **67,** c: *sarī°* S 2, 4, 6. — d: *sanātha°* S 1. — **68,** a: *°turiyārova°* S 6. — c: *sovanna°* S 6; *sovaṇṇa°* S 1, 2, 4; *soṇṇa°* S 3, 7, Ed. — *°kikini°* S 6; *°kiṃkini°* S 3. — *°jālena* S 1. — d: *tatthatthūpa°* S 1, 2. — **69,** d: *°mmuno* S 3 corrected to *°mmunā*. — **71,** a: *brāhmanehi* S 3, 6. — c: *°vatthana°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *°vattana°* S 3², Ed. — *mantānaṃ* om. S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: *manuññadhār°* S 2. — **72,** a: *tatra°* Ed. alone. — *°āceriyen°* S 1, 2; *°ācāriyen°* S 3, 7. — b: *bhāsitāsi* S 1, 2, 4. — **73,** c: *dattāvatīhi* all mss. (S 6 perhaps *dantā°*); *dattaṃ vatīhi* Ed. (see Errata). — **74,** a: *vicitra°* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *-tta°* = S 1, 2, 4, 6). See 73. 121, 122. — *°sāṇi°* S 2. — c: *cāsāmīkara°* S 7. — **75,** a: *°vannehi* S 1, 3, 6. — *puppehi* S 1. — d: *°gulaṃ* S 3, 6, Ed. — **76,** c: *kāḷānu°* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: *adhipāsitaṃ* S 7. — **77,** a: *su-*

78 ṭhapetuṃ jinabimbamhi sahatthena ca locanaṃ
tathāgataṃ ca pūjetuṃ sotuṃ dhammaṃ anuttaraṃ
79 paviṭṭhe tamhi rājinde dibbasaṃgītisādisaṃ
gāyitvā madhuraṃ gītaṃ naccantīhi layānvitaṃ
80 sah' eva nāṭakitthīhi kekaṃ uggiratā satā
niccaṃ āraddhanaccena accheravivasaṃ janaṃ
81 karontena mayūrena pavarena virājitaṃ
dhammāgāraṃ ca kāresi sadā dhammānuvatti so.
82 Tato hammasamīpamhi nekagandhabbagītikaṃ
layopetaṃ nisāmetuṃ rammaṃ daṭṭhuṃ ca taṇḍavaṃ
83 suvaṇṇamayathambhehi jotamānaṃ samantato,
attano caritopetacitrakammamanoramaṃ,
84 kuṇḍalaṅgadahārādinānābharaṇabhāsinā
khomakoseyyacīnādicitracchādanasobhinā
85 sovaṇṇayamahākhandhasākhāpantivirājinā
citrakammakatānekadijasaṃghopasobhinā
86 iṭṭhatthadāyinā kapparukkhena upasobhitaṃ
Sarassatīmaṇḍapaṃ ca kārāpesi narādhipo.
87 Tato Sudhammavhasabhaṃ avatiṇṇaṃ va bhūtalaṃ
sabbalokesu cārittaṃ ekattha viya piṇḍitaṃ,
88 tibhūmakaṃ vicittehi cittehi patimaṇḍitaṃ
manuññavedikāpantiparikkhittaṃ manoramaṃ,

---

vannā° S 3, 6. — b: °*citritaṃ* S 7, Ed. — **78,** d: *sotu* S 1 (om. *ṃ*). — **79,** b: °*saṃṅgīti*° S 6. — **80,** b: *nekam* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *kekam*. — d: *jaṇaṃ* S 1. — **81,** a b: *mayureṇa pavareṇa* S 1, 6. S 7 has *mayūrena naccena vir*°. — d: °*vattiyo* S 4. S 1, 6 doubtful whether *-yo* or *so*. — **82,** a: *gamma*° S 3², 6 (S 3 or: *hamma*°). — d: *tañcavaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *taddhavaṃ* S 3², 6; *taṇḍavaṃ* S 3 or., 7, Ed. — No division mark in S 6 after v. 82. — **83,** d: °*citra*° S 3 or., 7, Ed. (S 3²: °*citta*° = S 1, 2, 4, 6). — °*kammaṃ mano*° all mss.. — **84,** b: °*bhāsanā* S 7. — c: *mekoseyyavacanādi*° S 1, 2, 4; *mekoseyyavacīnādi*° S 3, 7; *mekoseyyāvacīnādi*° S 6; *khomakoseyyacīnādi*° Ed. without note. — d: °*mitra*° S 1 or.; °*citra*° S 1², 3, 4, 7, Ed.; °*citta*° S 6. — °*yoginā* all mss.; °*sobhinā* Ed. — **85,** a: *sovannaya*° S 3, 6. — c: *citta*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; *citra*° S 3, 7, Ed. — d: °*sobhitā* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **86,** a: *iṭṭha*° S 3 corrected to *ittha*°. — b: °*rukkhaṇaṃ upa*° S 1. — c: *sarasvatī*° S 6. — **87,** b: *avatiṇṇavha* S 1; *avatinnaṃ va* S 3, 6. — d: *ekatta* S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: *-ttha*). — *paṇḍitaṃ* S 1. — **88,** a: °*bhūmaka* S 2 (om. *ṃ*). — a b: *vicintehi cintehi* S 1; *vicittehi cittehi* S 2, 3, 4, 6; *vicitrehi citrehi* S 7, Ed.

89 kapparukkhassa iṭṭhatthadāyino gāyakādinaṃ
hetṭhākatamahagghena āsanena vibhūsitaṃ,
90 Laṅkaṅganāya laddhāya nijabāhubalāruṇe
pajjalantaṃ kirīṭaṃ va nānāratanabhāsuraṃ,
91 jaṭāmaṇḍalasaṃkāsaṃ naralokakapālino
Rājavesībhujaṅgavhaṃ rammaṃ kāresi maṇḍapaṃ.
92 Tathā kāresi paṭhaviṃ bhinditvā viya uggataṃ
Ekatthambhaṃ ca pāsādaṃ rammaṃ makaraniṭṭhitiṃ,
93 tato sovaṇṇayatthambhamatthakaṭṭhena cārunā
vahatā rājasīhassa tassa hemaguhāsiriṃ
94 suvaṇṇabhūminā dīparukkheneva virājinā
jātarūpanivāsena manuññena virājitaṃ.
95 Tathā rājagharāsanne padese so disampati
kārāpesi gharuyyānaṃ dharaṇīpālagāmaṇī;
96 Nandanuyyānasādissaṃ dasseti siriyā ti ca
janānaṃ nayanānandanādaṃ nandayatīti ca,
97 nāmena Nandanaṃ kundalatāliṅgitapādapaṃ
nānāpuppharasassādamattabbhamarakūjitaṃ,
98 campakāsokatilakā nāgapunnāgaketakā
sālapāṭalinīpā ca ambajambukadambakā
99 vakulā nālikerā ca kuṭajā bimbijālakā
mālatīmallikā cāpi tamālanavamālikā,

90, b: *°balāruṇo* S 1, 2, 4; *-runo* S 3, 6; *-ruṇe* S 7; *°balā raṇe* Ed.— **91,** a: *°maṇḍala°* S 7. — c: *°bhuñjaṅga°* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *ramma* S 1 (om. *ṃ*). — **92,** d: *°niṭṭhatiṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7[2]; *°niṭṭhitiṃ* S 3, 6, 7 or.; *°niṭṭhitaṃ* Ed. — **93,** a: *sovannaya°* S 3, 6. — b: *cāruṇā* S 6. — c: *mahatā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *vahatā* S 7, Ed. (S 3 doubtful). — **94,** a: *suvanna°* S 1, 2, 4. — No division mark in S 6 after v. 94. — **95,** b: *pādese* S 2; *padeso* S 6. — c: *gharudyāna* S 1, 2, 4; *gharudyānan* S 6; *ghārūdakhānan* S 3 or.; *gharūdakhānan* S 7; *ghārūdyānan* S 3[2]; *gharuyyānan* Ed. — d: *°gāmini* S 2; *°gāmanī* S 3, 6. — **96,** b: *dassesi* all mss. and Ed. — cd: *nayanānandadānaṃ nand°* S 1, 2, 4; *nayanānandanāda(na)nd°* S 3 (*na* being inserted below the line.); *nayanānandanāndanand°* S 6; *nayanānandadadaṃ nand°* Ed. S 7 as above. — **97,** c: *°rassāda°* S 1 inst. of *°rasassāda°*. — d: *°kuñjitaṃ* S 1; *°ñūjitaṃ* S 7. — **98,** a: *sampakā°* S 1. — b: *nāṅgapunnāṅga°* S 6. — **99,** a: *vakuḷā* S 7. — *nāḷi°* S 1, 2, 4, 7.

100 iccevamādayo nānāphalapupphopagā dumā
janānaṃ yattha yātānaṃ hadayaṃ madayanti ca,
101 mayūrānaṃ virāvena kokilānaṃ kalena ca
ninnādena sadā lokaṃ vilobhentaṃ manoramaṃ,
102 kamaluppalasārānaṃ sārāsārāvahārinaṃ
sutīrānaṃ sarānaṃ ca samūhena samanvitaṃ,
103 dantidantamayānantarūpapantivirājihi
thambhehi thambhiten' eva mahatā bhāsatā satā
104 yantanāḷivimuttāhi vāridhārāhi sabbadā
vassamānamahāmeghakūṭākārena cārunā
105 uyyānalakkhiyā molimaṇḍanākāradhārinā
locanaggāhinā dhārāmaṇḍapena ca maṇḍitaṃ,
106 amandacandanatthambhasobhitena vijambhinā
bhūmaṇḍamaṇḍanākāraṃ vahantena jutīmatā
107 bhāsamānaṃ vimānenāsamānena virājinā
aṭṭhaṃsamaṇḍapenātha vaṭaṃsakasamena ca,
108 sirīmatā manuññena bhogibhogāvalīsiriṃ
vahantena mahantena maṇḍitaṃ maṇḍapena ca,
109 yattha silāpokkharaṇī dharaṇīpālasekharaṃ
sadā rañjeti rājānaṃ rañjitānantasajjanaṃ,

100, b: °*puppopa*° S 1. — **101,** a: °*rāṇaṃ* S 1, 6. — b: *kokilāna* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; -*naṃ* S 3², Ed. — c: *kinnādena* S 1. — d: °*bhantaṃ* all mss.; °*bhentaṃ* Ed. — **102,** a: *kamaḷupp*° S 6. — °*sārāṇaṃ* S 6. — b: *sārăsārăva*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *sārāsārāva*° S 6; *sārăsārāva*° Ed. — c: *suṇīrāṇaṃ* S 1; *suṇīrāṇaṃ* S 2; *sunīrānaṃ* S 4; *sutīrāṇaṃ* S 6. — *sarāṇañca* S 1. — **103,** b: °*rūpantīhivavirājihi* S 1; *rūpantivavirājihi* S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*rūpapantivavirājihi* S 3². S 6, Ed. as above. — c: *thambhitoneva* S 6. — **104,** a: °*nāli*° S 1, 3, 6. — b: *paridhārāhi* S 7. — d: °*āgāreṇa* S 6; °*ākāreṇa* S 1. — *vāruṇā* S 1; *cāruṇā* S 6. — **105,** a: °*yakkhiyā* S 1. — b: °*sāriṇā* S 6. — c: *locanagganādhără*° S 1; *locanagaganādhără*° S 2, 4; *locanaṅgaganādhārā*° S 6; *locanagaganādhārā*° S 3, 7. Ed. as above. — d: °*peṇa* S 1. — **107,** b: °*nenă* S 3 corrected to °*nenā*. — c: *maḍapenā*° S 1. — **108,** b: *bhoginobhāvalī*° S 1. — °*āvaḷī* S 2, 7. — c: *mahantena mah*° S 1, 2, 4. In S 3 the syllables *hantena ma* are inserted below the line. — **109,** c: *rājeti* S 1, 2, 4. — b: In S 3 the passage from *dharaṇī*° ... to ... °*pokkharaṇī*° in v. 110a is added between the lines. — c: *rājeti* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *rajitā*° S 1. — °*sajjina* S 1; °*sajjanā* S 3.

110 yaṃ Maṅgalapokkharaṇīramaṇīyataraṃ sadā
Nandāpokkharaṇīyuttaṃ Nandanaṃ viya khāyati.
111 sugandhivāripūrena puṇṇapokkharaṇī parā
yattha bhūpālacandaṃ taṃ nandayantī virājate,
112 guhā Vasantasaññāya yuttaṃ pokkharaṇīhi ca
amandasirisobhaggarammaṃ dissati sabbadā.
113 Dvidhā payātavārittā padese dīpasaṃnibhe
Dīpuyyānaṃ ca kāresi aparaṃ paramaddano,
114 yattha sabbasudhākammanimmitaṃ vimhayāvahaṃ
dissate dhavalāgāraṃ Kelāsasikharopamaṃ,
115 nānāvijjāvisesānaṃ katattā dassanāya ca
Vijjāmaṇḍapanāmena vimānena vibhūsitaṃ,
116 soṇṇakiṅkiṇiyuttāya yuttaṃ dolāya cāruyā
Dolāmaṇḍapam ābhāti pavivītaṃ subhaṃ yahiṃ.
117 yattha hassarasābhiññakīḷāmaccapurakkhato
rājā 'bhiramate tena Kīḷāmaṇḍapasaññinā
118 vimānena virājantaṃ, tathā dantamayena ca
Sanimaṇḍapanāmena Moramaṇḍapasaññinā
119 pavarenāparenāpi ādāsamayabhittinā
Ādāsamaṇḍapenāpi sadā taṃ upasobhitaṃ,

110, b: *°ramanīya°* S 3. — c: *°pokkharaṇī°* S 3. — d: *nandananviya* S 2. — **111,** a: *°pūreṇa* S 1, 3, 6. — b: *punnā°* S 6; *puṇṇa°* S 2, 4, 7 (S 1, 3 doubtful wether *puṇṇa°* or *puṇṇā*); *puṇṇā* Ed. — c: *satata* S 1 inst. of *yattha.* — d: *virājite* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 7; *-jito* S 3 or., 6; *-jate* Ed. — **112,** a: *°saññoya* S 1. — b: *°nīhi* S 3. — c: *amandamasīri°* S 1; *amandanāsiri°* S 6; *amanda(nā)siri* S 3 (*nā* being added below the line). — d: *°ramma* S 1, 2; *°rammā* S 4. — **113,** a: *vidhā°* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6; *dvidhā°* S 3 or., 7, Ed. — d: *avaram* S 1, 2, 4; *amaramma* S 3, 6, 7; *aparam* Ed. — **114,** b: *°nimittaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *°nimmitaṃ* S 3², Ed. — *vimhāvahaṃ* S 7. — c: *dhavaḷā°* S 2. — *°āhāraṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *°ābhāraṃ* S 7; *°āgāraṃ* Ed. — d: *keḷāsa°* S 1, 4. — **115,** c: *vijja°* S 1. — **116,** a: *sonna°* S 6. — *°kiṃkini°* S 3, 6. — *°yattāya* S 7. — d: *paṭivītaṃ* S 1; *paṭitītaṃ* S 2, 4. — *subhā* S 1. — *yatī* S 2; *yahi* S 4. — **117,** a: *yatta* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — *bhassa°* Ed. alone. — b: *°kīlā°* S 3, 6. — d: *kīlā°* S 3, 6. — *°saṃkinā* S 3 or. (S 3²: *saññinā*). — **118,** c: *sāni°* Ed. alone. — cd: *°nāmora°* S 4 (om. *mena*). — d: *°saṃñitā* S 4; *°saññitā* S 1, 2. — **119,** a: *pavareṇāpi* S 1; *pavarenāpi* S 2; *pavareṇāpipareṇāpi* S 6; *pavarenāparenāpi* S 3, 4, 7, Ed. — d: *sadā samūpa°* S 3; *sadānamupa°* S 2 (S 1 hardly legible).

120 Anantabhogasaṃkāsasaṃnivesasilāyutā
yatthānantapokkharaṇī rañjeti janataṃ sadā,
121 vicittacittasaṃyuttā Cittāpokkharaṇī yahiṃ
parābhibhuṃ Parakkantabāhuṃ rañjeti rājisiṃ,
122 nānācittavicittaṃ ca catubhūmakaṃ anuttaraṃ
vimānaṃ yattha Siṅgārasaddapubbaṃ virājate,
123 tālahintālasaṃyuttaṃ nāgapunnāgarājitaṃ
kadalīkaṇṇikārehi kaṇikārehi saṃyutaṃ.
124 Tato sabbamahīpālakulabhūdharamandire
tass' antovattibhūtesu ratanattayamāmako
125 atthānatthapariggāhī paññavā suddhamānaso
anekapuññakammānaṃ vidhānopāyakovido
126 chandā dosā bhayā mohā agacchaṃ agatiṃ bhusaṃ
atitto kusaloghehi jalehi viya sāgaro
127 hiriottappasampanno niccāraddhaparakkamo
Mahindanāmako eko sīlapālo vicakkhaṇo
128 caturāsītidhammakkhandhasahassāmatasekato
vaḍḍhanatthaṃ pavittassa dāṭhādhātuvarassa so
129 upatthambhakabhūtassa sabbakammesu sabbadā
anuggahena tass' eva narindassa sirīmato
130 sovaṇṇacchadanadvāravātapānūpasobhitaṃ,
antobahikatānekacittakammasamujjalaṃ,

120, c: *satthānattha°* S 1; *sattānanta°* S 2. — *°pokkharanī* S 3; *°pokkha ṇī* (sic) S 4. — d: *rajeti* S 3; *rājeti* S 7. — **121,** a: *vicittacitta°* all mss. — b: *°pokkharanī* S 3. — cd: *°kkhantabāhu* S 1; *°kkantabāhu* S 2, 4. — d: *rajeti* S 1; *rājeti* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *rañjeti* S 6, Ed. — *°isi* S 3. — **122,** a: *°cittavicittañca* all mss. — b: *°bhūmam* Ed. alone. — d: *°saddaṃ pubbaṃ* all mss.; *°saddapubbaṃ* Ed. — **123,** a: *°hintālaṃ* S 6. — b: *nāṅgapunnāṅga°* S 6. — c: *°kanni°* S 3, 6. — d: *kani°* S 3; *kanni°* S 6; *kaṇi°* S 1, 2, 4, 7, Ed. — **124,** b: *°bhūdharamandiremeruno* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (but *meruno* expunged in S 3); *°bhūdharaṇimandiremeruno* S 6; *bhūdharameruno* Ed. — c: *°bhūtehi* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; *°bhujehi* S 2; *°bhūtesu* Ed. — **125,** a: *atthanatthi°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *atthānattha°* S 3², 6, Ed. — **126,** b: *āgacchaṃ* all mss. (in S 6 apparently corrected to *ăg-* = Ed.). — **127,** a: *°sampaṇṇa* S 7. — d: *°kkhano* S 1, 6. — **128,** b: *°āmakatasekato* S 1, 4; *°āmakātasekato* S 2; *°āmatakasekato* S 3 or.; S 3², 6, Ed. as above. — **130,** a: *sovanna°* S 6. — b: After 130 b division mark in S 3. — c: *°kathā°* S 2. — d: *°vicitrā°* S 1, 2 (inst. of *°citta°*); *°vicitā°* S 2; *°vicittā°* S 6; *vicitra°* S 3 or, 7; *°citra°* S 3², Ed.

131 vijjujālavinaddhaṃ va sovaṇṇayamahīdharaṃ
nānāvaṇṇavicittehi vitānehi virājitaṃ,
132 nānāpabhāvipphurantatirokaraṇisobhitaṃ,
mahagghattharaṇopetamañcapantisamāyutaṃ,
133 Siriyā viya āvāsaṃ sabbasmiṃ rāmaṇeyyakaṃ
piṇḍitaṃ viya ekattha jotantaṃ dehadhārinaṃ,
134 hārahaṃsahimambhodapaṇḍarāyāticāruyā
manuññacandasālāya visālāya virājitaṃ,
135 samussitaddhajaṃ rammaṃ suvaṇṇamayathūpikaṃ
cittaṃ kāresi pāsādaṃ pasādajananaṃ subhaṃ.
136 Tato Kittisirīmeghamahārājamahaṇṇavā
saṃjātā candalekhā va lokalocanahāriṇī
137 tassa khattiyavaṃsekaketussa bhariyā piyā
Rāmaṃ Sītā va rañjantī taṃ mahīpatisekharaṃ,
138 anekasatasaṃkhānaṃ majjhe antopuritthinaṃ
accantavallabhatarā ratanattayavallabhā,
139 ṭhapetvā nijabhattāraṃ api devindasādisaṃ
yādisaṃ yādisaṃ kañci na maññantī tiṇāya pi,
140 manāpacāriṇī tassa narindassa piyaṃvadā
saddhāsīlādikānekaguṇabhūsaṇabhūsitā,

131, b: *sovannamaya°* S 6. — c: *°vanna°* S 3, 6; *°vaṇṇaya°* S 1. — **132,** a: *°ranti°* S 3. — b: *°karani°* S 3. — c: *°attharanepeta°* S 1; *°attharanopeta°* S 3, 6. — d: *°mañcamanti°* S 6. — **133,** b: *roma°* S 1. — *°neyyakaṃ* S 2, 4, 6. — d: *°dhāriṇaṃ* S 1, 7. — **134,** a: *°gaṃsa°* S 7. — b: *°rāyati°* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *°sālāyaṃ* all mss., *-ya* Ed. — d: *visālāyaṃ* S 3², 6 (S 3 or: *-ya*). — **135,** a: *°dhajaṃ* S 6. — b: *suvanna°* S 3, 6. — c: *vitra(ṃ)* S 3 (*ṃ* being inserted below the line); *vitrā* S 7. — *kārehi* S 2, 3², 4 (S 3 or: *-si*). — d: *pāsāda°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *pasāda°* S 3², 6, Ed. — **136,** b: *°annavā* S 1, 3, 6; *°aṇṇavā* S 2. — c: *sajātā* S 3 corrected to *-tă*. — *°lokā va* S 1. — d: *°rinĭ* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — **137,** c: *rāma* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — *rañjantĭ* all mss.; *-entī* Ed. — **138,** a: *anekasaṃkhānaṃ* S 1. — b: *°puratth°* S 1, 7. — c: *aḍḍhanta°* S 6. — **139,** a: *°hatthāram* S 2. — ab: *°raṃ pi* S 1, 6; *°rampi* S 2, 3. — c: *disādisaṃdisaṃ* S 1; *sādisaṃ sādisaṃ* S 2; *sādisaṃ yādisaṃ* S 3, 4, 6. 7; *yādisaṃ yādisaṅ* Ed. — *kiñci* all mss.; *kañci* Ed. — d: *tināya pi* S 1, 2, 6; *tinaṃya pi* S 3; *tiṇaṃya pi* S 7. — **140,** a: *maṇāpa°* S 6. — *tassā* all mss.; *tassa* Ed. — cd: *°silādiguṇa°* S 1. — d: *°guna°* S 3, 6. — *°bhūsana°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed.

141 naccagītassa kusalā kusaggamatisāminī
karuṇāguṇayogena sadā sītalamānasā,
142 devī Rūpavatī rūpavatīnaṃ pavarā satī
paññāvatī puññavatī sucikammā yasassinī,
143 appaṃ āyu manussānaṃ hīḷeyyānaṃ, suporiso
careyyādittasīso va, n' atthi maccuss' anāgamo
144 iccādaniccatāyuttaṃ sarantī jinasāsanaṃ
sutāvadhāritānekamunipuṅgavabhāsitā,
145 appāyuttaṃ ca sattānaṃ bhamantānaṃ bhavaṇṇave
jānantī puññatulyāya patiṭṭhāya ca naṭṭhitaṃ,
146 nānappakāraṃ kusalaṃ sampādentī atanditā
saṃsārasāgarā khippaṃ kāretvā attatāraṇaṃ,
147 nibbānatīraṃ pāpetuṃ nāvaṃ sovaṇṇayaṃ viya
kāresi puramajjhamhi mahāthūpaṃ suvaṇṇayaṃ.
148 Atha tasmiṃ pure ramme anekasatasaṅkhakaṃ
dvittibhūmādikānekasahassālayabhūsitaṃ
149 sabbantarāpaṇopetasabbopakaraṇanvitaṃ
hatthassarathasaṃcārāvicchinnaṃ paṭivāsaraṃ
150 niccāraddhamahākīḷajanākiṇṇaṃ tahiṃ tahiṃ
kārāpesi mahāpañño vīthiṃ nānappakārakaṃ.
151 Tato so sabbasampattivāhinā sirivāhinā
tibhūmakena pāsādattayena samalaṃkataṃ
152 Veḷuvanesipatanakusināravhayena ca
vihārattitayenāpi sanāthīkatam antike

141, b: °*sālinī* Ed. against all mss. — c: *karuṇā*° S 3. — °*guna*° S 3, 6. — d: °*mānasā* S 1. — **142,** c: *paññāvatī* om. S 6. — d: °*ssanī* S 1, 2, 4. — **143,** b: *hīl*° S 2, 3, 6. — °*porise* S 3. — c: °*sīho va* S 2. — **144,** a: *iccādinicc*° S 3. — d: °*sāsitā* S 1, 2, 4. — **145,** b: *bhavannave* S 6. — d: *natthitiṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *natthati* S 6; *natthiṃtīṃ* S 3 corrected to *natthatīṃ*; *natthitaṃ* Ed. — **146,** a: *nānā*° S 7. — **147,** a: *nibbāṇa*° Ed. alone. — b: *sovanna*° S 6. — d: *suvanna*° S 6. — **148,** a: *ata* S 1 inst. of *atha*. — b: °*saṃkhayaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*saṃkhayā*[*ṃ*] S 7 (*ṃ* being erased); °*saṃkhakaṃ* Ed. — **149,** a: °*panepeta*° S 1; °*panopeta*° S 6. — **150,** a: °*kīla*° S 3, 6. — b: °*kinnaṃ* S 1, 3. — **151,** b: *sirivāhinā* in S 3 inserted between the lines. — **152,** a: °*vaneisi*° S 1. — °*patane*° S 1. — c: *vihārantita*° S 1, 2, 3, 6. — d: *sanāti*° S 1, 2.

153 Rājavesibhujaṅgaṃ ca tathā Rājakulantakaṃ
kāresi Vijitaṃ ceti so sākhānagarattayaṃ.

154 Atha taṃ rājapāsādaṃ antarā ca purattayaṃ
gāvute gāvute ramme saddhammapaṭimāghare

155 cātuddisikabhikkhūnaṃ vissamāgārahhūsite
kārāpesi mahīpālo vihāre pavare tathā.

156 Evaṃ sabbaṅgasampanne sabbakāmasamappite
vasantasirisaṃyogasobhituyyānasaṃnibhe

157 catugāvutadīghaṃ ca sattagāvutavitthataṃ
vaḍḍhite attanā yeva attanāmaṅkite subhe

158 cārupākāravalaye rammahammasamujjale
khuddavīthimahāvīthiyuttanettarasāyane

159 pure Pulatthināmamhi so Puriṃdadasaṃnibho
sadā aladdhaladdhānaṃ lābhapālanakovido

160 Rājadvāraṃ visiṭṭhaṃ ca Sīhadvāraṃ manoramaṃ
Hatthidvāraṃ visālaṃ ca Indadvāraṃ punāparaṃ

161 dvāraṃ ca Hanumantavhaṃ Kuveradvāram unnataṃ
Caṇḍidvāraṃ vicittaṃ ca Rakkhasadvāram eva ca

162 Bhujaṅgadvāram uttuṅgaṃ Pānīyadvāram ujjalaṃ
Uyyānadvāraṃ aparaṃ Māyādvāraṃ ca sobhitaṃ

163 dvāraṃ cāpi Mahātitthaṃ Gandhabbadvāram uttamaṃ,
eteे catuddasa dvāre kārāpesi narādhipo.

153, a: °*bhusaṅgañca* S 1. — d: *sāthā*° S 1. — °*naṅgara*° S 3, 6, 7. — **154,** a: *apantaṃ* all mss.; *athantaṃ* Ed. — b: *antarā caturattayaṃ* all mss.; Ed. as above. — **155,** a: *cātu*° S 1, 3 or. (S 3[2]: *cātu*°). — °*ddasika*° all mss. — b: °*āhāra*° all mss.; °*āgāra*° Ed. — d: *vihāparare* S 7. — **156,** a: °*sampanno* all mss.; -*nne* Ed. — cd: *vasantasirisaṃyogasohitulyāsayantihe* all mss. (in S 3 -*antihe* corrected to *antitahe*). Ed. conj. *vasantasirisaṃsobhivassokasārasannibhe.* — **158,** b: °*gamma*° S 2, 3, 4 (S 1 doubtful). — c: °*mahāvīthi*° missing in S 6 or. (*mahā* is added below the line). — d: °*yuttannetta*° Ed.; °*yuttanneta*° S 6; °*yuttaṃnetta*° S 2, 3[2], 4; *yuttantena*° S 7; °*yuttanetta*° S 1, 3 or. — **159,** b: *surindada*° S 1, 2, 4. — c: *sadāladdha*° S 1, 2, 4; *sadā āl-* S 3 or. (S 3[2]: *sadā al-* = S 6, 7, Ed.). — **160,** d: °*dvāra* S 1 (om. *ṃ*). — *puṇāp*° S 1, 2. — **161,** d: *rakkhāsa*° S 6. — **162,** a: *bhuñjaṅga*° S 1, 3; *bhuñjaya*° S 2. — b: *pāniya*° S 2; *pāṇiya*° S 6. — **163,** a: *dvārabāpi* S 7. — c: *catuddase* all mss.; -*sa* Ed.

164 Evaṃ purā tam atikhuddam anekayuddha-
naṭṭhaṃ Pulatthinagaraṃ nagarājasāro
rājā Parakkamabhujo vajiraggapañño
sajjesi sādhu nagaraṃ viya Tāvatiṃsaṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse Pulatthipurapaṭisaṃkharaṇaniddeso nāma tesattatimo paricchedo.

164, a: *purāṇam* S 1; *purānam* S 2 inst. of *purā tam.* — b: *pulattha*° S 1, 2. — °*nagan* S 2; °*naṅgaraṃ* S 3; °*naṅgaran* S 6, 7. — *nanarājasāro* S 1; *narājasāro* S 2; *naṅgarājasāro* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *naṅgaraṃ* S 6.

Metre of v. 164: *Vasantatilakā.* See 57. 76.

Subscr.: °*kharaṇī*° S 3.

CATUSATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Tato so sabbathā sabbaṃ Coḷasenāya nāsitaṃ
Anurādhapuraṃ mūlarājadhāniṃ tam attano
2 dharamānassa satthussa sahassārasaneminā
cakkaṅkitehi pādehi pavittīkatabhūmito
3 dakkhiṇāya mahābodhisākhāya ca mahesino
dhātūnaṃ pi ca doṇena patiṭṭhitapadesato
4 accantamahanīyaṃ ti maññamāno narādhipo
paṭisaṃkharaṇaṃ tassa kārāpetuṃ samārabhi.
5 Tato ekaṃ mahāmaccaṃ āṇāpetvā narādhipo
taṃ yathābhicchitaṃ tassa samādisi vicakkhaṇo.
6 Tato so taṃ samādesaṃ sabbathā avilaṅghiya
paṭiggahetvā sirasā paggahetvā ca añjaliṃ
7 gantvā 'nurādhanagaraṃ sayaṃ ca vidhikovido
rājādesaṃ asesaṃ so sampādetuṃ samārabhi.
8 Tato so pubbarājūnaṃ sīmāyaṃ rājadhāniyā
pākāraanupākāravīthipāsādagopure
9 pokkharañño manuññā ca uyyāne ca sudassane
sapañño na cirass' eva kārāpesi pure viya.
10 Tato Mahācetiyādī nikāyattayacetiye
anappake vihāre ca Lohapāsādakādike

1, a: *tato* S 2 on the line corrected to *tathā*. — b: *cola°* S 1, 3, 6. — **2,** b: *sahassāratanem°* S 2, 4, 7; *sahassārasanem°* S 1, 3, 6, Ed. — *°nemikā* S 1; *°nemitā* S 2, 4. — c: *cakkenaṅkitapādehi* Ed. against all mss. — d: *°bhūmino* S 1, 2, 7. — **3,** a: *dakkhināya* S 3. — c: *donena* all mss. — **5,** a: *ekamahā°* all mss. — d: *°cakkhano* S 3. — **6,** a: *sā taṃ* S 7. — **7,** a: *°naṅgaraṃ* S 6. — b: *°kovidho* S 1. — **9,** b: *uyyāne* is missing in S 3 or.; a word is inserted which is hardly legible. — **10,** c: *anuppake* S 3.

11 attanā vasitaṃ cāpi sadvāraṭṭālagopuraṃ
sarājaṅgaṇaṃ ānandicandasālāmanoramaṃ
12 pāsādaṃ ruciraṃ ceti evamādisamiddhiyā
samupetaṃ sa kāresi puraṃ sabbaṃ pure viya.
13 Iccevaṃ pubbarājūhi kāritāni bahūhi so
kammantāni nijāmaccen' eken' āsu samāpayi.
14 Anekajātisaṃkiṇṇakusalodayabhāginaṃ
sabbe va hi sapaññānaṃ saṃsijjhanti manorathā.
15 Tato Parakkamavhaṃ ca nagaraṃ dvāragopura-
pākāraparikhāvīthipāsādāpaṇamaṇḍitaṃ
16 anekasatabhikkhūnaṃ sīlādiguṇayoginaṃ
vāsāya katapāsādasobhitārāmabhūsitaṃ
17 devān' Ālakamandaṃ va iddhaṃ phītaṃ subhikkhakaṃ
sadākiṇṇamanussaṃ ca kārāpesi mahāmati.
18 Tato Sīhaladīpamhi taṃtaṃjanapade ṭhitā
mahāmaccā apīḷetvā tattha tattha mahājanaṃ
19 karaṃ cāparihāretvā taṃtaṃjanapadūpagaṃ
yathā yathā te gaṇhanti samādisi tathā tathā.
20 Tato 'numāsaṃ catusu uposathadinesu so
vāpiādisu sabbāsu Laṅkādīpe asesato
21 thalavāricarānaṃ ca migamacchādipāṇinaṃ
dāpesi matisampanno abhayaṃ akutobhayo.
22 Tato Rohaṇaraṭṭhamhi sāmantā bahavo tadā
Mānābharaṇabhūpāle mate niggatikā sayaṃ

11, b: °*aṭṭhāla*° S 3 corrected to °*aṭṭāla*°. — c: *sarāj*° S 3. — °*aṃṅganam* S 6; °*aṅganam* S 1. — d: °*manoramā* S 3, 7. — **13,** b: *kāritā* S 6 (om. *ni*). — c: *nirām*° S 1. — d: *ekānāsu* all mss.; *ekenāsu* Ed. — **14,** a: °*kinna*° S 3. — d: °*rato* S 3, 7 or.; °*ratho* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7²; °*rathā* S 7, Ed. — **15,** a: °*avuhañca* S 3. — b: *naṅgaradvāragopuraṃ* S 1, 6; *nagaradvāragopuraṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *puraṃ sadvāragopuraṃ* Ed. — d: °*āpana*° S 3, 6, Ed.; °*āpana*° S 1. — **16,** a: °*kkhūṇaṃ* S 1. — b: °*guna*° S 3, 6. — °*yogiṇaṃ* S 2. — **17,** a: *āḷaka*° S 7. — °*mandā va* S 6. — b: *pītaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: °*kinna*° S 3. — d: *mahīpati* S 2 corrected to *mahīmati*. — **18,** a: *sīhaḷa*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: *apīletvā* S 1, 3, 6. — **19,** b: *padūgataṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *ganh*° S 3, 6. — d: *tathā tathaṃ* S 1. — **21,** a: °*carāṇāca* S 1; °*marānañca* S 6. — b: °*pāninaṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — **22,** a: *rohana*° S 3, 6. — c: *māṇā*° Ed. alone. — cd: °*pālamate* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*pālo mate* S 7.

23 sarūpaṃ avijānitvā Parakkantassa rājino
bhayatajjitacittattā adassetvāna taṃ vibhuṃ,
24 anussarantā ca nijaṃ aparādhaṃ khaṇe khaṇe,
kālamhi vītivattamhi bhaye diguṇataṃ gate,
25 tassa rājindasīhassa uḷāraṃ vikkamakkamaṃ
avilaṅghiyam aññehi jānantā pi ca sabbathā,
26 »raṭṭhe saṃjātasaṃvaḍḍhe ekāhaṃ api jīvanaṃ
visiṭṭhaṃ« iti maññantā amaññantā paraṃ gatiṃ,
27 »nadīpabbataduggādiyuttaṃ janapadaṃ imaṃ
oloketuṃ pi dassāma kadā nu ripuvāhiniṃ?«
28 iccevamādikaṃ vatvā sakale raṭṭhavāsike
vase katvopasaṃkamma Sugalaṃ rājamātaraṃ
29 »Mānābharaṇarājassa matabhāvanibandhano
yo soko, devi, so kāmaṃ mā te pīḷetu mānasaṃ.
30 jīvantesu vat' amhesu amhaṃ janapadaṃ imaṃ
anekaduggasaṃyuttaṃ ko nāma pavisissati?
31 iccādivacanā taṃ pi saññāpetvāna rājiniṃ
sabbe samaggā hutvāna duggaṭṭhāne asesake
32 ā raṭṭhasīmaṃ bahuke gajehi pi akampiye
dugge katvāna parikhaṃ bhindāpetvā samantato,
33 kaṇṭake tikhiṇe tattha pattharitvāyase viya
chinnapātitarukkhehi magge katvā ca duggame,
34 tato dāmarikā hutvā sabbe te raṭṭhavāsino
ekekasmiṃ mahādugge yodhā nekasahassadhā
35 yuddhāya baddhakacchā te pahūtakavacāyudhā
hutvā mahāsāhasikā nisīdiṃsu mahābalā.

23, a: °*netvā* S 1, 2. — **24,** a: °*rantā va* S 1. — b: *maṇe khaṇe* S 7; *khane khaṇe* S 3; *khane khane* S 6. — c: *vīthi*° S 1, 2. — d: °*guna*° S 3, 6. — d: °*taṃ gatā* S 1, 2, 4; °*taṅgatā* S 3; °*taṅgato* S 7; °*taṃ gate* S 6; °*taṅgate* Ed. — **25,** b: *ulāraṃ* S 3, 6. — c: °*laṃghayam* S 1, 2. — **26,** c: *visiṭṭhamati* S 1. — **27,** c: *na oloketumpi na dassāma* S 1, 2, 4; *oloketumpi dassāma* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **28,** a: °*kaṃ trā* S 1; °*kaṃ katvā* S 6. — c: °*kammaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °*kamma* S 3, Ed. — **29,** a: *māṇā*° Ed. alone. — c: *soko so devi so kāmaṃ* S 1 (om. *yo*). — d: *pīl*° S 1, 3, 6. — **30,** a: *panamhesu* S 7. — d: *paṭisissati* S 7. — **32,** b: *gapehi pi* S 6; *hajehi pi* S 7. — **33,** a: *kanṭake* S 3, 6. — *tikhine* S 3, 6. — b: °*āyaso viya* S 1, 2. — c: °*rukkehi* S 1. — **34,** a: *dāmarike* S 1. — c: *ekekismiṃ* S 1. — d: *yodā* S 2. — °*sahassadā* S 1, 2.

36 Rājinī Sugalā cāpi vicārakkhamabuddhiyā
abhāvato sayaṃ cāpi duṭṭhattā ca sabhāvato
37 ādāya vacanaṃ tesaṃ tibbavyasanabhāginaṃ
attādhīnaṃ dhanaṃ cāpi maṇimuttādikaṃ bahuṃ
38 tathā dāṭhāpattadhātusantakaṃ ca bahuṃ dhanaṃ
aggimhi pakkhipantī va sabbaṃ tesaṃ visajjiya,
39 datvā ṭhānantaraṃ cāpi ṭhānāṭhānesvakovidā
tehi dāmarikattaṃ ca sayaṃ kāretum ārabhi.
40 Parakkamanarindo pi duratikkamavikkamo
pavattiṃ taṃ suṇitvāna salīlaṃ madhuraṃ hasaṃ
41 Rakkhavhayaṃ camūnāthaṃ ānetvā samarakkhamaṃ
yathāsutaṃ pavattiṃ taṃ tass' ārocetva tatvato
42 »gantvā tvaṃ khippam ubbhūtaṃ paṭisenādavānalaṃ
bāṇavuṭṭhinipātena nibbāpetvāna sabbathā
43 rakkhituṃ taṃ janapadaṃ ṭhapetabbe ṭhapāyiya
sīghaṃ ehī«ti vatvāna pesayī taṃ mahābalaṃ.
44 Tadā saṃnipatitvāna Koṭṭhasārādhivāsino
Velakkārabalenāpi saddhiṃ Sīhalakeraḷā
45 »Parakkamanarindena gaṇhanatthāya Rohaṇaṃ
sāmacca subahū yodhā pesitā kira vissutā,
46 etth' antare rājaraṭṭhaṃ gaṇhissāmā«ti mantiya,
sabbe ekamukhā hutvā ārabhiṃsu mahāhavaṃ.
47 Rājā Parakkamabhujo natākhilamahībhujo
vīre katipayāmacce sayoggabalavāhane

36, a: *sugaḷā* S 1. — b: *°muddhiyā* S 1. — c: *ābhāvato* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *ma* S 6 inst. of *ca*. — **37,** b: *tidheyya°* S 2; *tidhevya°* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7 (the letters *dhe* and *bba* being very similar); *tibbavya°* Ed. — d: *mani°* S 1, 3, 6. — *°āditaṃ* S 1, 2. — **38,** d: *visajjiyaṃ* S 2. — **40,** c: *sunitvāna* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *sarīram* S 1; *salilaṃ* S 2, 3, 6; *salilam* S 4, 7. — **41,** d: *°cetvā* S 1², 3 or. (S 1 or.: *-tvā*, S 3²: *-tvā*). — **42,** b: *abbhūtaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — *°ānaliṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *-laṃ* S 3², 7, Ed. — c: *bāna°* S 3, 4, 6. — No division mark in S 6 after v. 42. — **44,** c: *veḷa°* S 1, 4, 7, Ed.; *vela°* S 2, 3, 6. — d: *sīhaḷa°* S 2, 4, 7. — *°keralā* S 6. — **45,** b: *°gaṇhaṇa°* S 7, Ed.; *ganhana°* S 3, 6. — *rohanaṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *vesitā* S 3, 7. — **46,** b: *ganh°* S 3, 6. — d: *mahānavaṃ* S 7. — **47,** c: *katipāmacce* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; *ketipāmacce* S 7; *katipayāmacce* S 3², 6, Ed. — d: *sa°* om. S 1. — *°vāhano* S 7.

48 tattha pesiya, ghātetvā ghātetuṃ yuttake jane.
gāme anappake tattha dāpetvā gaṇavāsinaṃ.
49 kārāpetvā rājabhogge aneke pi ca gāmake
tatthāpi paccatthibhayaṃ samesi akutobhayo.
50 Tato Rakkhacamūnātho taṃ mahārājasāsanaṃ
paṭiggahetvā sirasā paṇipātapurassaraṃ
51 Pulatthinagarā vīro nikkhamitvā mahāyaso
Barabbalavhayaṭṭhānaṃ gantvā tattha nisīdi so.
52 Saraṭṭhavāsikā sabbā Rohaṇamhi mahācamū
yathāvato nisāmetvā tassopāgamanakkamaṃ,
53 ›jīvantā mayam amhākaṃ rajjasīmaṃ vilaṅghiya
etth' āgantuṃ na dassāma‹ iccevaṃ katanicchayā
54 mahāsāhasikā hutvā anapekkhā sajīvite
ṭhānaṃ taṃ ev' upāgañchuṃ samarārambhasādarā.
55 Tato Rakkhacamūnātho tāya vāhiniyā saha
vattento samaraṃ ghoraṃ mārento ca bhaṭe bahū
56 chinditvā vaṭume tehi chindanto pātite dume,
gantvā ca Kaṇṭakavanaṃ nāma ṭhānaṃ mahābalo,
57 tattha duggaṃ karitvāna nisinnāyārisenayā
yuddhaṃ vidhāya taṃ duggaṃ bhinditvā pavisitva so,
58 yodhe nekasahasse ca pāpetvā jīvitakkhayaṃ,
nikkhamitvā tato ṭhānaṃ gato Ambalalavhayaṃ,

48, b: *gātetuṃ* S 1. — d: *gaṇa°* S 3, 6. — **49,** d: *sameti* all mss.; *-si* Ed. — *°bhaye* all mss.; *-yo* Ed. — **50,** d: *pānip°* S 1; *pāṇīp°* S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *panip°* S 6; *paṇip°* S 3², Ed. — No division mark in S 6 after v. 50. — **51,** a: *°naṅgarā* S 6, 7. — c: *°bbaḷa°* S 7. — **52,** a: *saravāsikā sabbā* S 4; *saraṭṭhavāsikātabbā* S 1, 2. — b: *rohanamhi* S 1, 6. — c: *yathāme[the]na nisāmetvā* S 1 (*the* being erased). — **53,** b: *°laṃghiyā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — d: *°niccayā* S 1, 2. — **54,** a: *mahāsāsikā* S 6; *-sāhisikā* S 1, 2, 4. — b: In S 1 after *ana* the syllables *hisikā hutvā* are repeated (beginning of a new page); *hutvāranapekkhā* S 7 corrected to *hutvānarapekkhā*. — *°kkhāyajīvite* S 1. — d: *samarā°* S 1. — **55,** a: *rakkhañcamū°* S 6. — b: *tāvayāhiniyā* S 2. — *vāhiṇiyā* S 3. — *sahā* S 1. — **56,** a: *vavume* S 1. — c: *ma* S 6 inst. of *ca*; *ca* om. S 3. — *kaṇṭhaka°* S 3. — *°vaṇaṃ* S 1, 2, 3. — b: *nānā* all mss. inst. of *nāma*. Thus Ed. — *°balaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *°balā* S 7; *°balo* Ed. — **57,** b: *°senaya* S 3; *°senāya* S 7. — **58,** b: *pātetvā* S 2, 4. — *pivita°* S 1. — c: *nikamitvā* S 2. — d: *tato* S 3 inst. of *gato*. — *ambaḷalavh°* S 4, 7; *ambalamavh°* Ed. alone.

59 tatraṭṭhāya ca senāya saddhiṃ yuddhaṃ vidhāya so,
bhinditvā tattha duggaṃ ca, sabbaṃ taṃ samaraṅgaṇaṃ
60 maṃsalohitasampuṇṇaṃ katvā, nikkhamma so tato
Savaṃ nāma mahāduggaṃ bhinditvā 'nappake bhaṭe
61 māretvā, purato tassa Divācandantabāṭave
gammamaggobhayapassesu mahāpabbatasaṃkaṭe
62 majjhe majjhe ca nekehi chinditvā pātitehi ca
mahārukkhehi duggāhamagge saṃcāravajjite
63 ekadvigāvutāyāme vane mattagajehi pi
akampiyamahādvāre satta dugge suduggame
64 paṭipāṭiyā va kāretvā, »paccekaṃ vuttham attanā
duggaṃ pavisituṃ kāmaṃ na dassāmā«ti sabbathā
65 katadaḷhapaṭiññāya saha paccatthisenayā
māse katipaye ghoraṃ yuddhaṃ katvā divānisaṃ
66 'mārento sah' amaccehi yodhe nekasahassake
tatth' eva so nisīdittha camūnātho mahabbalo.
67 Parakkamamahārājā Pulatthipuram āvasaṃ
sutvā dūtamukhā vīro tass' etaṃ samarakkamaṃ
68 »chavehi ettakaṃ kālaṃ tehi dāmarikehi tu
sabbathā samarasaṃgāmaraṇaṃ yuttaṃ na me na te;
69 sadvāraṃ sakalaṃ duggaṃ mayā vuttopadesato
bhinditvā, sakalaṃ senaṃ māretvāna anappakaṃ,

59, d: °*aṅganaṃ* S 6, Ed. — **60,** a: °*punnaṃ* S 3, 6. — c: *svavannāma* S 6; *syavannāma* S 7 (S 3 has *saṃvaṇṇavamahāduggaṃ*). — d: *bhave* S 1; *bhavo* S 7. — **61,** c: *gammaggabhaya*° all mss.; *taṃmaggobhaya*° Ed. — d: °*sabbata*° S 1. — **62,** a: *ma* S 6 inst. of *ca*. — b: *pātitehineca* S 2. — c: *duggāga*° S 2. — d: °*mage* S 6. — **63,** a: *ekā*° S 1. — c: *akamhiyamahāmahādvāre* S 1; *akamhiyamahādvāre* S 4, 7; *akampiyamādvāre* S 3. S 2, 6, Ed. as above. — **64,** b: *vuttam* S 1, 2. — d: *dassāmā* S 1, 2. — **65,** a: °*dalha*° S 6. — °*paviññāya* S 6. — b: *ppaccatthi*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: °*payo* S 1, 2, 4. — cd: *ghoraṃ suṭṭhu* all mss.; *ghoraṃ yuddhaṃ* Ed. — **66,** d: °*nāthe* S 7. — **67,** d: °*kkhamā* S 1; °*kkamā* S 2. — **68,** a: *jalehi* Ed. alone. — b: *kehi* S 1, 2. — cd: *sabbathā samarasaṅgāmaraṇaṃ sutvāna te[ta]nate* S 1 (*ta* being expunged); *sabbathā samarasaṅgāmaraṇaṃ sutvā va tena te* S 2, 3, 4; *sabbathā samarasaṅgāmamaraṇaṃ sutvā[na] va tena te* S 6 (*na* being expunged); *sabbathā samaraṅgāmaraṇaṃ sutvā va tena te* S 7; *sabbathā samasaṅgāmakaraṇaṃ neva yuttakaṃ* conj. Ed. — **69,** c: *sekaṃ* S 2.

70 yathāvato taṃ vuttantaṃ vatvā khippaṃ mam' antikaṃ
peseh'‹ iccevam ādissa vasantaṃ nijamandire
71 dāpento ca bahū yodhe tass' eva samarantike
Bhūtādhikāriṃ pesesi saṃgāmopāyakovidaṃ.
72 Tato so nikkhamitvāna Pulatthinagarā varā
Rakkhasenādhināthena samāgantvā mahabbalo,
73 sāsanaṃ avirādhetvā narindassa sirīmato
kārāpetvā mahisacammamaye bāṇavāraṇe,
74 saṃnayha mahatiṃ senaṃ, vidhāya tumulaṃ raṇaṃ,
mārento ca bahū yodhe anekasatasaṅkhake,
75 bhindāpetvā satta dugge kārite paṭipāṭiyā,
nikkhamitvā tato yātā gāmaṃ Kiṃsukavatthukaṃ,
76 tatthāpi samaraṃ ghoraṃ vattentā 'tha sudāruṇaṃ
nikkhamitvā tato gantvā Vaṭarakkhatthaliṃ tadā,
77 tattha nānādisopetaṃ māretvā ripuvāhiniṃ.
Dāṭhāvaḍḍhananāme 'tha gāme katvā mahāraṇaṃ,
78 tato Sahodarākhyāte gāme katvā mahāhavaṃ,
tato Rakkhacamūnātho pahūtabalavāhano
79 sādhetuṃ Lokagallamhi ṭhitaṃ paccatthivāhiniṃ
ṭhapetvāna bahū yodhasahasse nijasantike
80 »gaṇhissāma camūnāthādhikār' etth' antare‹ iti
āgataṃ mahatiṃ senaṃ māretvā so palāyati.

70, b: *khippa* S 1 (om. *ṃ*). — *vatantikaṃ* S 1; *matantikaṃ* S 2, 4, 6; *maṇantikaṃ* S 3; *manantikaṃ* S 7; *mamantikaṃ* Ed. — d: *nijamāraṇaṃ* all mss.; *nijamandire* Ed. — **71,** a: *mārento ca* all mss.; *dāpento* Ed. — b: *evaṃ* all mss.; *eva* Ed. — c: °*ādi*° S 3, 7. — °*kāri pes*° S 1. — d: °*kovido* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; -*daṃ* S 3. Ed. — **72,** b: °*naṅgarā* S 1, 7. — **73,** a: °*rādetvā* S 1, 2. — cd: °*petvā mahīsañcamamaye* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*petvā mahisaṃcammaye* S 6; °*petvāna mahisacammaye* Ed. — d: °*dvārane* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*vāraṇe* S 6, Ed. — **76,** b: *vattetvā* Ed. alone. — °*dāraṇam* S 1, 2, 4. — d: °*rukkha*° S 3. — *tathā* S 1. — **77,** a: *nānā tattha nānā*° S 1, 2 (the first *nānā* being erased in S 1); *nā tattha nānā*° S 6, 7; *nā[n] tattha nānā*° S 4 (the *n* is, however, not written in full). — b: °*vāhiṇiṃ* S 3; -*ṇi* S 6. — c: *dāṭhācavaḍḍhamāne tha* S 1, 2, 4; *dāṭhācavaḍḍhanāme tha* S 3, 6, 7; *dāṭhāvaḍḍhananāme 'tha* Ed. — **78,** d: *pahūtabalavāhano* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; -*ṇo* S 3; *pāhetvā balavāhanaṃ* conj. Ed. — **79,** a: *sādh*° S 1. — c: *ṭhapetvāna* all mss.; *ṭhapesi ca* Ed. — d: °*sahajje* S 1; °*sahassehi* S 2. — **80,** c: *āgammahatiṃ* S 4. — d: *palāyati* all mss.; *palāpayi* Ed.

81 Lokagallaṃ gatā cāpi mahatī caturaṅginī
tatthaṭṭhaṃ verisenaṅgaṃ kathāsesaṃ vidhāy' akā;
82 tadīyaṃ dhanajātaṃ ca acchinditvāna sabbathā
vutthaṃ senādhināthena ṭhānaṃ eva samāgatā.
83 Dve senā ekato hutvā gantvā Majjhimagāmakaṃ
tatthāpi »Lokagallaṭṭhasenānāthādhikārino
84 dāṭhādhātubhadantaṃ ca pattadhātuvaraṃ pi ca
na dassāma gahetuṃ« ti katvāna daḷhanicchayaṃ
85 gāme 'tha Kaṇṭakadvāravāte paccatthisenayā
pavattiya mahāyuddhaṃ, māretvā ripuvāhiniṃ,
86 gantvāna Uddhanadvāraṃ, tattha dugge vidhāya ca
nisinnaripusenāya vattetvā dāruṇaṃ raṇaṃ,
87 dugge bhindiya sadvāre pavijjhitvā bahū ripū
gāme tattha nisīdiṃsu saṃnayha balavāhanaṃ.
88 Gahetvāna tato dāṭhāpattadhātubhadantake
rājinī Sugalā cāpi Uruvelaṃ upāgami.
89 Athāpi Dīghavāpīyaṃ sādhetuṃ ripuvāhiniṃ
Parakkamanarindena pesitā saha senayā
90 Kittināmādhikārī ca Kittijīvitapotthakī
aññe pi ca mahāmattā saṃnaddhabalavāhanā
91 Erāhuḷudisābhāgā gantvā Givulabavhaye
gāme nisinnaverīhi karitvā bhiṃsanaṃ raṇaṃ.
92 tattha dugge ca bhinditvā māretvā 'nappake ripū,
tato pi nikkhamitvāna gantvā 'tho Uddhagāmakaṃ,

81, a: *gato* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *gate* S 7; *gatā* Ed. — **82,** a: *yadīyaṃ* S 1. — c: *vuttaṃ* S 3, 6. — **83,** b: *mamajjhima°* S 7. — d: *°kāriṇo* S 1; *°kārino* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *°kārihi* Ed. — **84,** a: *°dhātuṃ bhad°* S 1. — c: *ggahetun* S 3. — **85,** a: *kaṇṭaka°* S 6. — a b: *°dvāravane* S 1. — d: *°vāhiṇiṃ* S 6. — **86,** a: *nisinnāripu°* all mss.; *nisinnāyārisenāya* Ed. alone. See v. 98. — **87,** b: *pavisitvā* all mss. and Ed. — c: *ghātāpetvā* Ed.; *gāme tattha* all mss. — d: *°vāhaṇaṃ* S 3. — **88,** c: *vāpi* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — **89,** a: *aṭṭhāpi* S 7. — b: *°vāhiṇiṃ* S 3. — c: *parakka(na)rindena* S 1 (*na* being inserted below the line; the syllable *ma* is missing); *parakkamaṇarindena* S 3. — d: *sahā senayaṃ* S 1. — **90,** d: *°vāhanaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *-nā* S 3, Ed. — **91,** a: *°huṃḍu°* S 3; *°humu°* S 7; *°hulu°* S 4. — *°bhāgā* S 1. — b: *givuḷu°* S 2, 4; *givuḷa°* S 7. — d: *bhiṃsaṇaṃ* S 1. — **92,** d: *gantvā te* S 1, 2, 4.

93 tattha dugge karitvāna tayo māse nirantaraṃ
mahāhavaṃ pavattetvā palāpetvā mahācamuṃ,
94 tato Hihobunāmamhi ṭhāne katvāna duggake
bhindāpetvāna parikhā.patthāritvāna kaṇṭake,
95 samupātiya senaṅgaṃ nisinnāyārisenayā
sadā saṃgāmasajjāya katvā bhīmaṃ mahāhavaṃ,
96 duggaṃ bhindiya sabbaṃ taṃ sadvāraṃ pāvisiṃsu te
saravuṭṭhinipātena yuddhaṃ katvā durāsadaṃ.
97 Tato pi nikkhamitvāna Kirindavhayagāmake
ṭhāne gāvutamattamhi katvā duggaṃ pure viya,
98 nisinnaripusenaṅgaṃ bhinditvāna pure viya
Dīghavāpivhaye ṭhāne nisīdiṃsu mahabbalā.
99 Parakkamanarindo pi pavaro dīghadassinaṃ
tatthayātaamaccānaṃ iti pesesi sāsanaṃ:
100 Bhinditvā kira saṃgāme palāyantā arātayo
gahetvā pavare pattadāṭhādhātubhadantake
101 bhītā pārasamuddaṃ te gacchantīti sutaṃ mayā;
evaṃ sati ayaṃ Laṅkādīpo hessati suññako.
102 Api c' ettha Sīhale dīpe maṇimuttādibhedake
nānāratanajātamhi vijjante pi mahārahe
103 asādhāraṇabhūtaṃ hi ratanaṃ nāma sabbathā
duve dāṭhāpattadhātubhadantā dhammasāmino.
104 Vissajjetvā mayā cāpi sārabhūtaṃ bahuṃ dhanaṃ
sasaṃnāhāyudhe yodhe rāsīkatvā nirantaraṃ

93, c: *mahābhavaṃ* S 1. — **94,** a: *gigobu°* S 2; *hibhohu°* S 7. — c: *parikhā* all mss.; *-khaṃ* Ed. — d: *pattar°* S 1. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 94. — **95,** b: *°nnāsāri°* S 1. — d: *himaṃ* S 1 inst. of *bhīmaṃ*. — **96,** a: *bhindiyaṃ* S 6, 7. — *pabbantaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *sabbaṃntaṃ* S 6. — b: *sadvāramupāvisi* S 1, 2, 4; *sadvārapāvisī* S 3, 6, 7. Ed.: *sadvāraṃ pāvisī* [*tato*]. — c: *sāra°* S 7. — **97,** a: *°vāṇa* S 6. — **98,** a: *nisinnaṃ ripu°* Ed. alone. — c: *°vāpiyavhaye* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *°vāpiyhaye* S 7. — **99,** c: *tatthayānaṃ am°* S 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *tatthayātaṃ am°* S 2, 3²; *tatthāyātaṃ* (or? *-naṃ*) *am°* S 1; *tatthaṭṭhānaṃ am°* Ed. — **100,** a: *bhijjitvā* Ed. alone. — **101,** a: *pāra°* all mss. and Ed. — d: *puṃñako* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *sūṃñako* S 3; *suṃñako* S 6. — **102,** a: *apicettha* S 3, 6, 7; *apivettha* S 1, 2 (S 4 doubtful); *apettha* Ed. — *sīhaḷe* S 2, 4, 7. — b: *maṇi°* S 1, 3, 6. — c: *°jātimhi* all mss.; *°jātamhi* Ed. — **103,** a: *°bhūtaṃmhi* S 6. — b: *raṇaṃ* S 1, 2; *ranaṃ* S 4; *ratanaṃ* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **104,** b: *°bhūta*

105 sādhentena nirātaṅkaṃ Laṅkādīpaṃ imaṃ varaṃ
kato mayā ca vāyāmo kāmaṃ hessati nipphalo,
106 nānāratanarasmīhi pajjalantena molinā
mahagghena pi ce mayhaṃ uttamaṅgaṃ alaṃkataṃ,
107 dvinnaṃ dāṭhāpattadhātubhadantānaṃ mahesino
pavittito nāma bhave varasaṃphassayogato:
108 tasmā ekamukhā hutvā sabbe sabalavāhanā
mayā vuttopadesaṃ cāvirodhetvā asesato
109 ripusenaṃ vijitvāna dāṭhādhātuvaraṃ pi ca
pattadhātubhadantaṃ ca pesetha turitā«iti.
110 Kittināmādhikārī ca Dīghavāpiyamaṇḍale
vasanto sāsanaṃ tassa sirasā sampaṭicchiya
111 sasenaṅgo bahū cāpi amacce saṃnipātiya
camūnāthādhikārādhiṭṭhitaṭṭhānaṃ upāgato.
112 Sapattavaggikā cātha raṭṭhavāsimahācamū
saha 'maccehi sabbehi pahūtakavacāyudhā
113 saṃgāmasajjā hutvāna sūrā vīraṅgarūpinī
Uddhanadvārakaṃ gāmaṃ evāgañchi raṇatthikā;
114 »amhākaṃ raṭṭhamajjhamhi paviṭṭhesu arātisu
ekaṃ pi muñcituṃ kāmaṃ adatvāna sapattakaṃ,
115 magge dugge karitvāna sapattānaṃ palāyane
magge ca duggame katvā dvittigāvutamattake,

S 3, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — *bahū* S 1. — *dhaṇaṃ* S 6. — c: °*sannāhāyudhe* S 3, 7[2] (S 7 or.: °*sannāhāyudho*). — **105,** b: *caraṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3[2]: *varaṃ*). — c: *mahā ca* S 1, 2, 3. — d: *kāhessati* S 2, 4, 6, 7. S 1 has *kāhessa* and then *varasampassayogato* (107 d). The whole passage from *ti nipphalo* (105 d) . . . to . . . *nāma bhave* (107 c) is missing in S 1. — **106,** c: *pa* S 7 inst. of *pi*. — **107,** b: °*sinā* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — c: *pavattito* S 6; *pavittato* S 2, 4; *pavittito* S 3 or., 7, Ed. — **108,** a: *ekā*° all mss.; *ekă*° Ed. — b: *sabbesaṃbala*° S 6. — **109,** d: *turitaṃ* Ed. alone. — **111,** a: *sasenaṅge* Ed. alone. — *cāri* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *cārī* S 6; *cāpi* S 3, Ed. — d: °*ṭṭhānacumpāgato* S 1. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 111. — **112,** a: *sasattanavaggikā* all mss.; *sasakkaṃ vaggikā* conj. Ed. — c: *sāmaccehi* S 1; *sahāmaccehi* Ed. — **113,** a: °*sajjă* S 7. — c: °*dvāragaṅgāmam* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °*dvārasaṅgāmam* S 3; °*dvārakaṅgāmam* Ed. — d: °*gacchi* S 1. — *rana*° S 1, 6. — **114,** d: °*tvāṇa* S 6. — **115,** a: *maggo* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *magge* S 3, Ed. — b: *sampatt*° S 3. — *palāyato* all mss.; -*yataṃ* Ed.

116 sapattehi nivutthassa padesassa samantato
nānāvidhānam̄ dhaññānam̄ pavesam̄ ca nivāriya.

117 dubbalattam̄ gatāyārisenāya sakalāya pi
pavattiya mahāyuddham̄ Lāṇavuṭṭhidurāsadam̄

118 māressāmā 'ti cintetvā heṭṭhā vuttappakārato
mahādugge karitvāna nisīdi raṇadohaḷā.

119 Tato Bhūtādhikārī ca Rakkhasenādhināyako
Kittināmādhikārī ca sūrā saṃgāmabhūmiyam̄

120 sajjetvā mahatim̄ senam̄ parasenappamaddanā
yathopadesam̄ sabbe va nikkhamitvāna ekato.

121 sudāruṇe raṇe katvā avasese bahū bhaṭe
Maharīvaravhayam̄ duggam̄ bhinditvāna mahabbalā.

122 nikkhamitvā tato sabbe Voyalaggamunāmake
ṭhāne samnipatitvāna nisinnā raṇakovidā.

123 tass' aggato ca Sumanagallanāme padesake
nisinnam̄ ripusenaṅgam̄ heṭṭhā vuttappakārato

124 māretvā samare ghore kate Badaguṇavhaye
ṭhāne nisinnam̄ sakalam̄ bhinditvā ripuvāhinim̄.

125 Uruvelamaṇḍalavhe 'tha ṭhāne duggam̄ karitva 'tho
nisinnam̄ sakalam̄ senam̄ bhinditvāna mahāhave

126 gahetvā pavare pattadāṭhādhātubhadantake
tatth' eva te nisīdim̄su mahāsenāpurakkhatā.

127 Sāmant' eko tadā tassa Mānābharaṇarājino
senādhinātho Sūkarabhātudevo kubuddhiko

116, a: *sapattehi* S 1. 6. — *nivatthassa* all mss.: *nivuttho*° Ed. — c: *dhaṃññāṇaṃ* S 2, 6. — **117,** d: *lāva*° S 1. 2. 6. — °*sadā* all mss.; °*sadaṃ* Ed. — **119,** a: °*ādhikāre* S 1; °*ādhikāro* S 2 or. (S 2[2]: *-rī*). — **120,** a: *mahātiṃ* S 1. — *sena* S 1 (om. *ṃ*). — b: °*maddanaṃ* S 3. 7. — **121,** b: *avasese* all mss.: *māretvā ca* Ed. In the Ed. after 121 b the half Śloka *avasese palāpetvā tato ca puna niggatā* is added in brackets. It does not exist in the mss. The verse division differs now from that of the Ed. up to v. 145. See here. — **122,** b: °*lanhamu*° S 7. — °*nāyake* S 6. — c: °*pātitvāyānaṃ nis*° S 1. — **123,** a: *ca* om. all mss. — *sumaṇu*° S 6. — **124,** b: *kato* S 1. 2, 4, 6; *kate* S 3, 7; *tato* Ed. — °*guṇa*° S 1. — °*avhayo* S 6. — c: *yānaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *ṭhānaṃ* S 6; *ṭhāne* Ed. — d: °*vāhiṇiṃ* S 6. — **125,** b: *karitva so* all mss.; *karitva 'tho* Ed. — d: °*haṭe* S 1; °*bhaṭe* S 2, 4; °*have* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **126,** a: *gahetvā pare* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *gahetvāna pavare* S 3. — *patte* S 6. — b: *bhantake* S 1. — d: °*kkhato* S 1, 2. — **127,** b: *māṇā*° Ed. — c: *senindo* Ed. alone. —

128 kārito saṅkhalābaddho Parakkantena rājinā
Rohaṇaṃ bhinnanigaḷo palāyitvāna pāvisi.
129 Ānāpetvā tato Mañjuadhikāriṃ narādhipo
»Sūkarabhātusenindo nijaṃ raṭṭhaṃ palāyito;
130 ekattha daḷhamūlo so na bhave yāva tāva te
gantabbaṃ« iti vatvāna pesayī taṃ narissaro.
131 Pulatthinagarā gantvā so Sāpatagamunāmakaṃ
ṭhānaṃ tattha mahāyuddhaṃ vidhāya ripusenayā,
132 māretvāna bahū yodhe tattha duggaṃ vidhāya ca
nisīdi tatth' eva sayaṃ mahāsenāpurakkhato.
133 Savaggavāsino sabbe tadā dāmarikā bahū
raṭṭhavāsijanaṃ sabbaṃ ā bālā parivattiya
134 »cajantā pi mayaṃ pāṇaṃ dve dāṭhāpattadhātuke
sabbathā na cajissāma iccevaṃ katanicchayā
135 paduṭṭhamanasaṃkappā abhimānavasīkatā
Bhattasūpavhayaṃ gāmaṃ sabbe saṃnipatiṃsu te.
136 Tadā Rakkhacamūnātho Kittināmādhikāri ca
tato Bhūtādhikārī ca sāmantā cāpare bahū
137 vattentā bheravaṃ yuddhaṃ saha paccatthisenayā
dvīhi ekapathe gantuṃ adentā samarakkhamā
138 dāṭhādhātuṃ pattadhātuṃ gahetvā rājagāravā
mahāpūjaṃ pavattentā nikkhamiṃsu 'kutobhayā.

---

cd: *sūkabhātudevanāme* S 1, 2, 4; *sūkarabhātudevanāmo* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **128**, a: *kārito* all mss.; *kārāyaṃ* Ed. — c: *rohaḷam* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *-ḷaṃ* S 3; *rohalam* S 6; *rohaṇam* Ed. — °*nigalo* S 6. — **129**, a: *āṇāp*° S 7, Ed. — ab: *mandiadhik*° all mss.; *mañju-* Ed. See v. 144. — b: °*kāraṃ* S 6. — **130**, a: *dalha*° S 3. — b: *tāva ke* all mss.; *tāva te* Ed. — c: *hantabbam* S 1. — d: *pesasi* S 1 corrected to *-yi*; *pesayī* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *pesesi* Ed. — **131**, a: °*naṅgarā* S 3, 6, 7. — b: *sāpatatamu*° S 1; *sāpattamu*° S 2, 4. — c: °*yuddhā* all mss.; °*yuddhaṃ* Ed. — d: °*vidhiyāsā* S 7. — **133**, a: *samagga*° S 1, 2, 4. — d: *ăbālā* S 1, 2, 4. — °*ttiyaṃ* all mss.; °*ttiya* Ed. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 133. — **134**, a: *tyajantā* all mss. (in S 3 corrected to *caj*°). — *pānaṃ* S 3, 6. — c: *nu* all mss. inst. of *na*. — *cchicassāma* S 1 (*ca* apparently erased); *chissāma* S 2, 4, 6; *cajissāma* S 3, 7, Ed. — **135**, a: °*maṇa*° S 6. — °*sākappā* S 1. — b: *abbhanāma*° S 1, 2, 4; *abhināma*° S 3, 6; *abhimāna*° S 7, Ed. — **136**, c: *bhūtādi*° S 7. — **137**, b: *sahā* S 1. — d: *ādentā* S 1. — **138**, c: *pavanto* S 1. — °*miṃsvakuto*° Ed.

139 Tadā Demaṭavalanāme ṭhāne sabbārivāhinī
hutvā saṃnāhasaṃnaddhā sahasā gahitāyudhā
140 vāpiṃ . . . . samāgamma samantato
mahāyuddhaṃ pavattesi bhiṃsanaṃ lomahaṃsanaṃ.
141 Camūnāthādikā cāpi amaccā dāruṇe raṇe
matehi ca manussehi chaḍḍiteh' āyudhehi ca
142 adentā padanikkhepāvakāsaṃ samantato,
gahetvā pavare dāṭhāpattadhātubhadantake
Sappanārukokillavhaṃ gāmaṃ sampāpuniṃsu te.
143 Abhibhūto 'tisārena tadā Rakkhacamūpati
yathākammaṃ gato; sabbe saṃkhārā hi vināsino.
144 Te Mañjukittināmā ca tadā dve adhikārino
ṭhānantarārahantassa sammānaṃ avirādhiya
145 petakiccāni kāretvā mate pi matisaṃyute
tasmiṃ ca dhajinīnāthe dūraṭṭhe ca narādhipe
146 tass' eva dharaṇindassa bhīmavikkamasālino
pabhāvātisayā sabbaṃ senaṃ katvāna ekato,
147 adentā 'vasaraṃ kaṃci saṃkhobhassa ca kassaci
dvinnaṃ dhātuvarānaṃ ca pavattentā mahāmahaṃ,

139, a: °*valā*° S 2, 4. — °*nāmo* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °*nāme* S 3[2], Ed. — **140,** a: *vāpiṃ nāmāvasūṃnohaṃ* S 1; *vāpiṃ nāmāvasūnnohaṃ* S 2, 4, 6; *vāpiṃ nāmāvasuṃtohaṃ* S 3, 7; *vāpiṃ nāmāvasantīdha* Ed. — **141,** a: °*ādhikā* all mss.; °*ādikā* Ed. — c: *manohi* S 1; *maṇohi* S 2, 4; *matehi* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *āyudhe tahiṃ* S 3; *āyutehi ca* S 7. — **142,** ab: °*kkhepāpakāsamisamantato* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*kkhepāpakāsavisamantato* S 3, 7; °*kkhepaṃ pakāsavisamantato* Ed. — c: *pavarā* all mss.; *-re* Ed. — e: °*kokila*° Ed. alone. — f: °*puṇiṃsu* S 1, 2, 4, 7, Ed. — **143,** a: °*reṇa* S 1, 3, 6. — c: *yatho*° S 6. — *gate* S 3, 7. — d: *vināsite* S 3, 7. — **144,** a: *muñju*° S 1; *mañju*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — °*kittiṃ* S 6. — °*nimā va* S 1; °*nāmā va* S 2, 4; °*nāmañca* S 3, 6, 7; °*nāmā ca* Ed. — c: *thāṇa*° S 7. — **145,** b: °*saṃñite* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*saññite* S 6; °*saññute* Ed. — c: *dhajanīnāma* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *dhajinīnāma* S 3; *dhajinīnāthe* Ed. — In all mss. v. 145 (not v. 142) consists of six pādas from *ṭhānantarā*° to *narādhipe*. In Ed. the pādas 142 c d e f form the verse 143. Our verse division agrees now again with that of Ed. (143 = 144 Ed., 144 = 145 Ed. &c.). — **146,** a: *dharaṇīnāssa* S 7. — b: °*sārino* all mss.; °*sālino* Ed. — **147,** b: °*khohassa ca* S 1, 3. — *kassaci* is missing in S 1 (end of a page!). — c: °*varāṇañca* S 1. — d: °*ttento* all mss.; °*ttentā* Ed.

148 taṃ sāsanaṃ narindassa pesayitvā sirimato
tatth' eva vītināmesuṃ vīrā katipaye dine.
149 Taṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvāna Parakkamamahībhujo
»yasmiṃ padese dhajinīnāthaṃ taṃ jhāpayiṃsu te
150 kāretvā mahatiṃ tattha dānasālaṃ catummukhaṃ
cātuddisikadīnānaṃ anappaṃ dānavaṭṭakaṃ
151 paṭṭhapethā«ti pesesi pūjanatthāya sāsanaṃ
pavaro katavedīnaṃ paṭhamo pavivekinaṃ.
152 Padhānā dve ca tuṭṭhattā taṃ ādesaṃ yathāvidhi
niṭṭhapetvāna tatth'eva nisīdiṃsu nayaññuno.
153 Tadā dāmarikā senānāthassa matabhāvato
Sūkarabhātudhajinīnāyakassa ca lābhato
154 »etth' antare jayussāhaṃ karissāmā«ti cintiya
sabbe va te samāgañchuṃ Guttasālakamaṇḍalaṃ.
155 Taṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvāna Parakkantassa rājino
sāmaccā mahatī senā arātibalamaddanī
156 anekesu padesesu pavattentā mahāhavaṃ
Guttasālakamaṇḍalābhimukhā 'hosi samantato.
157 Tadā dāmarikā sabbe taṃ cajitvāna gāmakaṃ
palāyiṃsu bhayā gāmaṃ te Mahāgāmamaṇḍalaṃ.
158 Taṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvāna Parakkamamahībhujo
»gāmā gāmaṃ harantehi dve dāṭhāpattadhātuke
159 saṃgāmakaraṇaṃ kāmaṃ sabbathā me na rocate;
pesetha dhātuyugalaṃ khippaṃ me santikaṃ«iti

148, c: *vīthinām°* S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3[2]: *vīti-*). — **149,** a: *suni°* S 1, 3, 6. — c: *dharaṇī°* S 1, 2; *dhajanī°* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *dhajinī°* Ed. — **150,** a: *mahitaṃ* all mss.; *mahatiṃ* Ed. — c: *cătu°* S 7. — *°ddasika°* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: *°vaṭṭhakaṃ* S 3, 7 or.; *°vaddhakaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7[2]; *°vaṭṭakaṃ* Ed. — **151,** a b: The mss. have only *pesesi pūjasāsano.* Ed. as above. — **152,** a: *padhānă* S 1. — *dve catuttaṭṭhā* all mss.; *dve ca santuṭṭhā* Ed. — b: *°vidhiṃ* S 6. — c: *tatthe* S 2 (om. *va*). — d: *nisidisu* S 1. — *nayañuno* S 1; *nayaṃñuno* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — **153,** b: *matha°* S 1, 2. — c: *°dhajanī°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — d: *lābhako* S 1. — **154,** a: *ettantare* S 1, 2. — c: *va* om. S 1, 2, 4. — d: *°maḍulumṃ* S 1; *°maṇḍulumṃ* S 2, 4; *°maṇḍalumṃ* S 7. — **155,** a: *suni°* S 3, 6. — c: *sāmasā* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — *maṅgatī* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *ārāti°* S 1, 3, 7 or. (S 7[2]: *ărāti°*). — *°maddinī* Ed. alone. — **156,** b: *°bhavaṃ* S 1; *°vahaṃ* S 7. — c: *°sālamaṇḍalā°* Ed. alone. — d: *hohi* all mss.; *hosi* Ed. — **157,** b: *caritvāna* S 2. — **158,** a: *suni°* S 1, 3, 6. — **159,** b: *rocane* S 1. — c: *°yugaḷaṃ* S 1, 2, 7. — d: *khippame*

160 vatvāna pesayī dūtaṃ durāsadaparakkamo.
Taṃ.ākaṇṇiya saṃdesaṃ senānāthādhikārinŏ
161 Pulatthinagaraṃ dāṭhāpattadhātubhadantake
pesetukāmā sāmantaṃ ekaṃ rakkhāya yojiya.
162 Hintālavananāmambā nikkhamitvāna gāmato
saṃpattāyārisenāya Khīragāme pure viya
163 vidhāya bhiṃsanaṃ yuddhaṃ palāpetvā ito tato,
pavissa Khīragāmaṃ te tatthāpi tumulaṃ raṇaṃ
164 katvā, pahūte mārentā, nikkhamitvā tato pi ca
Tanagalukasukhagirīgāme Kaṭadorāvādambagallake
165 katvā Taṇḍulapatte ca tatheva tumulaṃ raṇaṃ.
mahāpūjāya ānetvā dve dāṭhāpattadhātuke
pesesuṃ Mañjunāmassa adhikārissa santikaṃ.
166 Sākhāpattavhaye gāme Lokagalle ca 'nappake
māretvāna bhaṭe sabbe Dhanumaṇḍalike pi ca
167 vase katvā, ṭhito tattha so dāṭhāpattadhātuke
paccuggamma mahāpūjaṃ pavattento divānisaṃ,
168 Añjanakammanāthaṃ so dhāturakkhāya yojiya
pesetvā dhātuyugalaṃ mahārājassa santikaṃ,
169 tato nikkhamma gantvāna gāmaṃ Bokusalavhayaṃ
sahāmaccehi sabbehi mantayaṃ mantanakkhamo
170 »padesakusalā ete verino nijasantikaṃ
nikkhantesu pan' amhesu palāyitvā ito tato
171 ṭhānaṃ sādhitum amhehi pavisitvā vasīkataṃ
janaṃ pīḷenti; amhākaṃ sāmī ca jagadissaro

S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — **160,** c: *ākanniya* S 6. — d: *°kāriṇo* S 1. — **161,** a: *°naṅgaran* S 3, 7; *°naṅgaraṃ* S 6. — d: *yopiya* S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3[2]: *yojiya*). — **162,** d: *khīraṃgāme* S 1. — **163,** b: *tato* om. S 1. — c: *khīraṃgāman* S 1. — **164,** b: *°trāna tato pi va* S 1; *°tvāna tato pi ca* S 2, 4. — d: *kaṭarovāda°* S 2. — *°kallake* S 1, 2, 4. — **165,** a: *°patthe* Ed. alone. — f: *°kārassa* all mss.; *°kārissa* Ed. — In all mss. the verse 165 consists of 6 pādas from *katvā taṇḍula°* .. to .. *santikaṃ*. Our verse division differs now from that of Ed. up to the end of the pariccheda. — **166,** b: *°galla ca* S 1. — c: *gave* S 7 inst. of *bhaṭe*. — d: *dhanuṇḍalike* S 1. — **167,** d: *°vatento* S 3. — **168,** a: *añjakamma°* S 2. — c: *pesitvā* all mss.; *pesetvā* Ed. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 168. — **169,** d: *mantaṇa°* S 1, 2, 6, 7. — **170,** a: *eke* S 4. — b: *°santikā* Ed. alone. — **171,** a: *sādhitumhehi* S 1; *sādhitum avhehi* S 2; *sādhitam amhehi* Ed. — c: *pīlenti* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: *sāmī va* S 1, 2, 4.

172 sopadesaṃ virādhetvā rajjaṃ pi ca susādhitaṃ
tiṇāya kiṃsu. maññeyya viññātasamarakkamo?
173 tasmā tass' eva pūjentā upadesaṃ sirīmato
vasīkatassa ṭhānassa pavisanti yathā na te,
174 tathā tattha sasāmantaṃ bahuṃ senaṃ visuṃ visuṃ
ṭhapetvā, verino sabbe karitvā chinnamūlake,
175 sāmino caraṇambhojaṃ vahituṃ sirasā mayaṃ
gamissāmā‹ti nicchesi nicchayakkhamabuddhimā.
176 Tato tassa vaco sabbe amaccā sampaṭicchiya
ādāya mahatiṃ senaṃ nikkhamma samarakkhamā
177 padesaṃ nekavaṭumaṃ Vālivāsaragāmakaṃ
patvā tattha bahū verī pāpetvā jīvitakkhayaṃ,
178 nikkhamitvā tato ṭhāne Balapāsāṇanāmake
duggaṃ katvā tato tattha Kittilaṅkāpuraṃ pi ca
179 aññaṃ ca mahatiṃ senaṃ ṭhapetvā caturaṅginiṃ
sabbe 'maccā padhānā ca mahābalapurakkhatā
180 Dīghavāpimaṇḍalavhe ṭhāne dāmarike bahū
sādhetuṃ te yathādesaṃ nikkhamiṃsu mahābalā.
181 Tato rājā Parakkantabhujo vijitabhūbhujo
ramme Pulatthinagare vasaṃ vītārisaṃgare
182 saddhābuddhiguṇopeto nānāpuññodayena ca
rasikaggesaro kīḷāvinodena ca sādunā
183 dināni vītināmento dhātūn' ānayanakkamaṃ
sutvā paramasaṃtosapasādāpuṇṇamānaso:
184 »aho mayhaṃ mahālābhā, suladdhaṃ mama jīvitaṃ,
rajjasādhanavāyāmaphalaṃ me pattam uttamaṃ,

172, b: *sasādhitaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *tiṇāyamaṃsuviññeyyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *tiṇāyāmaṃsuviññeyyaṃ* S 3; *tiṇāya pi na maññeyya* Ed. — d: *na miññātasamārakkhamo* S 1; *viññātasamarakkhamo* S 3, 7; *viññātasamarakkamo* S 2, 4, 6, Ed. — **174,** a—d: In S 1 the whole verse is inserted between the lines. — d: *cinna°* S 1. — **175,** d: *nikkhaya°* all mss.; *nicchaya°* Ed. — **176,** d: *°kkamā* S 2, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; *°kkhamā* S 1, 3. — **177,** a: *padesantekavaṭuvā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *-vă* S 3; *padesannekavaṭumaṃ* Ed. — d: *pāvetvā* S 7. — **178,** b: *°pāsāna°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — d: *kittiṃ l°* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — **179,** d: *°kkhato* all mss.; *°kkhatā* Ed. — **180,** a: *°avuhe* S 6. — **181,** c: *°naṅgare* S 3, 6, 7. — **182,** b: *°dasonaca* S 3 or.; *°dayonaca* S 2, 3[2], 7. — c: *kīlā°* S 3, 6. — d: *sādhunā* S 2, 6. — **183,** a: *vīthi°* S 1, 2. — b: *ānayapakkamaṃ* S 7. — **184,** a: *°lābho* Ed. alone.

185 yo 'haṃ idaṃ dhātuyugaṃ passituṃ ca nisevituṃ
labheyyaṃ munirājassa« iccādigiram uggiraṃ

186 sunahāto suvattho ca suvilitto sumaṇḍito
alaṃkatamahīpālasutāmaccapurakkhato

187 tārāgaṇaparibbūḷho sarade viya candimā
paccuggamma mahāpuñño ṭhānaṃ yojanamattakaṃ,

188 dassane paṭhame yeva vicitrābharaṇehi ca
maṇimuttādibhedehi mahaggharatanehi ca

189 nānādhūpehi dīpehi pupphehi surabhehi ca
sugandhehi ca, nekehi pūjetvā sādhupūjito,

190 dharamāne va saṃbuddhe vīro saṃdassitādaro
ānandavāridhārāyo pavattento nirantaraṃ,

191 mānasehi pasādehi sāmaṃ aṅkuritehi ca
gattaṃ uddhaggalomehi sobhento sakalaṃ sakaṃ.

192 mahāpītipavāhesu majjāpento nijaṃ manaṃ
pīyūsarasadhārāhi sittagattayuto viya,

193 dhārayaṃ sirasā dhīro dāṭhādhātuvaraṃ varo.
dhārento muddhanā addhacandaṃ Candadharo viya,

194 sabbesaṃ sahāyātānaṃ dhātudvandaṃ padassayaṃ,
vibhāvayaṃ pabhāvaṃ ca tassa sammā sutāgamo,

195 tehi cāpi mahāpañño kārāpetvā mahāmahaṃ,
ṭhapāpetvāna tatth' eva dhātudvandaṃ narissaro.

See Dīgha II. 152^{34}; Majjhima II. 117^{23}: Saṃyutta I. 119^{7} &c. — c: *rājja°* S 3, 7. — d: *°salaṃ* S 1 inst. of *°phalaṃ*. — **185,** a: *yogaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *yohaṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *so 'haṃ* Ed. alone. — c: *muṇi°* S 6. — d: *iccādiggiram* S 1. — **186,** a: *punahāto* S 2. — *surilittho ca* S 7; *suvivattho ca* S 1, 2, 4; *suvatthe ca* S 6. In S 3 *suvattho ca* is inserted between the lines. — b: *suviḷutto* S 1; *suvilutto* S 2, 4, 7; *suvilitto* S 3, 6, Ed. — *sumuddhito* S 6; *samaṇḍito* S 7. — **187,** a: *°gaṇa°* S 6. — *°bbūho* S 1. — c d: *pagāpuññā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *pagāsuṃñā* S 6; *mahāpuñño* Ed. — **188,** c: *mani°* S 1, 3, 4, 6. — **189,** b: *puppehi* S 1. — **190,** a: *°buddho* S 1. — b: *vīre* S 6. — *sandissitā°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *sandassitā°* S 3^{2}, Ed. — **191,** a: *māṇasehi* S 6. — b: *māmaṃturitehi ca* S 1, 2, 4; *māmaṃkuritehi ca* S 3, 6, 7; *bahicaṅkuritehi va* Ed. — c: *gattamuttagga°* S 3. — **192,** a: *°parātesu* S 1. — **193,** a: *dārayaṃ* S 1; *dhārāyaṃ* S 7. — **194,** a: *sahărānā* S 7; *sahānānan* S 1, 2, 4; *sahānānaṃ* S 3, 6; *saha[yātā]nan* Ed. See 66. 25, 50. — b: *°dránadrum* S 7. — **195,** d: *°drandran* S 6; *°dcanadran* S 7.

196 kāretvā mahatiṃ guttiṃ suguttasakalindriyo,
kattuṃ nānappakāraṃ ca upahāraṃ niyojiya,
197 pasādayuttacitto va sāmacco saparijjano
Brahmā brahmavimānaṃ va paccāgami samandiraṃ.
198 Tato nagaramajjhamhi dāṭhādhātugharaṃ subhaṃ
sabhaṃ viya Sudhammavhaṃ sobhetvā suvibhattakaṃ,
199 rājadvāramhi paṭṭhāya maggaṃ yojanamattakaṃ
kārāpetvā samatalaṃ sammā hatthatalaṃ viya,
200 kārāpetvāna sabbattha sabbasattahite rato
toraṇe jagadānandakāraṇe citradhāraṇe,
201 bandhāpetvā adho tesaṃ nānākusumadāmake
vicitravaṇṇasaṃtāne vitānānaṃ patānake,
202 paccekaṃ toraṇatthambhe nānāvatthatirohite
karitvā matthakaṃ tesaṃ chattacāmarapantihi,
203 nānāpupphakalāpehi vitānehi dhajehi ca
pūjārahehi vatthūhi sajjetvā aparehi pi,
204 maggass' ubhayapassaṃ ca sobhetvā phaladhārihi
sannīrakadalīpūganālikeradumādihi,
205 cārupupphakalāpehi puṇṇehi kalasehi ca
nānādhajapatākāhi dīpadhūpādikehi ca
206 sajjetvā tidasindassa vīthiṃ viya Sudassanaṃ
maggaṃ alaṃkaritvāna maggāmaggacicakkhaṇo,
207 dāṭhādhātugharadvāramāḷakaṃ cālakaṃ viya
sajjetvā caturo sajju sajjanārādhanakkhamo,

196, a: *karetvā* S 6; *kārāpetvā* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — *mahātiṃ* S 1. — b: *sugatta°* all mss.; *sugutta°* Ed. — *°indiyo* all mss.; *°indriyo* Ed. — c: *kattunāna°* S 1. — d: *°hāraniyo°* S 1, 2, 4. — **197,** b: *saparijjaṇo* S 3; *sarijjano* S 4. — c: *°rimāṇaṃ* S 2. — d: *ssa°* S 1. — **198,** a: *naṅgāra°* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *sohetvā* S 1, 2. — **199,** a: *°dvāraṃhi* S 3. — b: *yojaṇa°* S 1. — **200,** c: *cagad°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *citta°* S 1, 2, 4. — *°dhāraṇo* S 1. — **201,** b: *°dāyake* S 7. — c: *vicitta°* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — *°vanna°* S 6. — d: *°nānappa°* S 1, 2, 3^2, 4, 6^2; *°nānampa°* S 3 or., 6 or., 7, Ed. — *°tāṇake* S 6. — **202,** b: *°tirogate* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *chatra°* S 3 or., 7, Ed. (S 3^2: *chatta°*). — **203,** b: *vitehi ca dhajehi ca* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *vitānehi dhajehi ca* S 3; *vicitrehi dhajehi ca* Ed. — c: *vatthuṃhi* S 6. — **204,** a: *maggassabhaya°* S 1; *maggassasubhaya°* S 2, 4. — d: *°nāḷi°* S 1, 7. — *°ddumāhi ca* S 1; *°dumāhi ca* S 2, 4. — **205,** a: *°puppa°* S 1. — c: *°patākehi* all mss.; *-kāhi* Ed. — **207,** b: *°māḷakaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — *cāḷakaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: *sajjuṃ* S 6.

208 tato ekaṃ anagghaṃ so khanāpiya mahāmaṇiṃ
sugandhacuṇṇasampuṇṇaṃ kāretvā vasudhādhipo,
209 dāṭhādhātuvaraṃ tattha vaḍḍhetvā raṭṭhavaḍḍhano
karaṇḍake ṭhapetvāna taṃ maṇiṃ ratanāmaye,
210 sovaṇṇaye ṭhapetvāna taṃ mahagghe karaṇḍake;
taṃ cātha pattadhātuṃ ca mahagghe kañcanāmaye
211 nānāratanarasmīhi jotamāne manohare
suracāpappabhe cakkacatukkasmiṃ patiṭṭhite
212 bālādiccappabhāpuñjasaṃnibhe sumanohare
maṇḍapasmiṃ supaññatte mahagghattharaṇatthate
213 āsanamhi sugandhasmiṃ vaḍḍhetvā pupphasaṃthare,
chattacāmarakhaggādihatthe 'tho Lambakaṇṇake
214 aññe mahākulīne ca maṇḍapassa samantato
ṭhapāpetvāna rakkhāyaṃ laddhasaṃrakkhaṇakkhamo,
215 maṇḍapaṃ parivāretvā taṃ anekasatesu so
maṇḍapesu mahagghesu sabbābharaṇabhūsitā
216 vīṇāveṇumudiṅgādiyuttahatthajanehi ca
dibbagandhabbisaṃkāsagandhabbīnivahehi ca
217 purakkhatāyo paccekaṃ ṭhapetvā nāṭakitthiyo,
tāsaṃ naccehi gītehi vāditehi ca pūjayaṃ,
218 nānāpupphehi dhūpehi gandhehi vividhehi ca
vāsayanto puraṃ sabbaṃ, hāsayanto bahū jane,
219 nekadīpasahassānaṃ ālokehi samantato
ekobhāsā disā sabbā vidhāya vidisā tathā,

208, b: *khaṇāp*° all mss. and Ed. — °*muṇiṃ* S 1; °*maniṃ* S 6; °*maṇi* S 7. — c: °*punnaṃ* S 6. — **209,** c: *karaddhake* S 1. — d: *kammaṇiṃ* S 1; *tammaṇī* S 3, 7. — **210,** a: °*trāṇa* S 1. — c: *tamātha* S 6. — **211,** b: *maṇohare* S 6. — c: *surecāpa*° S 7. — d: *patiṭṭhito* all mss.; *-te* Ed. — **212,** a: °*puñca*° S 1. — b: *sumaṇo*° S 6. — **213,** a b: °*sminṃvaḍḍh*° S 1. — b: °*santare* S 6. — c: °*maggādi*° all mss.; °*khaggādi*° Ed. — d: °*bhatte* S 1; °*gatthe* S 7. — **214,** d: °*rakkhana*° all mss. and Ed. — **215,** a: *maṇḍapā* S 1. — **216,** a: *vīṇă*° S 3; *vīnā*° S 6. — °*venu*° S 7. — a b: °*mudiṅgiyutta*° S 7. — b: °*yuttha*° S 2, 4. — c d: S 1, 2, 4 have only *dibbagandhabbĭnĭcagehi ca.* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. as above. — **217,** a: °*tāye* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — *pacceka* all mss.; *-aṃ* Ed. — b: °*ittiyo* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — **218,** a b: °*puppehi gandhehi dhūpehi* S 1; °*pupphehi gandhehi dhūpehi* S 2, 4. — **219,** a: °*dīpaṃ sah*° S 1. — a b: °*ssānaṃmāl*° all mss. — d: *vidhisā* S 1, 2.

220 chattacāmarapantīhi vicittaddhajapantihi
sabbāhi ca patākāhi chādento sakalaṃ nabhaṃ,
221 gajānaṃ koñcanādena assānaṃ hesanena ca
rathānaṃ cakkaghosena virāvena ca bherinaṃ
222 sabbamaṅgalasaṅkhānaṃ ninādena ca hārinā
kāhalānaṃ ca saddena jayaghosena vandinaṃ
223 sādhukāraninādena apphoṭanaravena ca
tathā ukkuṭṭhisaddena kārento mukharā disā,
224 sayaṃ ca dharaṇīpālo sabbābharaṇabhūsito
āruyha pavaraṃ nāgaṃ sovaṇṇacchadanaṃ subhaṃ,
225 anekavāhanārūḷhaamaccaparivārito
nikkhamitvānubhāvena mahacca pavarā purā,
226 dāṭhādhātubhadantassa pattadhātuvarassa ca
gantvāna santikaṃ, sādhu katvā sirasi añjaliṃ,
227 pupphehi ca sugandhehi sahatthenābhipūjayaṃ
ādāya dhātuyugalaṃ añjasaṃ paṭipajji so.
228 Tadā gambhīranādena vaḍḍhento paṭahassaraṃ
indacāpakalāpena sobhento gaganaṅgaṇaṃ
229 nicchārento savijjotā vijjuyo ca ito tato
sikhaṇḍimaṇḍalābaddhataṇḍavassopadesako,
230 turaṅgakhurasaṃghaṭṭasamuddhūtāhi dhūlihi
saddhiṃ tirodhāpetvāna pabhākarakarāvalī
231 karonto gaganaṃ sabbaṃ timirappakarāvaṭaṃ
ajjhottharanto āgañchi akālajalado mahā.

220, a: *chatra°* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *chatraṃ*), Ed. — b: *vicitra°* S 7, Ed. — *°dhaja°* S 6. — **221,** a: *kuñca°* S 3. — d: *bheriṇaṃ* S 1. — **222,** b: *bherinā* all mss.; *hārinā* Ed. — c: *kāhalāna ca* S 1, 6; *kahaḷāna ca* S 2, 4, 7; *kāhalānañca* S 3; *kāhaḷānañca* Ed. — **223,** a: *sādu°* S 1. — *°kārā°* S 7. — *°ṇinādena* S 1, 3 — b: *appoṭhana°* all mss.; *apphoṭana°* Ed. See 72. 289. — c: *ukkuṭṭi°* S 4. — **224,** c: *nāṅgaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — **225,** a: *°rūyha°* all mss.; *°rūḷha°* Ed. — b: *amaccu°* S 3. — c: *°bhāvenu* S 2. — **226,** d: *añjalī* S 3. — **227,** a: *puppehi* S 1. — c: *°yugaḷaṃ* S 2. — **228,** b: *paṭaga°* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *paṭhaha°* S 3. — d: *gagaṇa°* S 1, 2. — *°aṅganaṃ* S 3, 6. — **229,** a: *samijjotā* S 1. — d: *°tañcavass°* S 3, 7. — *°desato* S 1, 2, 4. — **230,** a: *°mura°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; *°khura°* S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — *°ghaddha°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *°ghaṭṭa°* S 3², Ed. — b: *dūlĭhi* S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: *dhūl-*); *dhūḷihi* S 2. — c: *siddhintiro°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *siddhittiro°* S 7; *saddhiṃ tiro°* S 3, Ed. — *°capetvāna* S 1. — d: *bhākara°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *pabhākara°* S 3, 7, Ed. — *°āvaḷī* S 2, 7. — **231,** a: *gagaṇaṃ* S 1. —

232 Taṃ disvā sakalāmaccā «mahāmahanibandhako
vasseti ghanavassaṃ«ti vicintentā muhuṃ muhuṃ
233 mahākhedaparādhīnamānasā taṃ mahāmatiṃ
upasaṃkamma kattabbaṃ vicāresuṃ mahīpatiṃ.
234 Tadā so pi mahārājā pabhāvātisayaṃ nijaṃ
acinteyyānubhāvaṃ ca vijānanto mahesino:
235 »mā cintayittha tumhe tu, evārūpo mahāmaho
narāmaramanogāhī vattate kira abbhuto,
236 ahaṃ ca kira nikkhanto durāsadaparakkamo
mahāpuñño mahāpañño mahātejo mahāyaso:
237 ko devo ettha ko māro brahmā ca vattitāya me
acculārāya pūjāya antarāyakaro bhave?
238 vaḍḍhetvā dhātuyugalaṃ saṅkaṃ kaṃci acintiya
te nikkhamatha tumhe«ti vatvā nikkhami buddhimā.
239 Tato so pi mahāmegho ussavaṭṭhānato bahi
sabbattha vāpigaṅgāyo vuṭṭhidhārāhi pūrayaṃ
240 mahāmahassābhimukho hutvāna purato sayaṃ
dharāparāgamattaṃ va vassittha pasamaṃ nayaṃ.
241 Disvā taṃ abbhutaṃ sabbe nāgarā va samāgatā
anekasatasaṃkhātā susīlā munisūnavo:

---

b: °*kargvaṭaṃ* S 1. — c: *ajjhatth°* S 1; *ajjhetth°* S 4; *ajjhott°* S 6. — **232,** a: °*maccă* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *mahāmahā°* S 1. — °*ṇib°* S 3. — c: °*rassenti* S 3, 7. — **235,** d: *vattete* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; *vatteti* S 2; *vattate* Ed. — **236,** b: *durādasa°* S 2. — °*parakkhamo* S 3. — **237,** a: *deve* S 7. — *etta* S 1. — b: *bavhāvattitāya me* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; *bavhāvattiyāya me* S 2; *bādhāyāvattitāya me* Ed. — c: *accular°* S 6. — d: *antarākaro* S 1, 2, 4. — **238,** a: °*yugaḷaṃ* S 1, 4. — b: *sakaṃ* S 1, 2, 3², 4 (S 3 or.: *saṃkaṃ*). — *acintaya* S 1, 3 or., 4, 7; *acintayaṃ* S 3², 6; *acintiya* S 2, Ed. — c: *to nikkhamattha* S 3. — **239,** b: °*ṭṭanato* S 1; °*ṭṭhāṇato* S 6. — c: *sabbatthā* S 3. — *vāpigalhā* S 1; *vāpigaḷhāyo* S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *vāpigaṅgāyo* S 3², 6; *vāpī gaḷhogho* Ed. — d: °*rādhāhi* S 2. — **240,** a: *mahāvassābhi°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *mahāmanassābhi°* S 7; *mahāmassābhi°* S 3 corrected to *mahāvassāmabhi°*; *mahāmahassābhi°* Ed. — c: *dhārā°* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6; *dhărā* S 3 or., 7, Ed. — °*parāha°* S 1. — d: *vasittha* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; *sa vasittha* S 2; *vassittha* Ed. — **241,** a: *tambhūtaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *va* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *ca* S 6, Ed. — *sasamāgatā* S 7. — c: *va* (added after °*saṃkhātā*) S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *va* om. S 3², 6, Ed. — d: °*pūnavā* S 3; °*sūnavā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °*sūnavo* Ed.

242 »aho mahānubhāvo hi narindo 'yaṃ ariṃdamo
mahatā vata puññena Laṅkāyaṃ pāturāsi no:
243 idaṃ puññaṃ ayaṃ paññā ayaṃ bhatti tathāgate,
ayaṃ yaso ayaṃ tejo pabhāvātisayo ayaṃ!«
244 iccādikaṃ uggirantā giraṃ vimhayanibbharaṃ
mahatā thutighosena pūresuṃ sakalā disā.
245 Tato so dharaṇīpālo adiṭṭhāsutapubbakaṃ
vattāpento evarūpaṃ accherakaparaṃparaṃ,
246 nijānubhāvānurūpaṃ pavattento mahussavaṃ,
dāṭhādhātugharaṃ dhātuyugaṃ vaḍḍhetva paññavā,
247 Pulatthinagare vīro sabbasmiṃ sattarattiyo
sabbalokekadīpo so dīpapūjaṃ akārayi.
248 Evaṃ pamodamadavimhayasaṃbhameka-
hetuṃ janassa pavilokayato 'khilassa
devo Parakkamabhujo natabhūmipālo
kāresi sādhu varadhātumahaṃ mahantaṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Dāṭhādhātumahaniddeso nāma catusattatimo paricchedo.

242, a: °*bhāvehi* S 3 or., 6, 7; °*bhāvo hi* S 1, 2, 3², 4, Ed. — c: *mahā* S 7 inst. of *mahatā*. — *puṃñeṇa* S 6. — **243,** a: *pañño* S 1², 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *paññā* S 1 or., Ed. — b: *tathāgato* S 7. — d: *pabhāviti*° S 7. — **244,** b: *gigaṃ* S 4. — *vimhāya*° S 1. — c: *tuti*° S 6. — **246,** a: °*ānubhāvarūpaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*ānubhāvārūpaṃ* S 7; °*ānubhāvānurūpaṃ* Ed. — b: °*ussavā* S 7. — c: °*dhātupparan* S 7. — **247,** a: °*nagaro* S 2 or., 3 (S 2²: *-re*); °*naṅgare* S 6, 7. — c: *se* S 2 inst. of *so*. — **248,** b: *hetu* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *hetū* S 6; *hetuṃ* Ed. — *vilassa* all mss.; *'khilassa* Ed. — d: °*mahatammahantaṃ* S 2.

Metre of v. 248: *Vasantatilakā*. See 57. 76.

Subscr.: °*mahāniddeso* all mss.; *mahă-* Ed.

PAÑCASATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Tadā sabbe amaccā ca padhānā ca mahabbalā
nikkhantā gaṇhituṃ Dīghavāpimaṇḍalaraṭṭhakaṃ.

2 Savanaviyalanāmamhi ṭhāne katvā mahāhavaṃ
tattha sadvādasadvāraṃ duggaṃ bhindiya sabbathā,

3 tato Gomayagāme ca ṭhāne Chaggāmanāmake
dugge ca Balapāsāṇe vidhāya tumulaṃ raṇaṃ

4 bhinditvā ripusenaṅgaṃ Balapāsāṇanāmake
duggasmiṃ te nisīdiṃsu sabbe sabalavāhanā.

5 Tato 'maccā padhānā ca nikkhamitvā tato pi ca
vidhāya tumulaṃ yuddhaṃ Mālavatthukamaṇḍale

6 Vadhagāmakapāsāṇe Muluttavhe ca gāmake
Senaguttavhagāme ca Bolagāmakanāmake

7 ṭhāne Vānaragāme ca Gallambaṭṭhikagāmake
tattha tattha mahāyuddhaṃ karontā bheravakkamaṃ
Hintālavanagāmavhaṃ gāmaṃ gantvā samantato

8 tigāvutappamāṇamhi ṭhāne sāvaraṇaṃ bahuṃ
mahāduggaṃ karitvāna nisinnāyārisenayā

1, b: *padānā* S 1, 2. — **2,** a: *syavana°* S 7, Ed.; *savana°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — *°viyaḷa°* S 3, 4, 7. — b: *mahābhavaṃ* S 1. — **3**: The verses 3, 4, 5 are missing in S 1, 2, 4. — c d: *balasāṇehidhāya* S 3 or., 7; *balasānehividhāya* S 6. S 3[2], Ed. as above. — **4,** b: *°pāsāna°* S 3, 6, 7. — **5,** d: *mālā°* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. See 45. 60. — *°maṇḍalaṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *°maṇḍale* Ed. — **6,** a: *vaṭṭa°* Ed. alone. — *°pāsāne* S 3, 6. — b: *mūlatta°* S 3; *muḷutta°* S 6. — c: *setugutta°* S 1. — **7,** b: *gallabba°* S 1. — d: *kanto* S 3 corrected to *karanto*; *karonto* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — In all mss. the six pādas from *ṭhāne* . . to . . *samantato* are written as one verse. In Ed. verse 6 consists of the first four pādas, and a new verse is begun with *hintālavana°*. The division of verses differs now up to v. 18. — **8,** b: *sāvarambahuṃ* S 1, 4, 6, 7; *sāravambahuṃ* S 2. S 3, Ed.

9 mahāyuddhaṃ pavattetvā māretvā 'nappake bhaṭe
tatth' eva te nisīdiṃsu janentā verinaṃ bhayaṃ.
10 Tadā dāmarikā sabbe »sabbaṃ raṭṭhaṃ vasīkataṃ
gaṇhissāmā' ti nikkhantā Dīghavāpikamaṇḍalaṃ.
11 Hintālavanagāmamhi ṭhitāmaccā va naṃ vidhiṃ
yathāvato suṇitvāna pesesuṃ bahuke bhaṭe.
12 Te sabbe dvīhi rattīhi vīsaṃ gāvutamattakaṃ
maggaṃ gantvā, mahāyuddhaṃ katvā māretva verino,
13 punāhave nirussāhe karitvā bhayatajjite
paccāgamiṃsu te ṭhānaṃ taṃ eva vijitāvino.
14 Tadā sabbe amaccā te tassa gāmassa santike
Ādipādakapunnāgakhaṇḍanāmamhi ṭhānake
15 katvā duggaṃ, Guttasālamaṇḍalaṭṭhehi verihi
mahāyuddhaṃ karitvāna tathā Corambagāmake,
16 atho Mūlānagāme ca tathā Kuddālamaṇḍale
iccetesu pi gāmesu vidhāya tumulaṃ raṇaṃ,
17 nikkhamitvāna Hintālagāma-m-avhayaṭhānato
karitvā samaraṃ Kittirājavālukagāmake,
18 ṭhāne ca Uladānāme gāme Vālukasavhaye
karitvā yodhanaṃ bhīmaṃ, tato Huyalagāmake
yuddhaṃ katvā nisīdiṃsu mārentā verino bahū.
19 Tato kātuṃ rājadhāniṃ nivutthaṃ pubbarājuhi
puraṃ Mahānāgahulaṃ mahārājena pesitā
20 Damiḷādhikārī Rakkhavho Rakkhakañcukināyako
saṃnayha mahatiṃ senaṃ nikkhamiṃsu raṇatthikā.

---

as above. — **9,** b: *have* S 7 inst. of *bhaṭe.* — d: *janento* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7, Ed.; *-tā* S 3². — *veriṇam* S 1. — **11,** a: °*vanaṅgāma*° S 3. — b: *va* all mss.; *ca* Ed. — *naṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed.; *taṃ* S 3, 7. — *vidhi* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *yatāvato* S 1. — *suni*° S 1, 6. — **12,** d: *veriṇo* S 1. — **13,** a: *punāhabhave* S 1, 2, 4. — b: °*tajjate.* — c: *pasāg*° S 7. — **14,** c: °*punnāṅga*° S 6. — **15,** c: °*tvāṇa* S 6. — **16,** a: *mūlāna*° S 4. — *va* S 1, 6 inst. of *ca.* — b: *kuddūla*° S 4. — **17,** b: °*ayhaya*° S 2. — d: °*vāḷuka*° S 6. — **18,** a: *uḷadā*° Ed. alone. — b: °*vāḷuka*° S 6. — d: *hulaya*° S 1. — f: *mārento* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7, Ed.; *-tā* S 3². — In all mss. the six pādas from *ṭhāne ca* . . to . . *bahū* form one verse. From v. 19 the verse-division agrees again in the two editions (v. 19 = v. 20 of the Col. Ed. &c). — **19,** c: °*ṇāga*° S 4; °*nāṅga* S 3, 6, 7. — °*kulaṃ* here S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 and Ed. — cd: °*nāgatummahā*° S 1. — **20,** a: *damilā*° S 3, 6. — b: °*kañcuka*° S 1, 2, 4. — d: *nikkhamiṃ-*

21 Rakkhakañcukinātho 'tha Pañcayojanavāsikaṃ
Devarājavhayaṃ kesadhātuṃ ca mahatiṃ camuṃ
22 pesetvāna vināsetvā tatthaṭṭhe verino bahū,
tato kātuṃ rājadhāniṃ Gimhatitthe ca gāmake
23 kataduggesu nekesu nisinnapaṭiyogino
yebhuyyena kathāsese vidhāya vidhikovido.
24 senaṅgaṃ vissamāpetukāmo yuddhakīlantakaṃ
tatth' eva vītināmesi vīro katici vāsare.
25 Tadā saṃnipatitvāna sabbe pi paṭiyogino
mahādukkhābhitunnā te cintesuṃ bhusam īdisaṃ:
26 »Parakkamanarindassa yugantānalasaṃnibho
tejo duppasaho sabbe Jambudīpe pi rājuhi.
27 Gajabāhunarindo pi Mānābharaṇabhūpati
iccete pi duve rājasīhā saṃgāmakovidā
28 saṃnayha mahatiṃ senaṃ vissajjetvā bahuṃ dhanaṃ
yuddhaṃ nekappakārehi karontā pi divānisaṃ
29 jayabheriravaṃ tassa sutvā bhijjitva dūrato,
khajjūpanakasaṃkāsā hutvāna suriyuggame,
30 saṃvasituṃ ca raṭṭhe pi asakkontā bhayadditā
aññaṃ gatiṃ apassantā Yamarājaṃ va nissitā;
31 duggaṭṭhānā ca amhākaṃ rakkhā aññā na vijjati,
sabbathā va idaṃ raṭṭhaṃ giriduggādisaṃyutaṃ;
32 tasmā duggesu sabbesu katvān' āvaraṇaṃ bahuṃ
karitvā duggame sabbe pasiddhe ca mahāpathe

---

maraṇatthikā S 7. — **21,** a: °*pañcuki*° S 6, 7. — **22,** a: °*tvāṇa* S 6. — b: *tattheddho* S 2; *tatthetthe* S 1, 4. — *veriṇo* S 1. — *bahuṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — **23,** b: *nisinne paṭi*° Ed. alone. — °*yogine* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *katāsese* S 1; *kathāghese* S 7. — **24,** a: *senaṅga* S 1 (om. *ṃ*). — b: °*tāmo* S 3. — °*kilantikaṃ* all mss.; °-*takaṃ* Ed. (Errata). — c: *vīthi*° S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3^{2}: *vīti*°). — **25,** b: *sabbesannipaṭi*° S 1; *sabbe paṭi*° S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *sabbe pi paṭi*° S 3^{2}; *sabbe te paṭi*° Ed. — °*rāgino* S 2. — d: *citesum* S 7. — **26,** b: *yugaṃtānala*° S 6. — **27,** a: *gajā*° S 4, 7. — b: *māṇā*° S 1, 6, Ed. — **28,** a: *mahātiṃ* S 1; *mahitiṃ* S 3. — c: *yuddhanteka*° S 1, 2, 3, 7; *yuddhanneka*° S 4, 6. — **29,** c: *majjū*° S 7 corrected to *khajjū* (*kha* not being blackened). — **30,** a: °*tuñca* all mss.; °*tuṃ sa*° Ed. — c: *gati passantā* S 1. — d: °*rājā va* S 1, 2, 4. — *nissitaṃ* S 1. 2, 4, 7^{2}; -*tāṃ* S 3; -*tā* S 6, 7 or., Ed. — **31,** b: *ṇa* S 3, 6. — **32,** b: *katvānācavaraṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *katvānācavaraṇaṃ* S 3, 7; *katvānāvaraṇaṃ*

33 coramagge bahū katvā duppavesattanaṃ gate
raṭṭhe saṃnipātitvāna karissāma raṇaṃ« iti.
34 Tato dāmarikā sabbe hutvā ekamukhā sayaṃ
Gālunajjā mukhadvāraṃ pāpuṇiṃsu raṇatthikā.
35 Taṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvāna tato kañcukināyako
gantvā tattha mahāyuddhaṃ vattetvā te palāpayi.
36 Bhinnā yuddhamhi sā senā Mahāvālukagāmake
nisinnehi sapattehi samāgañchi samantato.
37 Rakkhakañcukinātho 'tha vissamāpiya vāhiniṃ
Mahāvālukagāmaṭṭhapaṭiyogīhi yujjhituṃ
38 nikkhamitvāna te sabbe nimmathitvāna verino
katvā raṇaṅgaṇaṃ nāgalokaṃ va Garuḷāhataṃ,
39 tato pi te palāpetvā dīpiko va mige bahū
sayaṃ tattha nisīdittha vijitāvī mahabbalo.
40 Tato kañcukinātho so vasaṃ Vālukagāmake
iccevaṃ mantayī atthānatthacintāvicakkhaṇo:
41 »Ete ripū pataṅgā va aññātadahanakkamā
tatth' eva pariḍayhantā vinassanti bahū bhusaṃ,
42 naṭṭhesvetesu raṭṭhaṃ ca bhaveyya vanasaṃnibhaṃ
ete ca na vijānanti amhaṃ rañño dayālutaṃ;

S 6, Ed. — There is a verse division mark in S 7 after v. 32 b (*bahuṃ*). — **33,** a: *bahuṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — c: °*tvāṇa* S 6. — d: °*ssāmā* S 1. — **34,** a: *dāmarike* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6; *-ko* S 7; *-kā* S 3 or., Ed. — b: °*mukhāsayā* Ed. alone. — c: *gāḷu*° S 3, 6. — °*rajju*° all mss.; °*najjā* Ed. — °*mukhā*° S 3, 4, 7. — cd: °*dvāramāpāp*° S 2, 4; °*dvāremāpāp*° S 1 corrected to °*dvārā pāp*°. — d: °*puṇiṃsu* all mss. and Ed. — **35,** a: *suni*° S 1, 6. — °*tvāṇa* S 6. — c: *katvā tattha* all mss.; *gantvā tattha* Ed. — **36,** b: °*vāḷuka*° S 1, 6. — °*nāmake* all mss.; °*gāmake* Ed. — **37,** b: *vissavāpiya* all mss.; *-māpiya* Ed. — *vāhini* S 2; *-nī* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; *-niṃ* Ed. — c: °*vāḷuka*° S 1, 3, 6. — d: *yujjhatuṃ* S 3, 4; *vijjhituṃ* S 6. — **38,** b: °*tvāṇa* S 6. — *veriṇo* S 1, 6. — c: *raṇagahan* S 1; *raṇaṅganan* S 6. — d: °*loka va* S 1, 2. — *garulā*° S 6. — **39,** c: °*sīditvā* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **40,** a: *kañcunikāto* S 2. — b: *vāluka*° S 1, 6. — c: *iccevantayi* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *iccevamantayi* S 3², 6. Ed. as above. — d: °*kkhano* S 3, 6; °*kkano* S 1, 2. — **41,** c: *paḍayaṃhantā* S 1, 2, 4; *pariḍayı[ṃ]hantā* S 3 (*ṃ* being erased); *pariḍayaṃhantā* S 6, 7; *pariḍayhantā* Ed. — **42,** b: *vaṇa*° S 6. — c: *ete ve na* S 1; *ete ce na* S 2; *ete na* S 4. — d: *amhā* S 1.

43 ito paṭṭhāya ye amhaṃ vasaṃ āyanti verino
dāpetvā abhayaṃ tesaṃ rakkhaṇaṃ kāriyaṃ iti.
44 Tato kesaṃci saṃdesaṃ pesayī raṭṭhavāsinaṃ:
»ye ye jīvitukāmā te entu me santikaṃ« iti.
45 Taṃ sutvāna sakaṃ pāṇaṃ icchantā ca sakaṃ dhanaṃ
vāṇijā Vālukāgāmapaṭṭanaṭṭhā ca bhūrino
46 raṭṭhavāsī ca apare Rakkhakañcukināyakaṃ
samantato samāgamma dassesuṃ bhayatajjitā.
47 Ito so Devanagare tathā Kammāragāmake
Mahāpanālagāme ca gāme Mānakapiṭṭhiyaṃ
48 Nīlavālaṃ ti titthe ca Kadalīpattasavhaye
gāme cāti anekesu ṭhānesu ṭhitaverihi
49 pesetvāna sake yodhe kārāpetvā bahuṃ raṇaṃ
tattha tattha jayaṃ laddhā sampatte te 'nugaṇhi so.
50 Tadā dāmarikā sabbe »pabalaṃ verinaṃ balaṃ
Mahākhettaṭṭhānanadiṃ uttaritvāna yujjhituṃ
51 na dassāmā« ti katvāna nicchayaṃ nikkhamitva te
pāpuniṃsu nadītīraṃ mahāsāhasikā sayaṃ.
52 Taṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvāna so pi kañcukināyako
tena so tattha gantvāna yujjhituṃ saha verihi
53 pesesi sakasenaṅgaṃ, tato ubhayapakkhikā
nadīmajjhamhi vattesuṃ subhaṭā samaraṃ kharaṃ.

43, b: *veriṇo* S 1. — d: *rakkhanaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — **44,** c: *jīvita°* S 7. — *°kāmo te* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *°kāmā te* S 3², 6, Ed. — **45,** a: *pānaṃ* S 3, 6. — c: *vānijā* S 1, 3, 6. — *vāḷukāgāmaṃ* S 6; *vālukāgāmaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *vāluke gāme* Ed. — d: *vaṭṭhanaṭṭhā* S 1; *pavaṭṭhanaṭṭhā* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *paṭṭanaṭṭhā* S 3², Ed. — *va* S 1 inst. of *ca*. — **46,** b: *kañcunikāyakaṃ* S 1, 2. — d: *passiṃsu* Ed. (Errata) alone. — **47,** a: *ito* all mss.; *tato* Ed. — *°naṅgare* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: *mānāka°* Ed. (and probably S 6²). — **48,** a: *°vālanadītitthe* Ed. alone; *°vālantititthe* all mss. — c: *vāti* S 1 inst. of *cāti*. — d: *ṭhāṇesu* S 1. — *°vārihi* all mss., *°verihi* Ed. — **49,** d: *°pattā* S 2 or.; *°patto* S 3, 7 or. (S 2², 7²: *°patte*). — *°ganhi* S 3. — **50,** b: *veraṇaṃ* S 1, 2; *veranaṃ* S 4. — c: *°ketta°* all mss.; *°khetta°* Ed. — *°nadī* all mss.; *°nadiṃ* Ed. — **51,** b: *°mitvāto* S 7 corrected to *°mitvato*. — c: *pāpuṇiṃsu* all mss. and Ed. — **52,** a: *suni°* S 1, 6. — c: *tittha* all mss. inst. of *tattha* (Ed.). — d: *sahā* S 1; *saṅga* S 7. — **53,** d: *subhavā* S 1, 4. — *maraṃ* all mss. inst. of *kharaṃ* (Ed.).

54 Tadā ubhinnaṃ senānaṃ uggatehi samuddato
dānavehi va devānaṃ saṃgāmo āsi bhiṃsano.
55 Tadā te ca mahāvīrā ripusenāya tāya ca
saha yuddhaṃ pavattentā icceva ṃ samacintayuṃ:
56 Etehi samasaṃgāmo nāmāpajayasādiso;
ṭhapetvā sāmino amhaṃ so pi kañcukināyako
57 imaṃ pavattiṃ suṇi ce, mahā hoti parābhavo:
ete kaḷīrakhaṇḍe va chinditvāna sapattake
58 nadījalesu pātetvā macchakacchapagocare
karissāma, khudaṃ tesaṃ vinodemāthavā mayaṃ.«
59 Rāmarāvaṇasaṃgāme vilaṅghitamahaṇṇavā
vānarā va mahāyuddhaṃ vidhāy' accantadāruṇaṃ,
60 katvāna vāhiniṃ khippaṃ maṃsalohitavāhiniṃ
Dīghāliṃ gaṇhanatthāya nikkhamiṃsu mahabbalā.
61 Te yodhā tattha gantvāna paviṭṭhā kadalīvanaṃ
mātaṅgā viya paccatthiyūthaṃ ummūlitaṃ karuṃ.
62 Tattha bhinnā sapattā ca Suvaṇṇamalayavhaye
ṭhāne saṃnipatitvāna ārabhiṃsu punāhavaṃ.
63 Tato kañcukinātho so tatthāpi bahuke bhaṭe
pesesi, te ca vassentā saravassaṃ nirantaraṃ
64 vanagāmiṃ ca saṃcāraṃ pucchitvā carahatthato
tehi niddiṭṭhamaggena pavisitvāna tattha te,
65 māretvāna bahū yodhe taṃ taṃ duggaṃ apassite
Suvaṇṇamalayaṃ cāpi akariṃsu akaṇṭakaṃ.

54, a: *sesānaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; *ghesānaṃ* S 7 corrected to *ghos-*; *senānaṃ* S 3², 6, Ed. — d: *āsa* S 3. — **55,** a: *ce taṃ* S 1 or., 6; *ce ta* S 1², 2, 4; *te ca* S 3, 7, Ed. — c: *sahā* S 1. — d: *icceva* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — **56,** c: *sāmiṇo* S 6. — **57,** a: *suṇĭ ce* S 1, 6; *suṇi me* S 3 corrected to *suṇi ceva.* — c: *eko* S 1; *eke* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *ete* S 3², Ed. — *kaḷīra*° Ed. alone. — *va* S 3, Ed.; *ca* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — d: *chitvāna* S 6. — **58,** c: *karissāma mukhadantesaṃ* S 1, 2. — d: *vinodetvāthavā m*° S 1, 2; *vinādetvāthavā m*° S 4. — **59,** a: °*rāvana*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: °*mahannavā* S 1. — c: *ca* S 7 inst. of *va.* — d: *vidāy'* S 2. — **60,** c: *dīghāḷiṃ* S 3, 4, 7. — *gaṇhaṇa*° S 2. — **61,** b: *pavaṭṭhā* S 1, 2, 4. — d: °*yūtam* S 1, 6. — **62,** a: *supattā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *supaṇṇā* S 6. — b: *suvana*° S 1. — d: *punābhavaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 7 (S 3² *-havaṃ*). — **63,** c: *vassento* S 1, 2. — **64,** c: °*maggeṇa* S 6. — **65,** b: *upassite* Ed. — c: *suvanna*° S 1. — d: *akanṭhake* S 1; *akaṇṭakaṃ* S 6. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 65.

66 Tato kañcukinātho so sayaṃ Mālāvaratthaliṃ
yanto. Suvaṇṇamalayaṃ gatayodhāna santikaṃ
67 »ahaṃ ito va gacchāmi gāmaṃ Mālāvaratthaliṃ.
paṭipajjatha tumhe pi maggaṃ taṃgāminaṃ« iti
68 pesesi sāsanaṃ, te pi taṃ sutvāna tathā karuṃ;
so pi ādāya te sabbe gato Mālāvaratthaliṃ.
69 Rakkhavhayo ca Damiḷādhikārī samarakkhamo
Doṇivaggaṃ upāgañchi mahābalapurakkhato.
70 Taṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvāna bahū dāmarikā tadā
Rakkhalaṅkāpurassāpi Mahānāgahule pure
71 vasantassa pavattiṃ taṃ pakāsetvā yathāvato
sīghaṃ taṃ api āgantuṃ pesetvān' āsu sāsanaṃ:
72 »Doṇivaggamhi paṭṭhāya Navayojanagāmiyo
maggo suduggamo, tasmā tato raṭṭhappavesanaṃ
73 nivāressāma tass' eva duggesū«ti vicintiya
te sabbe samarārambhaṃ mahāsāhasikākaruṃ.
74 Rakkhavhayo ca Damiḷādhikārī vidhikovido
vidhānā paṭhamaṃ yeva raṇassa paṭiyogihi
75 mukhabhaṅgaṃ vidhātuṃ so icchanto bahuke bhaṭe
Lokavhakesadhātuṃ ca Nāthākhyaṃ saṅkhanāyakaṃ
76 iccādike ca sāmante pesesi samaratthiko,
te ca katvā mahāyuddhaṃ pāpuniṃsu mahājayaṃ.
77 Tadā bhinnā sapattā te mahābhayasamākulā
Guralaṭṭhakalañchavhe ṭhāne saṃnipatiṃsu te.

66, a: *kañcuka°* S 1. — c: *sucanna°* S 3, 6. — **68,** b: *karuṃ* S 1. — **69,** a: *damilā°* S 6. — c: *doṇi°* S 3, 6, 7. — *°vaggāmamupāgamma-mupāgañchi* S 1; *°vaggāmamupāgañchi* S 2, 4; *°vaggāmupāgañchi* S 3, 6, 7; *°vaggāmup-* Ed. — **70,** a: *suṇi°* S 1, 3, 6. — b: *dhāmarikā* S 1. — d: *°nāṅga°* S 6. — *°kule* here all mss. and Ed. — **71,** d: *sāsanā* S 3. — **72,** a: *doni°* S 1. 3, 6. — c: *magge* S 3. — **73,** a: *tesveva* Ed. alone. — d: *°karaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *°rakaṃ* S 3; *°karuṃ* Ed. — **74,** a: *damilā°* S 1, 3, 6. — c: *paṭamaṃ* S 1. — **75,** a: *sukha°* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *icchante* S 1, 6. — d: *nāthaṃ saṃkhyākhanāyakaṃ* S 1. — *°kkhyaṃ* S 6. — **76,** b: *°attiko* S 1, 2. — d: *pāpuṇiṃsu* all mss. and Ed. — **77,** a: *sampattā* S 1. — *ne* S 1, 2 inst. of *te.* — c: *guraṭṭhāka°* S 1; *gurāḷaṭṭhaka* S 3; *gurālaṭṭha-ka°* S 2, 4, 6, 7; *garuḷaṭṭhaka°* Ed. — *°lachavho* or *°lajavho* S 1; *°ḷañjavhe* S 2; *°lañjavhe* S 3; *°ḷañchavhe* S 4; *°ḷañchevhe* S 7; *°rañjavhe* S 6; *°lañchavhe* Ed.

78 Tadā taṃ pi mahāsenaṃ so pi Rakkhakanāmako
Damiḷādhikārī pesesi gaṇhituṃ taṃ pi ṭhānakaṃ.
79 Te ca gantvā mahāyodhā chindantāvaraṇaṃ bahuṃ
chindantā ca mahādugge anekadvārayojite
80 ajjhāvutthaṃ sapattehi ṭhānaṃ sampāpunitva te,
jīvagāhaṃ gahetabbe gaṇhitvā, apare bahū
81 verī maccumukhaṃ khippaṃ pāpetvā, avasesake
palāpetvā appatiṭṭhe taṃ ṭhānaṃ pi akaṇṭakaṃ
82 vidhāya santikaṃ tassa gatā paccāgamiṃsu te,
yathānurūpaṃ so tesaṃ pasādaṃ dāpayī tadā.
83 Dāmiḷādhikārī ca tadā nidāghādiccatejasā
ḍayhantaṃ va vanaṃ megho tejasā tassa rājino
84 bhasmasesattanaṃ yante verī sāmappayogato
rakkhituṃ punar āgamma Doṇivaggaṃ va buddhimā,
85 sādhite sādhite raṭṭhe ṭhapetabbe ṭhapāpiya,
vase honte vase katvā raṭṭhaṃ taṃ pi visodhayi.
86 Pūgadaṇḍakaāvāṭe duggaṃ katvā nisinnakā
paccāmittā punāyuddhaṃ ārabhiṃsu mahabbalā.
87 Damiḷādhikārī ca tato tatthāpi bahuke bhaṭe
pesesi sahasāmante raṇakīḷāvicakkhaṇo.
88 Te ca gantvā mahāyodhā saravassena vassitā
virāvena ca bherīnaṃ khaggānaṃ ca vivattanā
89 savijjutaṃ va dassentā akālaghanavibbhamaṃ
nijavīrarasassādā vinodentā raṇassamaṃ

78, c: *damilā°* S 6. — **79,** b: *cind°* S 1. — *bahu* S 1 (om. *ṃ*). — d: *°vāra°* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *°dvāra°*. — **80,** a: *°vuttaṃ* S 1, 2 or. (S 2[2]: *-tthaṃ*). — b: *ṭhāṇaṃ* S 2. — *°pāpuṇitva* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — *°tvā te* S 1. — d: *bahuṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — **81,** b: *avassake* S 3. — d: *ṭhāṇaṃ* S 4. — *akaṇṭake* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *akamṭake* S 6; *akaṇṭakaṃ* Ed. — **82,** c: *°rūpa* all mss.; *°rūpaṃ* Ed. — **83,** a: *damilā°* S 6. — b: *nidāyadibba°* S 1; *nidāyadicca°* S 2, 4, 6; *nidāghadicca°* S 3, 7; *nidāghādicca°* Ed. — **84,** a: *°sesantanaṃ* S 2. — *yatte* S 1. — d: *doṇi°* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — **85,** b: *ṭhapesabbeya* S 1, 4; *rapesabbeya* S 2; *ṭhapesabbe* S 6; *ṭhapetabbe* S 3, 7, Ed. — **86,** c: *°yodham* Ed. alone. — **87,** a: *damilā°* S 6. — *°kārī ma* S 6. — b: *bhave* S 7. — c: *sahā°* S 1. — d: *°kīlā°* S 6. — **88,** cd: *bherī ca maggānañca viv°* all mss.; Ed. as above. — **89,** a: *savijjūnaṃ va* S 1. — b: *akāḷa°* S 2. — *°ghaṇa°* S 6. — c: *nijaṃ vīra°* S 3; *nijaṃ vīraṃ* S 6, 7.

90 vīralakkhiṃ ca pūjesuṃ attano jayabheriyā.
Tato te »Tambagāmavhe ṭhāne paccatthino bahū
91 duggaṃ katvā nisinnā«ti suṇitvā vīrasammatā
dassetukāmā ca nijaṃ vikkamekarasattanaṃ
92 rattiyaṃ tattha gantvāna saddena raṇabheriyā
āmantentā va paccatthī yuddhāya pavisiṃsu te.
93 Tadā dāmarikā sabbe sutvā dundubhinissanaṃ
sīse asanipātaṃ va maññamānā 'dhimucchitā
94 keci keci palāyiṃsu keci pattāyusaṃkhayaṃ;
bhasmāvasesaṃ taṃ duggaṃ jhāpetvā atha te tadā
95 Pūgadaṇḍāvāṭaṃ eva paccāgañchuṃ mahabbalā.
Damiḷādhikārī Rakkhavho pun' āmantiya saṃ camuṃ
96 paccāmitte saraṭṭhamhi tattha tattha nilīnake
sādhetuṃ sahasāmantaṃ pesesi caturanginiṃ.
97 Sā senā Bodhiāvāṭe Bhinnālavanagāmake
Atarandāmahābodhikkhandhe ca subahū ripū
māretvā rattiyuddhaṃ ca katvā paccāgamī tato.
98 Damiḷādhikārī ca tadā mahābalapurakkhato
ṭhānaṃ gantvā Sūkarālībheripāsāṇanāmakaṃ
99 narindassāvirādhento upadesaṃ asesato
tattha tattha nilīne ca ahutvā verino bahū
100 patiṭṭhapetvāna sake raṭṭhamhi ca pure yathā
ṭhapetabbe ṭhapāpetvā raṭṭhasmiṃ sādhite hi ca
101 nikkhamitvā tato bhīmamahāsenāpurakkhato
Sīmātālatthaliṃ nāma gāmakaṃ samupāgami.

90, a: *vīraṃ lakkhī ca* S 3. — **91,** b: *suni°* S 1, 6. — *vīrammanā* S 1, 2. — c: *va* Ed. (and probably S 6) inst. of *ca.* — d: *vikkamameku°* S 1. — **95,** b: *°gañchu mahabb°* S 7. — c: *damilā°* S 3, 6. — d: *sañcamuṃ* S 3 corrected to *tañcamuṃ.* — **96,** c: *sahā°* S 1. — **97,** c: *arandā°* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *va* all mss. inst. of *ca.* — f: *paccagamitthatā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *-mitthanā* S 6; *-mī tathā* Ed. — The six pādas from *sā senā* .. to .. *paccāgamī tato* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed., where v. 98 ends with *subahū ripū* and the new one begins with *māretvā* &c. — **98,** a: *damilā°* S 6. — b: *mahă°* S 2. — c: *°āḷi°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — *°bheriyāpāsāṇa°* S 1; *°bheripāsāṇa°* S 2, 4, Ed.; *°bheripāsāna°* S 3, 6; *°bherihāsāṇa°* S 7. — **99,** c: *va* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *ca.* — **100,** a: *sake* om. S 1; *saraṭṭhamhi* S 2, 4. — **101,** b: *°kkhatā* all mss.; *°kkhato* Ed.

102 Tattha tattha nilīnā ca tadā dāmarikā bahū
ratthavāsikasenaṃ ca āṇāpetvā mahābalā
103 Rakkhalaṅkāpuraṃ cāpi ṭhāpitaṃ sayam eva hi
camūnāthattane nekasatayodhapurakkhataṃ
104 bherikāhalanādena āpūrentaṃ disādisaṃ
āṇāpetvā Nadībhaṇḍagāmakaṃ samupāgamuṃ.
105 Sutvā vidhiṃ taṃ Damiḷādhikārī ca sake bhaṭe
āṇāpetvā imaṃ tesaṃ giraṃ abravi paññavā:
106 »Ettha dassetha tumhākaṃ pakkhapātaṃ ca sāmino
vīrattanaṃ ca tumhākaṃ ettha passām' ahaṃ pi ca;
107 ›ayaṃ videso ca ime mahāsāhasikā ripū‹
iti cintaṃ akatvāna amhaṃ sāmissa tejasā
108 asaṃsayaṃ maññamānā jayalābhaṃ raṇaṅgaṇe
padesaṃ yujjhituṃ yātha paṭhamaṃ gaṇhituṃ« iti.
109 Tato te ca mahussāhā nikkhamitvā 'tisāhasā
aggahesuṃ Mahāsenāgāme ṭhānaṃ tu yujjhituṃ.
110 Tadā yodhobhayatth' eva pakkhanditvā raṇaṅgaṇe
saṃjātavipphuliṅgehi āyudhaññoññaghaṭṭanā
karontā gaganaṃ sabbaṃ divā tārakitaṃ viya,
111 saravuṭṭhinipātena pūrentā sakalā disā
ārabhiṃsu mahāyuddhaṃ gajjantā vīragajjitaṃ.
112 Damiḷādhikārī tu tadā Rakkhalaṅkāpurassa tu
sah' eva vīrabhāvena sīsaṃ gaṇhi mahabbalo.
113 Tadā dāmarikā sabbe bhindiṃsu aparāyaṇā
samullaṅghitavelo va ogho sāgaravārinaṃ.

102, d: *āṇāp°* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — **103,** b: *ṭhăpitaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *°nāthatthane* S 3; *°nātatthane* S 7. — **104,** a: *°kāhaḷa°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — b: *disodisaṃ* Ed. alone. — c: *āṇāp°* S 2, Ed. — **105,** a: *ta* S 1 or., 2, 4, 6, 7; *taṃ* S 1², 3, Ed. — *damilā°* S 3, 6. — c: *āṇāp°* S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — *tesa* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — d: *abruvi* S 6, Ed. — **106,** a: *dasseta* S 1. — cd: *tumhākaṃ* is missing in all mss., it is added in Ed.; S 3² has *ettheva ettha*, S 6 only *ettheva*. — **107,** a: *vidheso* S 1. — **108,** b: *°aṅgane* S 6, Ed. — **109,** a: *°ussāhă* S 1, 4, 6. — **110,** b: *pakkhinditvā* S 7. — c: *sañjātā°* all mss.; *-ta°* Ed. — e: *gagaṇaṃ* S 1. — f: *tārākitaṃ* S 3 or., 7; *tāraṃkitaṃ* S 3². — The six pādas from *tadā* . . to . . *tārakitaṃ viya* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our division of the verses agrees now again with that of Ed. (111 = Ed. 113 &c.). — **111,** a: *sāra°* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — **112,** a: *damilā°* S 3, 6; *gamilā°* S 4. — c: *vīrahāvena* S 1. — *sīsīsaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — **113,** b: *°yanā* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — d: *oghā* all mss. (Ed

114 Raṇaṅgaṇaṃ tadā āsi kākagijjhādisaṃkulaṃ,
Damiḷādhikārī ca tadā paṭiladdhajayo raṇe
115 mahussavaṃ pavattento senaṅgaparivārito
puraṃ Mahānāgakulaṃ aggahesi mahāyaso.
116 Rakkhakañcukinātho pi tadā Mālāvaratthalā
nikkhamitvā gato khippaṃ Mahānāgakulaṃ puraṃ.
117 Damiḷādhikāriṃ addakkhi, so pi tena sah' eva hi
mantesi evaṃ matimā kālākālavidū tadā:
118 »Yathopadesaṃ sāmissa Mahānāgakulaṃ puraṃ
amhehi gahitaṃ, santi cāmatā verino bahū,
119 gantvāna Khaṇḍavaggaṃ te pāvisiṃsu apaccayā;
jayaṃ laddhā ṭhitānaṃ ca yodhānaṃ sahasā tahiṃ
120 gamanaṃ me na rucceyya, padadeso va sāminaṃ
saraṇaṃ nāma amhākaṃ«. Tasmā ettha nisīdiya
121 paccāmitte ahutvāna tattha tattha nilīnake
ānāpetvāna raṭṭhamhi ṭhapāpetvā sake sake
tatth' eva kālaṃ khepesuṃ Mahānāgakule pure.
122 Khaṇḍavaggaṃ gatā cāpi bahū paccatthino tadā
vaggike parivattetvā kattukāmā punāhavaṃ
123 Khaṇḍavaggavhaye ṭhāne sabbe saṃnipatiṃsu te,
Damiḷādhikārī ca tadā »yuddhāya samayo ayaṃ«

---

has °*veḷeva oghā*). — °*vāriṇaṃ* S 1, 6. — **114,** a: °*aṅgaṇa* S 1, 7; °*aṅgaṇā* S 2, 4; °*aṅganā* S 6; °*agana* S 3 corrected to °*aṃganā*; °*aṅganaṃ* Ed. — **115,** b: °*vārino* S 6. — c: °*nāṅga*° S 3, 6, 7. — °*kulaṃ* all mss. and Ed. — No division mark in S 1, 2, 4 after v. 115. — **116,** c: *khippa* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — d: °*nāṅga*° S 3, 6, 7. — °*kulam* all mss. and Ed. — **117,** a: *damilā*° S 6. — °*kārī* all mss.; °*kāriṃ* Ed. — **118,** b: °*nāṅga*° S 3, 6, 7. — °*kulam* all mss. and Ed. — c: *gahitā* all mss.; *-taṃ* Ed. — d: *māmatā* S 3 (?) — *veriṇo* S 1. — **119,** a: °*tvānaṃ* S 6. — *caṇḍa*° all mss. (in S 1 corrected to *canda*°); *khaṇḍa*° Ed. See vv. 122, 123. — b: *pāvis*° Ed. alone. — **120,** a: *gamaṇaṃ* S 6. — **121,** a: °*tvāṇa* S 6. — b: *tattha* only once in S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: *āṇāp*° S 2. — d: *pāpetvā* S 7 (om. *ṭha*). — f: °*nāṅga*° S 3, 6. — °*kule* all mss. and Ed. — The six pādas from *paccāmitte* . . to . . *pure* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our division of the verses differs again from that of Ed. Here v. 124 begins with *tattheva*. — **122,** a: *khaṇḍa*° all mss. and Ed. — c: °*vattitvā* S 1, 2, 4; °*mattetvā* S 6. — **123,** a: *khaṇḍa*° all mss. and Ed. — c: *damilā*° S 6.

124 iti cintiya nikkhamma Mahānāgakulā purā
ārabhī samaraṃ ghoraṃ Bakagalluddhavāpiyaṃ,
125 palāpetvāna te sabbe paccāgami mahāmati.
Tadā keci ripū pattā Saṃghabhedakagāmake;
126 Sūkarabhātudevākhyacamūnātho nije bhaṭe
gahetvāna Mahāgāmaṃ āgañchi samaratthiko.
127 Damiḷādhikārī ca tadā ānāpetvā nije bhaṭe
Saṃghabhedakagāmaṃ so pesesi paṭhamaṃ sayaṃ.
128 Tadā te ca mahāvīrā gantvāna samaraṅgaṇaṃ
tejohutāsane tassa narindassa sirīmato
129 jhāpetvāna bahū verī Mahānāgakulaṃ puraṃ
punāgamiṃsu vattentā tattha sādhu mahussavaṃ.
130 Damiḷādhikārī ca tadā gaṇhituṃ taṃ camūpatiṃ
Devalaṅkāpuraṃ cāpi aññe cāpi bahū bhaṭe
131 pesesi samaratthāya, te ca gantvā raṇaṅgaṇaṃ
nirantaraṃ pesitehi bāṇehi sakalaṃ nabhaṃ
132 chādentā pi ca gajjantā pakkhantā samaraṅgaṇaṃ
māretvāna camūnāthaṃ bhindiṃsu paṭiyogino.
133 Tadā te pi mahāyodhā nādena jayabheriyā
Damiḷādhikāriṃ hāsentā Mahāgāmaṃ upāgamuṃ.
134 Rakkhalaṅkāpurassāpi tadeko jeṭṭhabhātuko
karitvānādhikārittaṃ sayaṃ ev' attano tahiṃ
135 matāvasiṭṭhe ca bahū gahetvāna sapattake
corayuddhāy' upāgañchi Mahānāgakulaṃ puraṃ.

124, b: °*nāṅga*° S 3, 6. — °*kulā* all mss. and Ed. — d: °*gallụṭṭha*° S 1. — **125,** c: *ppattā* all mss.; *pattā* Ed. — **126,** a: °*ākhyā*° S 1; °*ākkhya*° S 6. — b: *bhave* S 1, 2, 7. — **127**: The verses 127, 128, 129 from *damiḷādhikārī* . . to . . *mahussavaṃ* are missing in S 1. — a: *damilā*° S 3, 6. — b: *āṇāp*° S 3, 4, 7, Ed. — *bhave* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *bhaṭe*). — **128,** b: °*aṅganaṃ* S 6. — c: °*āsano* S 3 corrected to *-nā*. — **129,** a: °*tvāṇa* S 6. — b: °*nāṅga*° S 6. — °*kulaṃ* all mss. and Ed. — **130,** a: *damilā*° S 6. — b: °*pati* S 1, 2, 4, 7; °*patī* S 6. — c: *vāpi* S 1. — d: *vāpi* S 1, 2. — *bhave* S 7. — **131,** b: °*aṅganaṃ* S 6. — d: *bānehi* S 1, 3. — **132,** b: *pakkhantaṃ* S 1 or., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *-tā* S 1², Ed. — °*aṅganaṃ* S 3, 6. — **133,** c: *damilā*° S 6. — °*kārī* all mss.; °*kāriṃ* Ed. — **134,** a: °*purassāmi* S 6, 7. — **135,** a: *va* S 1 inst. of *ca*. — c: *mora*° S 6. — d: °*nāṅga*° S 3, 6. — °*kulaṃ* or °*kulam* all mss. and Ed.

136 Damiḷādhikārī ca tadā bhaṭe tatthāpi pesayi,
te ca bhindiṃsu taṃ tattha māretvāna bahū ripū.
137 Bhinnā yodhā Kuravakagallavhaṃ ṭhānam āgatā,
Damiḷādhikārī Rakkhavho Mahānāgakulā purā
138 nikkhamitvāna te sabbe bhinditvāna punāgami.
Tadā Vikkamanāmo ca lokagallo tathāpare
139 sapattā ca bahū Mānamūlapotthakinā saha
yuddhatthāya Mahāgāme samāgañchuṃ samantato.
140 So ca Mānavhayo mūlapotthakī samare tahiṃ
saddhiṃ sapattapāṇehi sahasā jayam aggahi.
141 Damiḷādhikārī ca tadā sahāmaccehi mantayaṃ
ekekasmiṃ mahāyuddhe vināsaṃ pi ca verinaṃ
bhayaṃ palāyataṃ cāpi passamānā tahiṃ tahiṃ
142 punāhave nirussāhā, iti maññāma. verino;
tathāpi tesaṃ nimmūlabhāvo n' eva padissati:
143 raṭṭhamajjhaṃ cajitvāna nilīnesu tahiṃ tahiṃ
raṭṭhamajjhaṃ upetesu hanissāmā ti buddhimā
Pūgadaṇḍāvāṭaṃ eva paccāgañchi mahāyaso.
144 Te ca dāmarikā tassa avijāniya mantaṇaṃ
samosariṃsu te raṭṭhamajjhaṃ duggā tato tato.
145 Damiḷādhikārī sutvāna taṃ pavattiṃ yathāvato
tato va nikkhamitvāna vīrehi ca purakkhato

136, a: *damiḷā°* S 6. — **137,** a: *kura[ga]ka°* S 1 (*ga* being erased); *kuravakaṃ* S 7. — b: *°avha* S 3 (om. *ṃ*). — c: *damiḷā°* S 6. — d: *°nāṅga°* S 3, 6. — *°kulampuraṃ* S 3; *°kulā puraṃ* S 6, 7; *°kulā purā* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — **139,** b: *°mūlā°* S 1, 2. — *sahā* S 1, 4. — **140,** c: *°pāṇehi* S 1, 3, 4, 6. Ed. has *sapakkhapātehi* against all mss. — d: *sahasahā* S 1. — **141**: The six pādas from *damiḷādhikārī* . . to . . *tahiṃ tahiṃ* are joined to one śloka in all mss. — a: *damiḷā°* S 6. — d: *vināso* all mss. and Ed. — *veriṇaṃ* S 1. — e: *bhayā* all mss. and Ed. — **142,** a: *°ussāhā* S 1, 4, 6. — b: *veriṇo* S 1. — c: *tesantim°* S 1, 2, 4; *tesinnim°* S 7; *tesannim°* S 3. — **143**: Again six pādas from *raṭṭhamajjhaṃ* . . to . . *mahāyaso* form one śloka in all mss. — d: *hanissāmāti* S 1; *-ssāti* S 3 or., 6, 7; *-ssāmīti* S 3[2]; *-ssāmāti* S 2, 4, Ed. — **144,** b: *avijjāniya* S 3. — *matthaṇaṃ* S 1; *mattanaṃ* S 2; *mattaṇaṃ* S 4; *mantanaṃ* S 3, 6, Ed. — **145,** a: *damiḷā°* S 6. — *°tvāṇa* S 3. — b: *yathātato* S 1, 2. 3, 4, 7. — c: *tato* om. S 3 or., 7. — d: *ca* om. S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7.

146 Bodhiāvāṭake gāme nisinne verino bahū
ṭhāne tato Sūkarālibheripāsāṇanāmake
147 Madhutthalavhaye dugge cāti sabbattha verino
pavattiya mahāyuddhaṃ pāpento jīvitakkhayaṃ,
148 raṭṭhamajjhaṃ upāgamma, tatthāpi ca tahiṃ tahiṃ
pesetvāna sakaṃ senaṃ ummūletvāna te 'khile,
149 atho Huyalagāmaṭṭhapadhānānaṃ ca santikā
āgataṃ sāsanaṃ sutvā Kumbugāmaṃ upāgami.
150 Tato Huyaladuggaṭṭho Mañjunāmo 'dhikāri ca
Kittibhūtavhayā cāpi duve te adhikārino
151 anappavīrasāmantabhaṭehi parivāritā
ṭhānaṃ taṃ ev' upāgañchuṃ pavattentā mahussavaṃ.
152 Mañjunāmo 'dhikārī ca tato Rakkhakasavhayaṃ
Damiḷādhikāriṃ mānetvā idaṃ vacanam abravi:
153 »Bhinditvā raṭṭhato tumhaṃ nānāduggesu līnakā
paccatthino bahū yāva padaṃ tattha na labbhare,
154 māretvā tāva te sabbe mayaṃ c'Aṭṭhasahassake
duggesite sapatte ca Sugalaṃ cāpi rājiniṃ
155 gaṇhissāma; atho verī bahavo dugganissitā
dussādhiyā yadi tumhehi, pesessāma bhaṭe« iti.
156 Damiḷādhikārī vacanaṃ sampaticchiya taṃ tato
khippaṃ Vananadīpassaṃ pavessa saha senayā,
157 giriduggādhirohāya sīghaṃ Mālāvaratthaliṃ
payātānaṃ sapattānaṃ āsu pāyāsi santikaṃ.

146, a: °*ṭako* S 1, 2², 3 or., 4; °*ṭake* S 2 or., 3², 6, 7, Ed. — b: *nisinno* all mss.; -*nne* Ed. (Errata). — *veriṇo* S 1. — c: °*āliṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*āliṃ* S 6; °*āli*° Ed. — d: °*pāsāna*° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — **147,** b: *vāti* S 1. — *veriṇo* S 1. — d: *pāpetvā* Ed. alone. — **148,** a: *raṭṭhakkha*° S 1, 2, 4. — d: °*litvāna* all mss.; °*letvāna* Ed. — '*khilo* S 1, 2, 4. — **149,** a: *ātho* S 1. — **150,** d: °*kāriṇo* S 1. — **151,** a: °*sāmantā*° all mss.; °*sāmanta*° Ed. — **152,** a: *mandi*° all mss.; *mañju*° Ed. — b: *rakkhana*° S 1, 2, 4, 7, Ed.; *rakkhaṇa*° S 3, 6. — c: *damilā*° S 6. — d: *abruvī* Ed. — **153,** a: *bhijjitvā* Ed. (Errata) against all mss. — d: *labbhaye* all mss.; -*are* Ed. — **154,** a: *se sabbe* S 6. — c: *duggesite ca patte ca* S 7. — **155,** a: *athe* all mss. (in S 3, 4 corrected to *atho*). — b: *bahave* S 3 or., 7 (S 3² doubtful). — c: *dussāya yadi* all mss.; *dussādhā yadi* Ed. — **156,** c: *vaṃnadī*° S 1. — d: *sahā* S 1. — **157,** c d: *sapattānam* om. S 1. — °*nammāyu* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*nammāsu* S 3, 7; °*namāsu* Ed. (Errata).

158 Te pi nikkhantabhāvaṃ ca sutvā tassa bhayadditā
mahāvanaṃ pāvisiṃsu Mahāpabbatanissitā.
159 Damiḷādhikārī pi ca taṃ parivāretvāna pabbataṃ
tehi saddhiṃ mahāyuddhaṃ pavattiya asesato
160 vināsento, gahetvāna taṃ Dvādasasahassakaṃ
akaṇṭakaṃ, jīvagāhagahitānaṃ ca verinaṃ
161 vicāretvāna kattabbaṃ, gāmesu nigamesu ca
āropetvāna sūlesu anekasataverino,
162 Mahānāgakulassātha gāmassāpi samantato
sūlesu bahuke verī āropetvā mahabbalo,
163 katvā keci tulārūḷhe jhāpetvā bhasmasesakaṃ,
Mahānāgakule yeva nisīditvāna gāmake,
164 nakkhattena pasatthena narindassa sirīmato
āṇābheriṃ carāpesi gāmesu nigamesu ca.
165 Taṃ pavattiṃ narindassa vatvā pesetva santikaṃ
labhitvāna pasādaṃ ca mahārājassa santikā,
166 tasmiṃ yeva mahāpañño sa Dvādasasahassake
kattabbāni vicārento nisīdittha mahāyaso.
167 Sabbe padhānāmaccā ca nisinnā Kumbugāmake
»nikkhantakālā paṭṭhāya yuddhāy' amhesu Rohaṇaṃ
168 tattha tattha mahāyuddhe bhaṭā amhehi pesitā
verinaṃ aṭṭhisaṃchannaṃ akaṃsu vasudhātalaṃ,
169 vāretuṃ ca bhaṭe ete Jambudīpādhivāsino
sabbe vāpi mahāyodhā na sakkonti kudācanaṃ,
170 tasmā bhayā nilīnehi sapattehi tahiṃ tahiṃ
kātuṃ kehici saṃgāmaṃ kiṃ cintema ito paraṃ?
171 tesaṃ dāmarikattassa mūlabhūtā tahiṃ tahiṃ
dugge va te pavisantī Sugalā yeva rājinī,

158, d: *°nissitaṃ* Ed. — **159,** a: *damiḷā°* S 6. — ab: *pi vanam-parivāriya pabbataṃ* Ed. against all mss. — **160,** c: *akanṭakaṃ* S 6. — cd: *°gāhaṃ gah°* Ed. alone. — d: *veriṇaṃ* S 1, 3. — **161,** d: *°veriṇo* S 1. — **162,** a: *°nāṅga°* S 3, 6. — **163,** a: *°rūlhe* S 7. — **164,** a: *nasatthena* S 1, 2, 4; *pasattena* S 7. — c: *ānā°* S 3, 6. — *cārapesi* S 1; *cārāpesi* S 4. — **167,** b: *kubbu°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed.; *kubu°* S 6. See v. 149. — c: *°kālā* S 6. — d: *avhesu* S 3, 6, 7; *amhesu* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — *rohanaṃ* S 6. — **168,** c: *veriṇaṃ* S 1. — **169,** a: *have* S 1, 2; *bhave* S 3 or., 4, 7 (S 3[2]: *bhaṭe*). — b: *°ādi°* S 2. — c: *cāpi* S 3, 6. — **170,** b: *tahi tahiṃ* S 6. — c: *°gāma* S 7. — **171,** b: *mūlā°* S 1. — c: *duggevate* all mss.; *dugge vane* Ed. —

172 jīvagāhaṃ gahetabbā tasmā sā yeva rājinī«
iti nicchiyá nikkhamma Kumbugāmā mahāmatī,
173 gantvā Harītakīvātaṃ anekasmiṃ pure tahiṃ
ṭhapetabbe ṭhapetvāna subhaṭe vīrasaṃmate,
174 Kaṇhavāṭaṃ tato gantvā saṃnaddhakavacāyudhā
Vanagāmavhaye ṭhāne ripusenaṃ sarājiniṃ
175 disvā tattha mahāyuddhaṃ karitvāna subhiṃsanaṃ,
jayabherivirāvena bhindantā viya bhūtalaṃ
176 gahetvā rājiniṃ sabbaṃ taṃ dhanajātaṃ ca 'nappakaṃ,
ṭhapetvā dhanarakkhāya ṭhapetabbe ca kañcukī
177 yuddhakīḷaṃ samāraddhaṃ samāpentā tadā tahiṃ,
mahiṃ hatthehi pādehi matthakehi ca verinaṃ
178 saṃchādentā jīvagāhaṃ gahetabbe ca gaṇhiya,
sabbathā Rohaṇaṃ raṭṭhaṃ akariṃsu akaṇṭakaṃ.
179 Tadā kenaci lesena muccitvā verihatthato
gahetvāna bhaṭe keci palāyante bhayaddite
180 Phālakāle tayo cāpi āyukkhayaṃ upāgate
Taddhigāmaṃ Pabbatavhe dve ca laṅkāpure tato
181 dve bhātaro daṇḍanāthā Kaḍakkuḍa-iti ssuto
laṅkāpuro ti aññe pi sāmantā sabhaṭā bahū
182 Uddhanadvāragāmamhi samāgantvā mahāraṇe
pabhinditvāna Nigrodhamāragallaṃ upāgamuṃ.
183 Tadā te ca mahāmaccā sasāmantā sapattake
pacchato anubandhantā Phālakālassa sīsakaṃ

°*vissanti* S 2, 4, 6, 7; °*veseti* Ed. (Errata). — **172,** d: *kubbu°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed.; *kubu°* S 6. — °*matĭ* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — **173,** d: *subhe suvīrasammate* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; *subhe vīrasammate* S 2. — **174,** c: *vāna°* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *văna°*). — °*ayhave* S 2. — d: *surājiniṃ* all mss.; *sa-* Ed. — **176,** a b: *sabbantaṃ dhana°* S 1, 4; *sabbantandhana°* S 2; *sabbaṃ tāndhana°* S 3; *sabbaṃ tāna°* S 6 (om. *dhana*!); *sabbantāndhana* S 7; *sabbandhana°* Ed. — b: °*jātañca nappakkaṃ* S 3 corrected to °*jātha nappake* (?). — **177,** a: °*kīlaṃ* S 3, 6. — b: *tahiṃ tadā* S 7, Ed. — d: *veriṇaṃ* S 1. — **178,** c: *rohanaṃ* S 6. — d: *akanṭakaṃ* S 6. — **180,** a: °*kāḷe* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *-lā* Ed. — b: °*gatā* Ed. — c: *taṇḍi°* S 3, Ed.; *taddhiṃ* S 1; *taddhi* S 2, 4, 6, 7. — °*gāmo pabbatavhā* Ed. — d: *dve* om. S 6. — °*puro tathā* Ed. — **181,** c: °*pure* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*puro* S 3², 6, Ed. — d: *sămantā* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; *samanto* S 2; *sāmantā* Ed. — *sahaṭā* S 1, 2, 4. — **182,** a: *uddhāna°* S 6. — b: There is a division mark in S 1 after *mahāraṇe*. — c: *pabhijjitvāna* Ed. alone. — **183,** c: *pacchannā* S 1, 2; *pacchattā* S 3; *pacchantā* S 4, 6, 7; *pacchato* Ed. — d: *phāḷa°* S 2. — °*kāḷassa* S 2, 4, 7.

184 pesetvāna padhānānaṃ amaccānaṃ ca santikaṃ
lankāpuraṃ Pabbatavhaṃ jīvagāhena gaṇhīya
185 kariṃsu sabbathā sabbaṃ kathāsese sapattake.
Adhikārī tadā evaṃ mantayī Mañjusavhayo:
»Āraddhakālā patthāyā vijetuṃ Rohaṇaṃ imaṃ,
186 tejasā sāmino amhaṃ saṃgāme yeva verinaṃ
kataṃ vināsaṃ hitvāna accantabhayadāyakaṃ,
187 ›evaṃ sādīnavo rājāparādho‹ti mahājane
jānāpetuṃ kato n' atthi niggaho paṭiyoginaṃ:
188 tasmā hi niggahetabbe nigganhitvāna sabbathā
sabbattha paggahetabbe pagganhitvāna sāmino
189 karissāma yathādesaṃ saṃgahaṃ«ti mahāmati.
Sabbe taṃ mantaṇaṃ tassa sampaticchiṃsu sādarā.
190 Ānāpetvā sapatte 'tha bahū nigganhanakkhame
nikhanitvā bahū sūle gāmesu nigamesu ca
191 āropetvāna te tattha anekasataverino
tulārūḷhe kate keci jhāpetvāna bahū ripū
192 Parakkamanarindassa dussahaṃ duratikkamaṃ
tejoguṇaṃ pakāsesuṃ sabbathā vimhayāvahaṃ.
193 Tato 'nuggahayogge ca arahantānuganhituṃ
vanaṃ dāvagginā daḍḍhaṃ meghā pāvussakā yathā
taṃ raṭṭhaṃ pasamaṃ nesuṃ pagganhantā yathāvidhiṃ.

184, a: *panādhānānaṃ* S 3. — c: °*avha* all mss.; °*avhaṃ* Ed. — d: *ganhiya* S 6. — **185**: In S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7 the six pādas from *kariṃsu* . . to . . *rohaṇaṃ imaṃ* are written as one śloka. In S 2 a division mark is put after pāda d, and after pāda f. Our division of the verses agrees now again with that of Ed. (v. 186 = v. 190 Ed. &c). — a: *sabbathā* om. S 3. — a b: *sabba(ka)tāsese* S 3 (*ka* being added below the line). — d: *mandi*° all mss.; *mañju*° Ed. — e: *āraṭṭha*° S 4. — f: *vijataṃ* S 7. — *rohanaṃ* S 3, 6. — **186,** b: *veriṇaṃ* S 1. — c: *hityāna* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: °*dāyakā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; -*kaṃ* S 3, 7; -*ko* Ed. — **187,** b: °*rādhā* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; °*rādhe* S 6; °*rādho* S 3², 7, Ed. — c: *jānāp*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *jānāp*° S 3², 6, Ed. — **188,** a: °*tabbo* all mss.; °*tabbe* Ed. — b: *niggahetvāna* Ed. against all mss. — c: °*tabbo* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*tabbe* S 2, Ed. — **189,** b: *sannayhanti mahāmati* all mss.; *sangahaṃ niggahaṃ iti* conj. Ed. — c: *sabbesaṃtana(nta)ssa* S 1 (*nta* being added below the line); *sabbesaṃtaṇanta-ssa* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *sabbesaṃmantanantassa* S 6; *sabbe sammantanantassa* Ed. — **190,** a: *āṇāp*° S 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. — b: °*ṇhanikkhame* S 1. — c: *nikkham*° S 2, 4; *nikhaṇ*° S 7. — **191,** b: *veriṇo* S 1. — **193**: The six pādas

194 Taṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvāna Parakkamanarādhipo
mahāpasādasahitaṃ pesesi iti sāsanaṃ:

195 »Jīvagāhena gahite amacce sakale pi ca
Sugalaṃ rājiniṃ cāpi pesetvā paṭhamaṃ idha,

196 sabbaṃ tattha dhuraṃ Bhūtādhikārimhi samappiya
purekatvā taṃnivāsiṃ bhikkhusaṃghaṃ anappakaṃ,

197 ito pesitam ādāya vāhiniṃ caturaṅginiṃ
tasmiṃ tasmiṃ janapade ṭhapetabbe ṭhapāpiya,

198 sīghaṃ āgamma nakkhattamuhutte subhasammate
sabbeh' eva amaccehi passitabbo ahaṃ« iti.

199 Tato sabbe amaccā ca tass' ādesaṃ yathāvato
nissesaṃ avirādhentā nikkhamitvāna Rohaṇā,

200 Pulatthipuram āgamma mahāsenāpurakkhatā
vādentehi nadantehi apphoṭentehi bhūyasā

201 celukkhepasahassāni pavattentehi sabbathā
jayasaddaṃ karontehi Pulatthipuravāsihi

202 anuyātopasaṃkamma pavaraṃ rājamandiraṃ
mahantena vilāsena nisinnassa sirīmato

203 tassa rājādhirājassa pādapaṅkajareṇuhi
nijāni uttamaṅgāni pavittāni akaṃsu te.

---

from *tato* . . to . . *yathāvidhiṃ* are written as one śloka in all mss. In Ed. v. 193, pāda ef, and v. 194, pāda ab, form the śloka 198 &c. Our verse-division differs now again from that of Ed. up to the end of the pariccheda. — c: *dāvaggi* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *dāvagginā* S 3[2], Ed. — cd: *daḍḍhemmeghā* S 1, 2, 4. — e: *pasannesum* S 6, 7; *pasantesum* S 2, 4; *pisannesum* S 3 corrected to *pivasannesu*; *mapasannesum* S 1; *pasa[ma]nnṭsuṁ* .Ed. — f: *pagganh°* S 6. — *°vidhi* S 3, 7, Ed. — **194,** a: *śuni°* S 1, 6. — c: *mahāpāda°* S 1, 2, 4; *mahāpāsāda°* S 3, 6, 7; *mahāpăsāda°* Ed. — **195,** c: *sugaḷaṃ* S 6. — **196,** b: *°kāramhi* S 1. — c: *taṇṇivāsim* S 1. — **199,** b: *tasmādesaṃ* S 7. — c: *nisesam* S 7. — d: *rohanā* S 1; *-naṃ* S 6; *-ṇaṃ* S 3, 7; *-ṇā* S 2, 4, Ed. — **200,** b: *°kkhathā* S 1. — c: *vāyamantehi* S 1, 2, 4; *vāyantehi* S 3, 6, 7; *vādentehi* Ed. — d: *appeṭhe ntehi* S 1; *apphoṭhentehi* S 4; *appoṭṭhentehi* S 6; *appoṭhentehi* S 2, 3, 7, Ed. — In S 1 between *appeṭhe* and *ntehi* the four pādas 198 cd and 199 ab are repeated, but the passage is bracketed. — **201,** a: *veḷu°* S 1. — **203,** b: *°renuhi* S 6. — cd is written as separate verse (208) in Ed.

204 Iti nayavinayakkamānuyāyī
davadahanuggatarātibhīmatejo
apagataripukaṇṭakaṃ janindo
paṭumati kārayi Rohaṇaṃ savīro.

Iti sujanappādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse Rohaṇavijayo nāma pañcasattatimo paricchedo.

204, b: °*ātīhima*° S 1; °*ābhītima*° S 2. — c: *gataaparipu*° S 1. 2, 4; *aparipu*° S 3 or., 6, 7; *apagataripu*° S 3², Ed. — °*kanṭaka* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — *janino* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *janito* S 6; *janiko* S 3 or.; *janindo* S 3², Ed. — d: *rohānaṃ* S 6.

Metre of v. 204: *Puṣpitāgrā*: ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ — ⏑ — ⏑ — — (2 ×, a and c) ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ ⏑ — ⏑ ⏑ — ⏑ — ⏑ — — (2 ×, b and d).

Subscr.: °*bhajayo* S 3 or., 7: °*jayo* S 3²; °*bhañjano* Ed. (inst. of °*vijayo*).

CHASATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Tato tasmiṃ mahīpāle rattiṃdivaṃ atandite
lokasāsanasaṃvuddhiṃ karonte matisaṃyute
2 vassamhi aṭṭhame tassa narindassa sirīmato
sabbe Rohaṇaraṭṭhādhivāsī hutvāna ekato
3 sudāruṇena kenāpi pāpakammena coditā
puna dāmarikā jātā tibbavyasanabhāgino.
4 Rājā Parakkamabhujo nisāmetvāna taṃ vidhiṃ
sāmaccaṃ mahatiṃ senaṃ puna pesetva tattha so
5 heṭṭhāvuttesu sabbesu gāmesu nigamesu ca
pure viya bahuṃ yuddhaṃ niccāraddhaṃ pavattayaṃ
6 nijatejaggino katvā indhanaṃ ripuvāhiniṃ
samantaṃ Rohaṇaṃ raṭṭhaṃ akā khippaṃ akaṇṭakaṃ.
7 Tassa rājādhirājassa vasse soḷasame tato
ekābaddhamhi raṭṭhamhi Mahātitthena sabbaso
8 pattāyusaṃkhayā keci janā taṃraṭṭhavāsino
parivattiya vattesuṃ samaraṃ varasaṃmataṃ.
9 Tatthāpi matisaṃpanno pesetvā caturaṅginiṃ
dharāparāgato so va nāsesi paṭiyogino.
10 Nivāsattā manussānaṃ sammādiṭṭhisamaṅginaṃ
Laṅkārāmaññadesānaṃ bhedo n' ev' atthi sabbadā;

2, c: *rohana°* S 3, 6. — **3,** a: *°runena* S 6. — **4,** b: *vidhi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — **5,** a: *voṭṭhā°* S 7. — c: *yuddha* S 2, 4 (om. *ṃ*). — d: *°ttayuṃ* S 3. — **6,** c: *sāmantā* all mss. and Ed. — c: *rohaṇaraṭṭhaṃ* S 1, 2; *-naṃ r-* S 6. — d: *akanṭakaṃ* S 6. — **7,** b: *solasame* S 1, 6. — **8,** b: *jānā* S 1. — d: *vara[ssa]mmataṃ* S 1 (*ssa* being expunged). — **9,** a: *cati°* S 6. — c: S 3[2] *dhārā°* (S 3 or: *dharā°*). — cd: *°gato va nāsesi* S 1, 2, 4; *°gato vanāpesesi* S 3, 7; *°gati vināsesi* S 6; [*te*] *ca nāsesi* Ed. — d: *paṭivāgino* S 2.

11 Laṅkādīpādhipatino Rāmaññavisayissarā
ubho pi te sabhāgena sadā paramasogatā:

12 tasmā dvīsu pi desesu bhūpālā pubbakā 'khilā
daḷhasaṃrūḷhavissambhā cittena sahitā hitā

13 aññamaññassa pesentā mahagghānekapābhataṃ
cirakālaṃ avicchedaṃ saṃdhānaṃ sampavattayuṃ.

14 Parakkamabhujenāpi raññā Rāmaññabhūmipo
saṃdhiṃ ciranugā pubbabhūpālā viya pālayaṃ,

15 ath' ekasamayaṃ kaṇṇejapānaṃ so hi dummati
ito gatānaṃ kesaṃci dūtānaṃ vacanaṃ suṇaṃ

16 Laṅkissarassa dūtānaṃ gatānaṃ nijasantikaṃ
vuttiṃ porāṇakaṃ dīyamānakaṃ parihāpayi;

17 »bahi nekattha nekehi gajā vikkīyamānakā
vikketabbā na hevā ti sammatiṃ ca pi kārayi:

18 vāraṇā ye tu rajatanikkhalānaṃ satassa vā
sahassassāthavā pubbe tattha vikkīyamānakā

19 dvayassa vā sahassānaṃ vikketabbā tayassa vā
iti so mariyādaṃ ca ṭhapāpesi durāsayo;

20 paṇṇākārassa nītassa ekekaṃ hatthipābhataṃ
paṭināvaṃ diyyamānaṃ porāṇaṃ parihāpayi.

21 Passaṃ pi nijam uddissānītaṃ lekhaṃ suvaṇṇayaṃ
»ete Kambojam uddissa pesitā dūtamānusā‹

22 iti yaṃ kiṃci vatvāna dhanaṃ sabbaṃ vilumpiya
Laṅkesadūte Malayadese duggamhi pakkhipi.

11, a: °*patito* S 7; °*patayo* Ed.; °*patino* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — b: °*visayaissarā* S 3. — c: *pete* Ed. alone inst. of *pi te*. — **12,** a: *dīsu* S 3, 6. — d: *hitaṃ* S 7. — **13,** a: *pesento* S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: *-tā*). — **14,** a: °*bhujonāpi* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *-jenāpi* S 3², 6. — c: *saddhiṃ* S 6. — *ciräṇugā* S 1; *-ānugaṃ* Ed. alone. — d: °*pāḷā* S 1. — **15,** a: *kaṇṇajap*° S 2. — d: *sunaṃ* S 3, 6. — **16,** c: *porānakuṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — **17,** a: *bahī* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — b: *vikkĭya*° S 3, 6, 7. — c: *ṇa* S 6. — *gevāti* S 2, 4, 6, 7; *hevāti* S 1 or., 3, Ed.; *garāti* S 1². — **18,** a: *cārano* S 6. — b: °*nikkalānaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *nikkha-* S 3², Ed. — d: *vikkĭya*° S 3, 6. — **19,** a: °*ssāṇaṃ* S 6. — b: *satassu vā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *tassa vā* S 7; *tayassa vā* S 3, Ed. — **20,** a: *pannā*° S 6. — c: *dīyya*° S 2, 3, 4; *dīya*° S 7. — d: *porānaṃ* S 3. — **21,** b: *lokaṃ* S 1. — **22,** b: *viḷump*° S 6. — c: *malayā*° all mss.; *malaya*° Ed.

23 Tapassināmadūtassa Laṅkādhipatinā kataṃ
nijassa sáṃgahaṃ sabbaṃ suṇanto pi ca sabbaso
24 Laṅkissarassa dūtānaṃ dhanaṃ ca karino tathā
nāvāyo cāti taṃ sabbaṃ acchinditvān' anītimā
25 pādesu tesaṃ kāretvā bhusaṃ musalapīḷanaṃ
vārisecanakammāya cārakāsu ca yojayi.
26 Ekadā Kassapavhasmiṃ Jambudīpakanāyake
sovaṇṇalekhasahite pahite sārapābhate
27 vāretvā taṃmanussānaṃ tīrāvataraṇaṃ tato
sāpamānaṃ harāpesi lekhaṃ taṃ ca sakaṃ puraṃ.
28 Tato Sīhaladūte so samāhūy' ekadā bravi:
»ito paṭṭhāya no raṭṭhaṃ nāvā Sīhaladesato
29 na pesanīyā; ›yadi te pesessanti tato puna,
etthopayāte dūte te ghātentānaṃ pi sabbaso
30 tumhaṃ n' ev' atthi doso‹ti paṇṇaṃ no detha saṃpati;
yadi no detha gehaṃ vo gantuṃ n' eva labhissatha«,
31 iti te laṅghayitvāna saraṭṭhānāgamāya hi
likhāpiya tato tesaṃ paṇṇaṃ gaṇhittha hatthato.
32 Vāgissaraṃ c' ācariyaṃ Dhammakittiṃ ca paṇḍitaṃ
sacchiddāya hi nāvāya vissajjāpesi sāgare.
33 Ath' ekadā gaje ketuṃ Laṅkādhipatipesite
paṇṇākāre ca bhaṇḍe ca gahetvā dūtahatthato,
34 »gaje cuddasa vo dema rūpiyaṃ cā«ti vatva so
musā ca kevalaṃ bhāsi na dento tesu kiṃci pi.

23, c: *mijassa* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *nijassa* S 3², Ed. — d: *sun°* S 1, 3, 6. — **24,** c: *nāvāyovāyo[titaṃ]vāti taṃ s°* S 1; *nāvāyo cāti taṃ s°* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *nāvāgā cāti taṃ s°* S 3²; *nāvāyo cāpi taṃ s°* Ed. — d: *sabbamicch°* S 1. — **25,** b: *bhūtaṃ* S 1. — c: *vārisenakakammāya* S 1, 2, 4; *vārisenakammāya* S 3, 6, 7; *vāri[pe]sanakammāya* Ed. — d: *vāsukāsu ca* S 1; *cākāsu va* S 2, 4; *cākāsu ca* S 3, 6, 7; *cārakāsu ca* Ed. — *yodayī* S 3. — **26,** b: *°nāyako* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *-ke*). — c: *°leka°* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **27,** c: *°māṇaṃ* S 2, 6. — d: *lekhantaca* S 1, 2, 4. — **28,** a: *sīhaḷa°* all mss.; *-la°* Ed. — b: *bruvi* S 3, Ed. — d: *nāvā* S 1. — *sīhaḷa°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *-la°* S 1, Ed. — **29,** a: *°nīyyā* S 6. — *to* S 4 inst. of *te*. — b: *pesa[nti]santi* S 1 (*nti* being erased). — cd: *dāte ghāt°* S 1, 2; *dūte ghāt°* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *dūte te ghāt°* Ed. — **30,** a: *dosehi ti* S 3 or. (S 3²: *doso ti*). — b: *pannaṃ* S 6. — **31,** a: *°tvāṇa* S 6. — b: *°nāṅga°* S 6. — *hiṃ* all mss.; *hi* Ed. — c: *lekhāp°* Ed. alone. — **32,** a: *cāmariyaṃ* S 7; *cācariya* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — **34,** a: *deva* S 1, 2. — b: *rū-*

35 Tato Laṅkādhipatinā Kambojavisayaṃ pati
sampesitaṃ rājakaññaṃ pasayhāvaharimsu ca.
36 Rājā Parakkamabhujo nekadhā tena kāritaṃ
vippakāraṃ suṇitvāna bhusaṃ saṃkuddhamānaso
37 »Jambudīpamhi sakale rājā ko nāma vijjate
kātuṃ madīyadūtānaṃ samattho kiccam īdisaṃ?«
38 iccāmacce samāhūya »Arimaddanarājino
gahaṇaṃ māraṇaṃ vāsu vidheyaṃ« iti bhāsi so.
39 Tadā Ādiccadamiḷādhikārī ti samaññito
tatth' eko gaṇakāmaccavaro paggahitañjalī
40 abhās' idaṃ vaco rañño, gantukāmo sayaṃ hi so:
»yojetvālaṃ mahāmacce mūlabhūte 'tra kammani;
41 upadesamaggā tumhaṃ okkantiṃ n' eva kubbato
paṭiladdhaniyogassa ekākissāpi me sato
42 sāmino duratikkantasāsanassa hi sāsanaṃ
amoghaṃ kātave kappaṃ jātu no bhāriyaṃ« iti.
43 Rājā sutvā pasanno te pesetabbe bhaṭādhipe
sabbe tasmiṃ samappetvā khippaṃ gantuṃ samādisi;
44 »nāvā visesato nekasatasaṃkhā« mahāyaso
khippaṃ sampādanīyā« ti niyogaṃ akarī tato.

---

piñcāyati S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *rūpi(ya)ñcāti* S 3 (*ya* being inserted below the line). — c: *ke[sa]vamabhāsi* S 1 (*sa* being erased); *kevamabhāsī* S 2, 4; *kevambhāsin* S 3 or.; *kevambhāsitvā* S 3²; *kevambhāsi* S 6, 7; *kevalambhāsi* Ed. — d: *nadantā* S 1; *na dentā* S 2, 3, 7: *nanto* S 4 (om. *de*); *na dento* S 6, Ed. — **35,** c: °*kaññā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*kamññā* S 6; °*kaññaṃ* Ed. — d: °*harī ca so* Ed. against all mss. — **36,** c: *suni*° S 1; *sini*° S 6. — **37,** d: *sammattho* S 1. — *kiccamādisaṃ* all mss.; *kiccamīd-* Ed. — **38,** c: *gahanaṃ* S 3, 6. — *māraṇa* S 2, 3, 4, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — *vāsuṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *vicayam* S 1, 2, 4; *vimayam* S 6; *vibbayam* S 3, 7 (*bba* being very similar to *dhe*); *vidheyam* Ed. — **39,** a: °*damilā*° S 6. — **40,** a: *ā(bhā)sidaṃ* S 3 (*bhā* being inserted below the line). — d: °*bhūtekatammaṇi* S 1; °*bhūtetakammaṇi* S 2, 4; °*bhūtenakammaṇi* S 6. — **41,** b: *kuto* S 7 inst. of *kubbato*. — c: °*nīyyogassa* S 6. — d: *sayo* S 1, 2, 4; *saso* S 3, 6, 7; *sato* Ed. — **43,** a: *pasanne* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *-nno* S 3², Ed. — b: °*tabbo* S 2, 4 or.; °*tabbe* S 1, 3, 4², 6, 7, Ed. — *bharādhi*° S 7. — °*ādhipo* S 1, 2, 3, 4 or., 6, 7; *-pe* S 4², Ed. — c: *sabbo* S 6. — *tasmaṃ* S 2, 4, 7. — **44,** a: *nāvāviseso* S 1, 2 or., 3, 4, 6, 7; *-sesā* S 2², Ed. — b: °*saṃkhā mahāyaso* all mss.; °*saṃkhātā sa mah-* conj. Ed. — c: °*pādanīti* S 1 (om. *yā*).

45 Tadāhesuṃ samāraddhanāvākammantasaṃkulā
ekakammantasālā va tīradesā samantato;
46 tato pañcahi māsehi sabbā tā susamāpiya
Pallavavaṅkatitthamhi turitaṃ saṃnipātayi.
47 Saṃvaccharappahonaṃ so pātheyyaṃ taṇḍulādikaṃ
vammāyudhādikaṃ nekaṃ yuddhopakaraṇaṃ pi ca,
48 tikkhagge vāraṇatthāya vāraṇānaṃ ayomaye
gokaṇṇake nekasatasahassagaṇite pi ca,
49 visapītasallasaṃjātavaṇānaṃ santihetave
tikkhānaṃ jāyujātāni gosiṅganihitāni ca,
50 jalāsayesu nekesu visamissitavārinaṃ
visūpasamanatthāya tathev' osadhajātiyo,
51 sacchinnadaṇḍagambhīrānuppaviṭṭhaduruddhare
sare tato nīharituṃ ayosaṃḍāsake pi ca,
52 tathā bhisakke nipuṇe thiyo ca paricārikā
anūnaṃ paṭipādesi mahārājiddhisaṃyuto.
53 Nekasahassagaṇanāgaṇitaṃ pabalaṃ balaṃ
samāropiya nāvāsu saṃvidhānekakovido
54 ekāhen' eva pesesi nikhilā tā mahīpati
nekopakaraṇākiṇṇā sampuṇṇā subhaṭehi so.
55 Samaṃ majjhe samuddasmiṃ gacchanto so 'tivegasā
nāvānaṃ saṃcayo dīpo jaṅgamo viya dissatha.
56 Avaruddhā viruddhehi tāsu vāyūhi kācana
nassiṃsu sāgare kāci videsaṃ pavisiṃsu ca.

46, c: *phallava*° S 7. — **47,** a: °*ppahoṇaṃ* Ed. alone. — b: *pāteyyaṃ* S 1. — c: *vambā*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *vammā*° S 3[2], 6, Ed. — °*āyuddhā*° S 3, 7. — °*ādhikaṃ* S 6. — **48,** b: *bāṇavāre* Ed. against all mss. inst. of *vāraṇānaṃ*. — °*mayo* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*maye* S 6, Ed. — c: *gokaṇṭake* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *gokantake* S 6; *gokaṇṇake* Ed. — d: °*ganite* S 3, 6. — *hi ca* all mss. and Ed. — **49,** b: °*vanānaṃ* S 1, 6. — c: *gajatāni* all mss.; *jāyujātāni* Ed. — d: *gosiṅgā*° S 1, 2, 4. — **50,** b: °*vāriṇaṃ* S 1. — **51,** a: *sakaṇṇadiddhe* conj. Ed.; *sacchinnadaṇḍa*° all mss. — b: °*viṭṭhā*° all mss.; °*viṭṭha*° Ed. — d: °*saḍāsake* S 6. — **52,** a: *nipuṇo* S 1; *nipune* S 3, 6. — **53,** a: *keka*° S 2. — °*gananā*° S 6; °*gaṇakā*° S 1. — b: °*ganitaṃ* S 6. — **54,** c: *noko*° S 1, 2, 4. — °*ākinnā* S 6. — d: °*puṇṇā* S 6. — **55,** a: *samuddhasmiṃ* S 6. — b: *gacchante* S 1 or., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *-nto* S 1[2], Ed. — c: *pañcayo* all mss.; *sañcayo* Ed. — **56,** a: °*ruddhā* S 1. — d: °*visisu ca* S 1.

57 Ekaṃ nāvaṃ samārūḷhā susamatthā bahū bhaṭā
Kākadīpe samotiṇṇā tattha yuddhaṃ pavattiya
58 taṃdīpavāsino jīvagāhaṃ gaṇhiya nekake
tato Laṅkādhirājassa samānīya padassayuṃ.
59 Pañca nāvā samārūḷhā tadā yodhā mahabbalā
Rāmaññavisaye titthaṃ otaruṃ Kusumivhayaṃ;
60 te Kittinagaragirippamukhā pabalā bhaṭā
paṭṭhāy' otiṇṇatitthamhā saṃnaddhakavacāyudhā
61 Rāmaññaraṭṭhavāsiṃ taṃ balaṃ nekasahassakaṃ
ghātentā samare ghore madebhā va samantato
62 nālikerādike neke saṃchindantā mahīruhe
aggiṃ khipantā gāmesu rajjabhāgaṃ vināsayuṃ.
63 Nāvā c' Ādiccadamiḷādhikārisamadhiṭṭhitā
samotari tahiṃ raṭṭhe titthe Papphālamavhaye.
64 tatheva khippaṃ Damiḷādhikāripamukhā janā
karontā samaraṃ ghoraṃ bhiṃsanaṃ veridhaṃsanaṃ,
65 te jīvagāhaṃ gaṇhantā bahū jānapade jane
saṃkhobhesuṃ tadā raṭṭhaṃ bhusaṃ Rāmaññasavhayaṃ.
66 Tato pavissa nagaraṃ Ukkamaṃ bhīmavikkamā
Ramaṇādhipaṃ nighātesuṃ Sīhalā satthakakkhaḷā.
67 Tatthābhibhūya Ramaṇe katvā rajjaṃ sahatthagaṃ
mahāvīrā samāruyha pavaraṃ sitakuñjaraṃ,
68 padakkhiṇaṃ karontā te nagaraṃ taṃ bhayātigā
tato Laṅkissarāṇāya tattha bheriṃ carāpayuṃ.
69 Tadā Rāmaññavisaye janā bhayavikampitā
tāṇaṃ aññaṃ na passantā sabbe saṃbhūya mantiya,

57, c: °*dīpo* all mss.; °*dīpe* Ed. — °*tiṇṇo* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*tinno* S 6; °*tiṇṇā* Ed. — **58,** d: °*nīyopadassayuṃ* Ed. against all mss. — **59,** b: *mahaṃhabbalā* S 2. — **60,** a: °*nagamagiri*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7: *nagara-* S 6, Ed. — b: *bhaṭābhā* S 6; *bhabhā* S 7. — d: *sānandha*° S 7. — **62,** a: *nāḷi*° all mss.; *nāli*° Ed. — °*ādhike* S 1. — d: *rajjaṃ bh*° S 1. — **63,** a: *cādiṭṭhi*° all mss.; *cādicca*° Ed. — b: °*dhikāra*° S 1. — *samadiṭṭhitā* S 6. — d: *papphāḷuma*° S 2, 4. — **64,** c: *karonto* S 2, 3 or. (S 3²: *-tā*). — **66,** a: *passami* S 1; *mipassa* S 2, 4; *cipassa* S 3, 6. 7; *pavissa* Ed. — *naṅgaraṃ* S 1 or., 6, 7 (S 1²: *nagaraṃ*). — d: *sīhaḷā* all mss. — *satta*° all mss.; *sattha*° Ed. — °*kakkhalā* S 1. — **68,** a: *padakkhinaṃ* S 3, 6. — b: *naṅgaran* S 1, 3, 6. — c: °*ānāya* S 6. — **69,** c: *tānam* S 1, 3, 6.

70 »anuvaccharam amhākaṃ hatthato yāvadicchakaṃ
ito paṭṭhāya netabbā karass' atthāya kuñjarā
71 . . , ...
na kāreti yathā Laṅkāmahīpāḷo sudussahaṃ,
72 vadantehi bhadantehi tathā tassānusāsaniṃ
dayitabbā mayaṃ sabbe sabbakālaṃ dayāluhi«
73 iti vatvā sake dūte sahasā lekhapāṇino
pesesuṃ bhikkhusaṃghassa Laṅkādīpanivāsino.
74 Tato saṃghassa vacanā nikāyattayavāsino
mudubhāvaṃ upetassa Laṅkābhūmipatissa te
75 pesentā vāraṇe neke paṭisaṃvaccharaṃ karuṃ
saccasaṃdhena saṃdhānaṃ Laṅkādhipatinā puna.
76 Parakkamavhayo Paṇḍurājā 'tha Madhurāpure
Kulasekharasaññena satturaññā raṇatthinā
77 āgantvā balakāyena saddhiṃ ruddhe sake pure
Jambudīpatale rājaṃ adisvā saraṇārahaṃ,
78 »sattutejohutāsekasalabhass' atthu me bhusaṃ
saraṇāraha te pādayugaṃ vajirapañjaraṃ«
79 iti vatvāna pāhesi dūte Laṅkādhipantikaṃ.
Laṅkissaro giraṃ tesaṃ suṇitvā idam abravi:
80 »Saraṇaṃ no paviṭṭhass' āpadā ce nāpanīyate
taṃ parakkamabāhuttaṃ amhākaṃ ghaṭate kathaṃ?
81 maṃnissito duppasaho sattunā yena kenaci;
saso candassito kenābhibhūto migasattunā?
82 Laṅkāpuradaṇḍanātha, māretvā Kulasekharaṃ
Paṇḍurājaṃ sake raṭṭhe patiṭṭhāpiya ehi«ti.

70, c: *tetabbā* S 2. — **71,** ab: These two pādas seem to be hopelessly corrupt. All mss. have *acchiddamamhākaṃ jātussanamīdisaṃ*. Ed.: *acchijj' evaṃ pan' amhākaṃ dhanajātaṃ tam īdisaṃ*. — c: *kāreta* S 1, 2. — **73,** b: *sahāsā* S 1. — °*pānino* S 3. — d: *lakā*° S 1. — **75,** a: *neka* S 1. — **76,** d: *santuṃ raññā* S 1. — *naratthinā* S 2. — **78,** b: °*salabhasatthu* S 1. — d: °*yuṃgaṃ* S 1. — **79,** b: °*pattikaṃ* S 6. — d: *suni*° S 1, 3, 6. — *abruvī̆* S 6, Ed. — **80,** b: *āpadā*[*no*]*va* S 1 (*no* being expunged); *ve* S 2, 3 or., 6 inst. of *ce* (S 3²: *te*). — bc: °*nīyataṃparakka*° S 1, 2 inst. of °*nīyate taṃ parakka*°. — cd: °*ttammahākaṃ* S 1, 4, 7; °*ntammahāsaṃ* S 2; °*ttaṃmahākaṃ* S 3; °*ntaṃmahākaṃ* S 6; °*ttamamhākaṃ* Ed. — d: *ghavate* S 1, 2, 4. — **81,** a: *manissito* all mss.; *maṃniss-* Ed. — **82,** d: *etihi* S 1, 2, 4.

83 Laṅkāpurābhidhāno 'tha daṇḍanātho suvikkamo
yuddhopāyavidū sattumahāraññadavānalo,
84 »evaṃ« ti rājino āṇaṃ mālaṃ va sirasādiya
sāmantehi pahūtehi yuddhadakkhehi anvito
85 mahāsenāya saṃgāmadubbārāya purakkhato
nagarā nikkhamitvāna Mahātitthaṃ upāgami.
86 Kulasekhararājā pi nagaraṃ Madhuravhayaṃ
saputtabhariyaṃ Paṇḍurājaṃ hantvā samaggahi.
87 Mahāraññā pavattiṃ taṃ sutvā »taṃvaṃsajassa pi
rajjaṃ gahetvā detū« ti punar eva niyojito
titthaṃ orimatīre so Taladillavhayaṃ agā.
88 Anekasatanāvāyo āropetvā mahābalaṃ
nikkhamm' aṇṇavapiṭṭhekaṃ gantvā rattiṃdivaṃ gato.
89 Pāraṃ disvā tahiṃ sattusenāya ṭhitabhāvato
nāvāyaṃ eva saṃnaddhaṃ kāretvā sakalaṃ balaṃ,
90 agādhe yeva nāvānaṃ saṃnivattanabhāvato
tatth' ev' otaraṇe sabbasenāsaṃnāhatemanā
91 senaṃ āropayitvekadoṇināvāsatāni so,
Damiḷānaṃ thalaṭṭhānaṃ patantīsūsuvuṭṭhisu
92 ṭhapāpetvāna purato cammajaṃ saravāraṇaṃ
Paṇḍuraṭṭhe Taladillavhaye titthamhi otari.
93 Damiḷe taṃ palāpetvā titthaṭṭhe tittham ādiya
nisinno tattha cattāro raṇe 'kāsi mahabbalo.
94 Vaḍavalattirukkādināḍāḷvāravhayo tathā
Kuṇḍayamuttarāyaro Villavarāyaravhayo

83, b: *savikk°* S 1, 2. — **84,** a: *ānaṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *aṃvito* S 1, 2. — **85,** b: *dubbātāya* all mss.; *dubbārāya* Ed. — c: *naṅgarā* S 3, 6, 7. — **86,** b: *naṅgaraṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *samuttacāriyaṃ* S 7. — After d the line *sutvā Parakkamo Paṇḍurājā ettha hato iti* (Ed., note on v. 86) is missing in all mss. — **87**: The six pādas from *mahārañña* .. to .. *agā* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — e: *°tīro* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — f: *talaṇḍilla°* S 1, 2; *talaṃḍilla°* S 4; *taladilla°* S 3, 6, 7; *talabbilla°* Ed. alone. — **88,** d: *gatā* all mss.; *gato* Ed. — **91,** a: *senām* S 6. — b: *°doni°* S 1, 6. — c: *damiḷānā* S 6. — d: *°viṭṭhisu* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *°viṭiṭṭhisu* S 6; *°vuṭṭhisu* Ed. — **92,** b: *°vāranaṃ* S 6. — c: *taladilla°* all mss.; *talabbilla°* Ed. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 92. — **93,** a: *damile* S 3. — c: *vantāro* S 1; *vattāro* S 2, 4, 7. — d: *rane* S 6. — **94,** a: *°rukkhā°* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — b: *°nāsālavora°*

118 Sovaṇṇaṃ thūpikaṃ rājā patiṭṭhāpiya cetiye
sīsaṭṭhādiccakelāsasiriṃ lokassa dassayi.
119 Tasmiṃ dine mahābhā va rattiṃ pi nagare ahu
dīpapūjāya rañño 'nu thūpaṭṭhathūpikāy' anu.
120 Evaṃ Parakkamabhujo bhūmipālo mahāmahaṃ
kāretvā varathūpassa Pulatthipuram ev' agā.
121 Parakkamapuravhaṃ so daṇḍanātho pi kārayi
khandhāvāraṃ Kundukāle, tass' icchanto ciraṭṭhitiṃ
122 catussatadvisahassaratanāyatam unnataṃ
pāsāṇamayapākārattayaṃ dvādasa gopure
123 catussālagharaṃ c' eva kāretvā parikhātayaṃ
tathā jalāni gacchanti sāgarā sāgaraṃ yathā.
124 Vasamāno tahiṃ dugge sāmante vasam ānayi
Sokañcakuḍiyarājavhaṃ Coḷagaṅgādike pi ca.
125 Sīhalānaṃ bale evaṃ vaḍḍhamāne dine dine
Kulasekhararājā pi palāpetuṃ tato va te
126 Sundarapaṇḍurājavhaṃ Paṇḍurājavhayaṃ pi ca
aññe bahū ca sāmante pesesi balino puna.
127 Laṅkāpuravhayo tehi saddhiṃ katvā tayo raṇe
palāpetvāna te gāmaṃ Carukkaṭṭavham aggahi.
128 Tato pi nikkhamitvāna sāmanteh' eva tehi ca
Āḷavandapperūmāḷavhayena Damiḷena ca
129 mahāyuddhaṃ karitvāna jayaṃ patvā samaggahi
Koḷuvuravhayaṃ gāmaṃ Maruthūpavhayaṃ pi ca.

118, a: *sovaṇṇathūp°* S 6, Ed. — c: *°ādimba°* S 1, 2. — **119,** a: *dino* S 4. — ab: *māvo rattimpi* S 4; *mābhāvo rattimpi* S 1, 2, 3 or., 7; *mahāhavo rattimpi* S 6; *māhāhābhāvo rattimpi* S 3²; *mabhāvo va* (?) *rattiyā* Ed. — b: *naṅgare* S 6, 7. — **120,** a: The mss. add *ca* (S 1 *va*) after *parakkamabhujo.* — **121,** b: *daṇḍenātho* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *tasmicch°* S 6. — **122,** b: *unnātaṃ* S 1. — c: *pāsāna°* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — **123,** b: *°khāntayaṃ* S 1, 2; *°khattayaṃ* S 3; *°khātayaṃ* S 4, 6, Ed. — **124,** c: *yokaṇḍakuḍiyaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *sokañcakuḍiyaṃ* S 7. See v. 130. Ed. has *kaḍakkuḍiya°*. — d: *cola°* S 6. — *piya* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *pi ca* S 3², Ed. — **125,** a: *sīhaḷānaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — b: *°māna* S 1. — c: *°sekara°* S 1. — d: *tatheva te* S 1, 3; *tatera te* S 2, 4, 6, 7; *tato va te* Ed. — **126,** a: *sugandha°* S 2; *sundhara°* S 4, 7. — *-avha* all mss.; *°avhaṃ* Ed. — d: *pana* S 1. — **127,** b: *rane* S 1. — d: *varukkaṭṭha°* S 1; *varukkaṭṭa°* S 2, 4. — **128,** c: *āḷavanā°* all mss.; *āḷavanda°* Ed. See v. 134. — *°māla°* S 6, Ed. — d: *damilena* S 1, 6. — **129,** c: *toḷuvura°*

130 Sokañcakuḍiyaraṭṭhe ca raṭṭhe Kolūrunāmake
daṇḍanātho vase kāsi bhaṭe Maravaravhaye.
131 Vīragaṅgassa raṭṭhasmiṃ Kuṇappunallurādike
bahū gāme ca nigame vilumpitvā mahabbalo
132 sāmantaṃ balavantaṃ ca Māḷavarāyaravhayaṃ
Ḍamiḷānaṃ sahassāni vase katvā tahiṃ vasi.
133 Tato 'tha so nivattitvā Parakkamapuraṃ agā
bhattavetanadānena saṃtappetuṃ sakaṃ balaṃ.
134 Gacchanto antarāmagge gāme Vaḍalināmake
nisinnen' Āḷavaṇḍena yuddhaṃ katvāna taṃ vadhi.
135 Kulasekhararājā 'tha balavā sīhavikkamo
yuddhakkhamamahāseno saṃgāmopāyakovido
136 mahāmacce pi pesetvā pahūtabalavāhane
asamattho nijetuṃ taṃ sayaṃ yuddhāya nikkhami.
137 Māḷavacakkavattī ca Māḷavarāyaravhayo
Parittikkuṇḍiyāro ca Toṇḍamānārayavhayo
138 Tuvarādhipativeḷāro Vīrapperayarāyaro
Seṅkuṇḍiyarāyaravho Nigaḷadharāyaravhayo
139 Karummaḷattarāyaro tathā Nakularāyaro
Puṅkoṇḍanāḍāḷvāro ca Karambarāyaravhayo

S 1, 2; *koluvūra°* S 6. — d: *mārū°* S 6; *marū°* S 1, 2, 3, 7. — **130,** a: *so kaṅkuḍḍiya°* Ed.; *sokañcakuḍiya°* all mss. — b: *koḷūru°* S 2, 3, 6. — c: *daṇḍanāthe* S 1; *daṇḍunātho* S 4, 7. — **131,** b: *kuṇa°* S 6. — *°nalurā°* Ed.; *°nallurā°* all mss. — **132,** b: *mālava°* S 2, 4, 6. — c: *damilānaṃ* S 1. — **134,** a: *āgacchanto 'ntarāmagge* Ed. alone. — b: *vaddhavi°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *vaddhami°* S 3, 7; *vaḍali°* Ed. See v. 169. — c: *°vandesu* all mss.; *°vandena* Ed. — **135,** b: *veḷavā* S 1, 2, 4; *vaḷavā* S 7; *valavā* S 3, 6; *balavā* Ed. — c: *°kkama°* S 1 or., 2, 6 (S 1²: *°kkhama°*). — **136,** b: *°vāhano* all mss.; *-ne* Ed. — c: *°ti jetuṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *nijetuṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *vijetuṃ* Ed. — **137,** a: *mālavaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 7; *mālāvaṃ* S 4; *mālavāṃ* S 6; *māḷava°* Ed. — b: *mālava°* S 1, 6. — *°rāvara°* S 6. — c: *parivanti°* S 1; *parivatti°* S 2, 4. — *°kuḍa°* S 3; *°kkuḍa°* the other mss., Ed. See v. 221. — d: *teddha°* S 1; *toddha°* S 2, 4, 6; *toṇḍa°* S 3, 7, Ed. — *°mānāra°* S 1; *°mārāyara°* Ed. — **138,** a: *tuvāra°* S 1. — *°ādhipa°* Ed. alone. — *°velāro* S 3, 6, 7. — b: *°rātayo* all mss.; *°rāyaro* Ed. — c: *°kuḍaya°* S 2; *°kuḍiya°* the other mss.; *°kuṇḍiya°* Ed. — d: *nikaḷadha°* S 2, 4, 7; *nikaladha°* S 1, 3, 6; *nigaḷadha°* Ed. — **139,** a: *°malatta°* S 1, 6; *°maḷatta°* S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — *°rāyāro* S 7. — b: *nakuḷa°* S 1. — c: *puṃkuṇḍa°* S 6, Ed. — *°nāḍālavāro* S 2, 3, 6, 7, Ed.; *-ḷavāro* S 1, 4. — *ca* om. Ed. —

140 Kaṇḍiyūru'thalayūrunāḍāḷvāravhayā pi ca
Kaṅgayaro Vīragaṅgā dve Muvarāyaravhayo
141 Aḷattūrunāḍāḷvāro tayo Maṇṇayarāyarā
Kaḷavaṇḍiyanāḍāḷvāro Keraḷasīhamuttaro:
142 iccādayo ca sāmante heṭṭhā vutte ca gaṇhiya
Parakkamapaṇḍurañño raṭṭhe sesaṃ balaṃ pi ca
143 mātulānaṃ Koṅguraṭṭhadvaye ca sakalaṃ balaṃ
rajje Tiriṇavelismiṃ sabbaṃ ca balam attano
144 Niccavinodavāṇavarāyaro Paṭṭirāyaro
Taṅkuttararāyaro ca Tompiyarāyaravhayo
145 Āḷavandapperūmāḷo Coḷakonārasavhayo
tathā Tāṅgipperūmāḷo Aḷakhiyarāyaravhayo
146 Mānābharaṇamahārājavho Avandiyarāyaro
Muṇayadharāyaravho Viṭṭāro Damiḷo pi ca:
147 it' ime c' eva sāmante mahantabalavāhane
gahetvāna samāgantvā Parakkamapurantikaṃ,
148 »Sīhalānaṃ siracchedaṃ katvā Rāmissare mama
asmiṃ vāre devapūjā hessatyāyatane« iti
149 sīhanādaṃ naditvāna khandhāvāraṃ nivesayi
Erukkāṭṭavhaye c' eva gāme Iḍagaḷissare.

d: *karambayāra*° S 1; *karambarayāra*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *-rayara*° Ed. — **140,** a: °*talayūru*° S 1; °*thalayūru*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*thalaṇḍūru*° Ed. See 76. 260. — c: *kāṅgayāro* all mss. here and Ed. — °*gaṅgo* Ed. alone. — **141,** a: *aḷatturu* S 1, 4, 6; *alatturu*° S 2, 3, 7. — °*nāḍāḷavāro* S 1, 2, 4; *-lavāro* S 3, 6, 7, Ed.; and thus, as a rule, always. — b: *mannaya*° S 6. — c: *kala*° S 1, 6. — °*vaḍiya*° S 1; °*vaddhiya*° S 6. — d: *kerūsīha*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **142,** d: *sesabalam* S 7. — **143,** c: *tiriṇa*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — d: *saddhañca* or *saṇḍañca* S 2. — **144,** a: °*viṇoda*° S 4, 7. — °*mānava*° S 1; °*māṇava* S 2, Ed.; °*vānava*° S 3, 6. — b: °*rāyaro pi ca* all mss. — c: *taṃtuttarāyaro ca* S 6; *taṅkuttarāyaro ceva* Ed.; S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 as above. — d: *tomhiya*° S 1, 2, 4. — **145,** a: *aḷa*° S 3; *āla*° S 6. °*vāna*° S 6; °*vanā*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*vānda*° Ed. — °*mālo* S 3, 6. — b: *coḷa*° S 2. — °*savayo* S 6. — c: *tāṅgi*° S 4. — °*ppemārūḷā* S 2; °*pperūmālā* S 1, 4, 6, 7; °*pperumāḷā* S 3; °*pperumālo* Ed. — d: *āḷa*° S 1; *ala*° S 2, 3, Ed. — °*kiya*° S 3, 6. — **146,** a: *māṇa*° S 1, 3, 7. — °*haraṇa*° S 1. — °*mahā*° om. Ed. alone. — b: °*rāyaro* all mss.; °*rāyaravhayo* Ed. — c: *munayadha*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; *muṇayadha*° S 3, 7; *mundiya*° Ed. — °*avhāyo* S 1; °*avhayo* S 2, 4, 6, Ed. — d: °*le pi ca* S 1, 6; °*ḷe pi ca* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — **148,** a: *sīhaḷānaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — *pura*° S 6 inst. of *sira*°. — **149,** c: *parukkaṭṭa*° S 1; *pharukkaṭṭa*° S 2, 4; *erukkāṭa*° S 6; *erukkoṭṭa*° Ed.

150 Tato Parakkamapuraṃ khandhāvāraṃ vilumpituṃ
thalato pi mahāsenaṃ pesesi Kulasekharo
āropetvā bahū nāvā samuddapiṭṭhito pi ca,
151 iccanekamukhāgantvā yujjhamāne mahābale
āsi dvinnaṃ samuddānaṃ kūlajjhottharaṇaṃ iva.
152 Laṅkāpuravho katvā 'tha saṃnaddhaṃ so mahācamuṃ
nikkhamma khandhāvāramhā tehi yujjhitum ārabhi.
153 Tato Damiḷasenā sā yujjhamānā mahāraṇe
patvā khaggappahāraṃ ca saravedhaṃ anappakaṃ
154 kilantā vinivattitvā sakhandhāvāram ev' agā;
evamevaṃ samāgamma tepaññāsa raṇe akā.
155 Kulasekhararājā 'tha yuddhe yuddhe parājayaṃ
disvā sayaṃ ca nikkhamma pesesi yujjhituṃ balaṃ.
156 Laṅkāpuravhayo sabbadvārāni vivarāpiya,
mahāselaṃ va saṃ senaṃ aggekātūna niggato;
157 yujjhitvā Damiḷen' eke māretvā 'sse ca gaṇhiya,
jayaṃ patvā 'nubandhanto Kurumbāṇḍanakaḷiṃ agā.
158 Khandhāvāraṃ tahiṃ kātuṃ āraddhe Kulasekharo
kāretvā ekato yuddhe bhinnaṃ taṃ ca mahābalaṃ
159 sārabhūtaṃ attasamaṃ mahāsenaṃ ca gaṇhiya
sayaṃ āgamma yujjhittha paṭisattubhayāvaho.
160 Khaggamacchasahassehi hayavīcisatehi ca
padātijalabhārena chattapheṇāvalīhi ca
161 sarāpagānipātehi bherinādaravehi ca
tadā mahaṇṇavo v' āsi raṇabhūmi bhayāvahā.

(Errata). — d: °*gali*° S 2, 3, 6. — **150**: The six pādas from *tato* . . to . . °*piṭṭhito pi ca* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division differs now again from that of Ed. up to v. 171. — b: *vilamp*° S 6. — c: *ca* Ed. inst. of *pi*. — **151**, a: °*gantvāna* S 1, 2. — c: *āsi* S 1; *ādi* S 6. — d: °*ajjotth*° S 1. — **152**, c: *nikkamma* S 1. — **153**, a: *damila*° S 6. — **154**, d: *rane* S 6. — **156**, a b: *sabbaṃ cāraṇi* S 1. — **157**, a: *damilen'* S 6. — b: °*tvārassa va* S 1, 4, 6; °*tvāvassa va* S 2; °*tvārassa*[*ca*] S 3 (*ca* being erased); °*tvārassa ca* S 7; °*tvasse ca* Ed. — d: °*bāddha*[*ka*]*nakaliṃ* S 1; °*bāṇḍanakaliṃ* S 3; °*bandaṅkaliṃ* Ed. — **159**, b: °*seno ca* all mss.; °*senaṃ ca* Ed. — c: *samāgamma* S 7. — d: °*ssattu*° S 6. — **160**, a: °*maṇḍa*° S 1, 6; °*macca*° S 2, 4, 7; °*maccha*° Ed.; S 3: *khaggamaccha*° corrected to *khaggāma*°. — d: °*penā*° S 1; °*peṇā*° S 4, 7; °*pheṇā*° S 6; °*phenā*° S 3; °*pheṇā*° S 2; °*phenā*° Ed. — °*līhi* S 2, 7. — **161**, b: °*ṇāda*° S 1. — c: °*annavo* S 1.

162 Evaṃ mahati yuddhasmiṃ vattamānamhi Sīhalā
mahāvikkamásampannā bhujakaṇḍuṃ vinodayuṃ.
163 Villavarāyaravhaṃ ca Coḷakonāram eva ca
Yādhavarāyaravhaṃ ca sāmantaṃ sumahābalaṃ
164 bhaṭe nekasate rājasāmante c' eva mārayuṃ;
Kulasekhararaññā 'bhirūḷhaṃ vijjhuṃ hayaṃ pi ca.
165 Piṭṭhiṃ dassesi dātuṃ va saseno Kulasekharo
Sīhalānaṃ mahākhaggappahārāvasaraṃ tato.
166 Yuddhe palāyatā tena vikkamo ca na kevalaṃ
catto, sīhāsanaṃ chattaṃ alaṃkārādịkaṃ pi ca.
167 Gantvā Laṅkāpuro duggaṃ Erukkāvūranāmakaṃ
ajjhāvutthaṃ sapattena Kulasekhararājinā,
168 jhāpetvā taṃ, navaṃ duggaṃ kāretvāna sayaṃ tato
kaṃci kālaṃ vasitvāna tattha Laṅkāpuro tadā
169 tato nikkhamma Vaḍaliṃ pavisitvā, tato pi ca
gantvā ca sahasā gaṇhi Deviyāpattanaṃ tato.
170 Tato Siriyavalaṃ gantvā Koḷuvukkoṭṭanāmakaṃ
duggaṃ ajjhāvasantaṃ taṃ Khuddakañcakuṇḍarāyaraṃ
171 saṃnaddhaāyudhaṃ bhetvā katvāna samaraṃ kharaṃ,
tathā 'macce ca bahuke Kulasekhararājino
tattha yuddhe palāpetvā duggaṃ taṃ pi ca gaṇhiya,

162, b: *sīhaḷā* all mss. — c: °*paṇṇā* S 3. — No division mark in S 3, 6 after v. 162. — **163,** a: *villava*° all mss. — b: *cola*° S 6. — c: *yādharāyara*° S 1, 2, 4; *yādhavarāyara*° S 7. — °*avhe ca* all mss. and Ed. — **164,** a: *ghaṭe* S 3. — a b: *rājasabbesaṃ cera* all mss.; *rājāmacce sabbe ca* Ed. — c d: °*raññāhirūḷhaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **165,** b: *sasono* S 4. — c: °*ḷānaṃ* all mss. — d: °*ppahāvasasaraṃ* S 6; °*ppahāvasaraṇat* S 1; °*ppahāvasaran* S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*ppahāravasaran* S 3[2]; °*ppahārāvasaran* Ed. — **166,** b: *ca na* all mss.; *va na* Ed. — c: *chatto* S 6; *pavatto* S 1, 2. — **167,** b: *erikkāvūra*° all mss. and Ed. See v. 149. — °*ṇāmakaṃ* S 1. — c: °*vuttaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °*vutthaṃ* S 3[2], Ed. — **168,** a: In S 3, 7 the division mark is put after *sayaṃ tato,* and 168, c d and 169 a—d are joined to one śloka. In S 1, 2, 4 the division mark is missing after v. 168 (S 4, however, has a blank space inst. of it). — d: *laṅkāvidū* all mss. and Ed. — **169,** a: *nikkamma* S 2. — *vambaliṃ* S 6; *vaḍaliṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. See v. 134. — c: *ganhi* S 6. — d: °*pattutanan* S 1. — **170,** b: *koluvujjhakoṭṭa*° S 6. — c: °*ajjhāvyantaṃ* S 1. — d: *budda*° S 3, 6, 7. — °*khaṇḍakuḍa*° S 1; °*kaṇḍakuḍa*° S 2; °*khañcakuḍa*° S 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °*kañcakuḍa*° S 3[2]; °*kaṅkuḍa*° Ed. — **171,** a: *sannaddhaddhamhetvā* S 1, 4, 7; *sannaddhaddhambhetvā* S 3, 6;

172 jhāpetvāna mahāgāme vīsatī satta Dantike,
nivasaṃ Koḷuvukkoṭṭe tadā bhīmaparakkamo,
173 Damiḷo Paṇḍiyāṇḍāro Coḷakonār' ubho pi te
Yādhavarāyarasāmanto tathā Villavarāyaro
174 Damiḷo Kāliṅgarāyaro Sundarapaṇḍurāyaro
Narasīhadevaro c' eva tathā Paṇḍiyarāyaro:
175 iccetehi vasantehi dvijānaṃ cātha gāmake
yujjhanto te ca bhinditvā māretvā Damiḷe bahū,
176 gahetvāna bahū asse sampannabalavāhano
nivasanto tato ṭhāne Kuṇḍayaṃkoṭṭanāmake
177 Kuṇḍayamuttarāyaro tathā Kaḍiliyarāyaro
Yādhavarāyaro ceti sāmante Damiḷe tayo
178 vase katvā vasaṃ tattha ṭhāne ṭhānavidū sayaṃ,
Vikkamacoḷapperavhe dugge Paṇḍiyarāyaro
179 Paṇḍimaṇḍalanāḍāḷvāro Vīragaṅgo ca rāyaro
Kaṅgakoṇḍapperayaro: iccete ca tayo tadā
180 vase katvā mahāvīro Kāmānākkoṭṭavāsike,
pāyāsi Maruthukkoṭṭaṃ kattukāmo mahāhavaṃ.

---

sannaddhaddhamhetvāna S 2 (but om. *katvāna*); *sannaddhaṃ niddhametvāna* Ed. — c': *maccecca* S 4. — In S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 the six pādas from *saṃnaḍḍha°* . . to . . *gaṇhiya* are joined to one śloka. In S 6 the division mark after *gaṇhiya* is also missing. — **172,** c: *koṭavūkkodve* all mss.; *-kke dve* Ed. — **173,** a b: Corrupt. S 1 has *damiḷoḷāpaḍiyāṇḍāvorakonārūpate*; S 2, 4, 6: *damiḷo paṇḍiyāṇḍāvorakonārūpate*; S 3: *damiḷo paddhiyāṇḍāvorakonārūcāpate*; S 7: *damiḷo paddhiyāṇḍācorakonārucapate.* Ed.: *damiḷo paṇḍiyāṇḍāro coḷakonāram eva ca.* — c: *yāthava°* all mss. and Ed. See v. 163. — *°sañcanto* S 1. — d: *tathă* S 6. — *villāva* all mss.; *villāva°* Ed. — **174,** a: *damiḷo* om. Ed. — *kāliṅga°* all mss. and Ed. — All mss. add *ca* after *°rāyaro*; Ed. *ceva.* — c: *nasīha°* S 7. — *ve* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *nave* S 3; *ceva* Ed. — **175,** b: *cāya* S 1. — d: *damile* S 2, 6; *-ḷo* S 4. — **176,** c: *°sante* all mss.; *°santo* Ed. — *tayo* S 2. — b: *kuddhanāmake* S 1; *kuṇḍayaṃnāmake* S 6; *kuṇḍayaṃnekanāmake* Ed.; *kuṇḍayaṃnekadvanāmake* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — **177,** a: *kubbaya°* S 6. — *°rāyaro* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — b: *kaṇḍiliya°* S 1; *kaḍiliya°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *kaṇḍili°* Ed. — c: *yāthava°* all mss. and Ed. — **178,** b: *yāne* S 6 inst. of *ṭhāne.* — *ṭhāvidū* S 1, 2; *ṭhāyenavidū* S 4. — *sayā* S 7. — c: *vikamma°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *vikkamma°* S 1; *vikkama°* Ed. — *°cola°* S 1, 3. — *°avho* S 1. — **179,** a: *°maṇḍala°* all mss.; *°maṇḍa°* Ed. — b: *vīramaṅgo* all mss. and Ed. — c: *°koṇḍa°* all mss. and Ed. — c d: *°pperaya iccete* S 1, 2, 4; *°pperayaro iccete* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **180,** b: *kāmānā°* all mss.;

181 Tahiṃ ca Coḷakonāro Tondriyo ca tathā paro
Suttāṇḍāro ca sāmanto Damiḷo Vīragaṅgaro
182 Kuttāṇḍāro tathā c' evamādihi tumulaṃ raṇaṃ
katvāna, Tondriyaṃ tattha pāpetvā jīvitakkhayaṃ,
183 gahetvā tassa asse ca māretvā Damiḷe bahu,
uttariṃ aggahī duggaṃ Kaṅgakoṇḍān' iti ssutaṃ.
184 Nikkhamitvā tato ṭhāne nisinno Paṇivavhaye
Aḷattūrunāḍāḷvārā duve Paṅdriyarāyaro,
185 Villavarāyaro c' eva Cullakañcakuṇḍarāyaro:
iccetehi mahāyuddhaṃ katvā bhetvāṇa te tahiṃ,
186 gahetvā Paṇivakkoṭṭaṃ paccāvutto tato pana
yathānisinnam āgamma Kaṅgakoṇḍānam eva so,
187 tato Vālakkoṭṭaṃ . . . . . gantvā yuddhāya tattha ca
Kaṇḍadevamāḷavarāyaro duve ca Vīragaṅgarā
188 Damiḷo ca Coḷakonāro: iccetehi mahāhavaṃ
katvā bhetvāna te sabbe māretvā Damiḷe bahū,
189 gahetvāna bahū c' asse duggena saha tena ca
Neṭṭūruṃ ca gahetvāna nisinno va tahiṃ sayaṃ

kāmanda° Ed. — *°kkoddha°* S 3; *°kkoḍa°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *°kkobba°* S 7; *°kkoṭṭa°* Ed. — c: *°kkoḍaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *°kkobbaṃ* S 7; *°kkoṭṭaṃ* Ed. — **181,** a: *°konāge* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *-go* S 3[2], *-ro* Ed. — b: *tondrica* S 1; *tondiyo ca* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *suttāṇḍ°* all mss., Ed.; *°ḍāro* S 6. — d: *damiḷe* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — **182,** a: *kuttāḍāro* all mss.; *kuttaṇḍāro* Ed. — *'tthadrocaṃ°* S 7; *tathañcevam* S 2, 4, 6; *tathañcevam* S 1, 3. — c: *tondiyaṃ* S 3, 7. **183,** b: *damile* S 6. — c: *uttari* all mss.; *-riṃ* Ed. — *aggehi* all mss.; *aggahī* Ed. — d: *gaṅga°* S 6. — *°koḍān* all mss.; *°koṭṭān* Ed. — **184,** b: *nisinne* all mss.; *-nno* Ed. — *paranivhaye* S 1; *panivavhaye* S 2, 4; *panivāvhaye* S 3, 6; *paṇivāhaye* S 7. — c: *attūra°* S 1; *aḷattūra°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *aḷatturu°* Ed. — **185,** b: *°kavakuddha°* S 1, 2; *°kavakuṇḍa°* S 3, 4, 7; *°kvakuṇḍa°* S 6; *°kaṅkuṇḍa°* Ed. — d: *hetvāna* S 1, 2, 4, 6. **186,** a: *paniva°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — *°kkoṇḍam* all mss.; *°kkoṭṭam* Ed. — c: *°sinnemāg°* S 6. — d: *°koṇḍānam* all mss.; *°koṭṭānam* Ed. — **187,** a b: Hopelessly corrupt; *tato vākkoṇḍaṃ kalavekovaṃ gantvā* S 1, 2, 4; *tato vālakkoṇḍamakalavekovamagantvā* S 3; *tato vāḷakkoṇḍamakalacekovamagantvā* S 6; *tato vālakkoṇḍamakalaḍecakovamagantva* S 7; *tato aṇivaḷakkoṭṭaṃ gantvā* Ed. — c: *kaḍapadevamalaya°* S 1; *kaṇḍadevamāla-va°* S 3, 7; *kaṇḍadevamāḷava°* S 2, 4, 6; *khaṇḍamalava°* Ed. — **188,** a: *°ḷe va* S 7; *°ḷo va* S 1, 2, 4; *°lo va* S 6. — *cola°* S 3, 6. — c: *hetvāna* S 1, 2, 6. — **189,** a: *bahū c' asse* S 1, 2, 6, 7. — b: *duggeṇa* S 1. — c: *neruñca* all mss.; *neṭṭūruñca* Ed. See v. 219.

190 Kuttāṇḍā Vīragaṅgo ca Tāṅgipperumāḷam: iccapi
tamnissite ca Damiḷe anekasatasaṃkhiye

191 tathā Ilaṅkiyaṃ c' eva Añcukoṭṭaṃ ca rāyaraṃ
vase katvāna datvāna maṇḍane kuṇḍalādike

192 Ilaṅkirāyarassātha datvā nāmaṃ abhicchitaṃ
Rājavesibhujaṅgādi-Silāmegho ti vissutaṃ.

193 Etth' antare Parakkantapaṇḍurājassa atrajaṃ
Vīrapaṇḍukumāro ti vissutaṃ sabbapacchimaṃ

194 pituraññо pabhaggassa saputtabhariyassa hi
vasaṃgatassa sattūnaṃ jīvitakkhayapāpane

195 aññataren' upāyena muttaṃ hatthā arātinaṃ
bhayā 'nāgamma raṭṭhasmiṃ nisinnaṃ Malayavhaye

196 sutvāna dūtaṃ pesesi: »ahaṃ ettha mahāhave
vijetvā asakiṃ bhusaṃ sāmaccaṃ Kulasekharaṃ,

197 rajjabhāgaṃ gahetvāna pamāṇā dvittigāvute
Madhurāyāvidūrasmiṃ desasmiṃ samupaṭṭhito;

198 amhaṃ sāmī ca tumhākaṃ pituraññо 'nurakkhaṇaṃ
paccāsiṃsaṃ, hate tamhi arātīhi narādhipe

199 nisāmetvā pavattiṃ taṃ ›gato me saraṇaṃ‹ iti
›hato ce verirājena, ghātetvā taṃ pi sampati

190, a: *kuttāṇḍā* S 1, 6; *-āṇḍā* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *-āṇḍo* Ed. (Errata). — *ma* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *ca*. — b: *taṃhi°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *taṃgi°* S 7; *taṅgi°* S 3, Ed. — *°mālam* S 1, 6. — c: *damile* S 1, 6. — **191,** b: *aṇḍu°* all mss.; *añcu°* Ed. — *°koṇḍañca* S 1, 3; *°koddhañca* (= *°koṭṭañca*) S 2, 4, 6; *°koḍañca* S 7. — c: *katvā ca* Ed. alone inst. of *katvāna*. — d: *kuṇḍaḷādike* S 2, 4. — **192,** b: *ahicchitaṃ* all mss.; *abhi-* Ed. — cd: *°ādisilā°* Ed. alone. — **194,** a: *°raño* S 1. — *pahaggassa* S 1, 4, 6, 7. — c: *°gatassā* S 7. — d: *°kkhāya°* S 6. — *°pāpune* S 7. — **195,** a: *uvāyena* S 7. — b: *hatthāyarāt°* S 7. — bc: *arātinavhayānāgamma raṭṭh°* S 2, 4; *arātiṇavhayānāgaraṭṭh°* S 1. — c: *hayā* S 3, 7. — d: *malāvhaye* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *malavavhaye* S 3[2]. — **196,** a: *pehesi* S 1, 3 or., 4, 7; *pesesi* S 2, Ed.; *pāhesi* S 6 or.; *pāhesi* S 3[2], 6[2]. — b: *magāhave* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *sāmaccakula°* all mss.; *-ccaṃ kula°* Ed. — **197,** b: *°mānavitti°* S 1, 4, 6; *°māṇavitti* S 2; *°mānā vitti°* S 3, 7. — **198,** a: *amhā* all mss., *-aṃ* Ed. — b: *°rakkhanaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — c: *°sīsaṅgate* S 1, 2, 4 and (?) 6; *°sīsaṃ gate* S 3, 7; *°siṃsaṃ hate* Ed. — d: *ārātihi* S 2. — **199,** b: *ma* all mss.; *me* Ed. — *saranaṃ* S 6. — c: *co* S 7 inst. of *ce*.

200 Parakkamapaṇḍurañño rajjaṃ, taṃvaṃsajo yadi
vijjate koci, tassāpi dethā< t' amhe niyojayi;
201 tasmā bhayaṃ akatvāna sīghaṃ āgamma pettikaṃ
anusāsatha rajjaṃ ti vatvā saccaṃ vaco mudu;
202 kumāro pi nisāmetvā taṃ vuttantaṃ yathāvidhi
kālakkhepaṃ akatvāna tass' antikaṃ upāgami.
203 Tadā vatvā kumārassākiñcanass' āgatattanaṃ
Laṅkaṃ Laṅkāpuro paṇṇaṃ mahārājassa pesayi.
204 Mahārājā pavattiṃ taṃ viditvāna yathāvidhi
soṇṇaruppamayānekabhājane bhojanārahe
205 soṇṇaruppamaye yeva dīpādhāre bahū pi ca
nivāsanārahe vatthe attano va mahārahe
206 kaṇṇakuṇḍalahāre ca valaye ratanāmaye
pahin' iccādike haṭṭho pābhataṃ pāritosikaṃ.
207 Tato kumāro taṃ sabbaṃ pābhataṃ matimādanaṃ
namassitvā disaṃ rañño sādaro sampaṭiggahi.
208 Muṇḍikkāre tadā Kaṇḍadevamāḷavarāyaraṃ
yujjhitvāna palāpetvā tamhā ṭhānā mahābalo
209 Kīḷamaṅgalanāme va Melamaṅgalanāmake
raṭṭhadvayamhi Damiḷe vase katvā vasaṃ tahiṃ,
210 tato bhayaparādhīnamānasaṃ mānavajjitaṃ
saraṇāy' āgataṃ vīro tadā Māḷavarāyaraṃ

200, b: *rajjataṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *rañjataṃ* S 6. — °*vasarañjayadi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*vasarañjaya* S 7 (om. *di*); °*vaṃsajo yadi* Ed. — c: *koṭi* S 1, 2; *kovi* S 7. — d: *tache* S 1, 2, 4; *tassemha* S 6. — **201,** b: *āgaccha* S 1, 2, 4. — c: °*sāsana* S 1; °*sāvetha* S 3, 7. — d: *muduṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **202,** b: °*vidhiṃ* S 6. — **203,** a: *kumārassā*° S 3. — b: °*canasvāgata*° all mss.; °*canassāgata*° Ed. — c: *laṃka* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — *pannaṃ* S 1. — **204,** b: *vidhitvāna* S 3, 7. — °*vidhiṃ* S 3, 6. — c: *sonnarūpi*° S 6. — **205,** a: *sonna*° S 6. — *yeva* all mss.; *ceva* Ed. — b: *pi va* S 1. — **206,** a: °*kuṇḍaḷa*° S 2, 4. — b: °*māye* S 6. — c: *pahiṇicc*° Ed. alone. — d: *pāhatam* S 1. — *pāri*° S 6. — **207,** b: *pāhatam* S 1. — °*mādanā* all mss.; *pābhatamatimādarā* Ed. — **208,** a: *muddhi*° S 3, 4. — *khaṇḍa*° S 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; *kaṇḍa*° S 1, 2. — b: °*mālava*° S 1, 3, 6, Ed. — **209,** a: *kīla*° S 4, 6. — *ca* S 6, Ed. — b: *mema*° S 3 or., 7 (S 3[2]: *meli*°). — c: *raṭṭhacayamhi* S 1; *raṭṭhañcayamhi* S 2. — *damile* S 1, 6. — **210,** a: °*dīna*° S 1, 2, 4; °*sīna*° S 3. — b: °*mănasaṃ* S 1, 2, 4.; °*manasā* S 3, 7. — *māṇa*° S 7. — c: *āhataṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: *malava*° S 1; *maḷava*° S 2; *mālava*° S 3, 6.

211 puna datvā Muṇḍikkāraṃ yathāṭhāne niyojiya,
dvinnaṃ Maṅgalaraṭṭhānaṃ nāyakaṃ taṃ vidhāya ca,
212 Muṇḍannānaṃkoṭṭagataṃ Gokaṇṇanāṇḍanāyakaṃ
katvā Anivalakkoṭṭe vasaṃ Laṅkāpuro tadā,
213 tato nikkhamma Neṭṭūruṃ pavissa sahasā sayaṃ
Mānavīramadhurāyaṃ sāmantehi nivāsihi
214 Aḷattūrunāḍāḷvārā duve Kāliṅgarāyaro
Kalikālarāyaro c' eva: iccetehi mahāraṇaṃ
215 katvā bahū ca Damiḷe tathā Kalikālarāyaraṃ
hantvā hatthagataṃ katvā Madhuraṃ taṃ mahābalo,
216 atho bahū ca Damiḷe tathā Muvarayaṃ pi ca
Karumbūḷattarāyaraṃ ca vase katvāna attano,
217 Aḷattūrunāḍāḷvārassa duggaṃ gantvā tato balī
Kāliṅgarāyaro c' eva Cullakañcakuṇḍarāyaro:
218 iccetehi mahāyuddhaṃ vattetvā duratikkamo
palāpetvāna te tamhā ṭhānā bhīmaparakkamo,
219 gāme katipaye c' eva jhāpetvā vissute tato
punad eva mahāvīro Neṭṭūruṃ samupāgami.
220 Tadā mukhā dakkhiṇamhā Cullakañcakuṇḍarāyaro
Aḷattūrunāḍāḷvārā duve Mannāyarāyaro

211, a: *muddhi°* S 3. — c: *dinnaṃ* all mss.; *dvinnaṃ* Ed. — *maṅgaḷa°* S 1. — **212,** a: *yuddhaṃnāmakoṇḍa°* S 1; *muṇḍaṃnānakoṇḍa°* S 2, 4; *muddhannakoṇḍa°* S 3; *muṇḍānnaṃkoṇḍa°* S 6, 7; *muṇḍānnānaṃkoṇḍa°* Ed. — b: *°nāddha°* S 2, 4. — c: *aṇivala°* S 4, Ed.; *anicala°* S 6. — *°koddhe* S 1, 2, 3; *°koṇḍe* S 4, 6; *°kkoddhe* S 7; *°kkoṭṭe* Ed. — d: *vasa* S 1, 3, 4, 7 (om. *ṃ*); *vagha* S 2. — **213,** a: *nikkamma* S 2. — *nedūraṃ* S 1, 3; *tedūraṃ* S 2, 4; *nedhūram* S 6, 7; *neṭṭūrum* Ed. See v. 219. — **214,** a: *ala°* S 6. — *°ttūra°* all mss. — *°nāḍāḷavārā* S 1. — *°vārā* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *°vāro* Ed. See v. 220. — **215,** a: *damile* S 6. — b: *kālikāya°* all mss. — *°rāyaraṃma* S 1. — Ed. has *damiḷe kalikālañca rāyaraṃ* against all mss. — **216,** a: *ato* S 1. — *damilo* S 1; *-le* S 4, 6. — c: *°būlatta°* S 1, 3, 6, 7; *°būḷattha°* S 2, 4, Ed. — *°rañca* S 1; *°rāyarañca* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *°rāyarañca* Ed. — **217,** a: *ala°* S 6. — *°nāḍāḷassa* Ed. alone. — b: *duggantvā* S 7. — *balaṃ* all mss.; *balī* Ed. — c: *kāliṅga°* S 1, Ed. — *cevā* S 1, 2. — d: *°kañcakuddha°* S 1; *°kañcakuṇḍa°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *°kaṅkuṇḍa°* Ed. — **218,** b: *dūravikkamo* all mss. — c: *palāp°* S 7. — d: *ṭhānā* all mss.; *ṭhānā* Ed. — **219,** d: *neṭṭūrū* all mss.; *°ruṃ* Ed. — **220,** b: *°kañcakuddha°* S 1, 2, 4; *°kaṅkuṇḍa°* Ed. — c: *ala°* S 3, 6; *alla°* S 1. — *°ttūra°* S 3, 7. — *°nāḍālmārāḷavārā* S 1;

221 Parittikkuṇḍiyāro ca tathā Seṅkuṇḍirāyaro
pahūtā Damiḷā 'ññe ca saṃgāmavidhikovidā
222 abbhantarimasāmantā Kulasekhararājino
Kāliṅgarāyaro c' eva Tennavanappallarāyaro
223 Āḷavandapperumāḷo: iccete Curatikkamā
saṃnayhitvā sakaṃ senaṃ nikkhamma samupāgamuṃ
224 ṭhānaṃ Pātapataṃ nāma sāhasopetamānasā
vāre tamhi sapattānaṃ jayāya katanicchayā.
225 Atha Laṅkāpuro sutvā vidhiṃ taṃ vidhikovido
pesesi tattha sāmante pahūtabalavāhane.
226 Te tattha gantvā taṃ duggaṃ samantā parivāriya
vīsatiṃ ca mahāgāme jhāpetvā duggasantike
227 atha vatvā pavattiṃ taṃ dūtaṃ Laṅkāpuraṃ pati
pesesuṃ »paharissāma na vā duggaṃ?«ti jānituṃ.
228 Taṃ sutvā mahatiṃ senaṃ pesetvā punad eva so
»paharissatha duggaṃ«ti vatvā pesesi sāsanaṃ.
229 Te tadā pesitaṃ tena nisāmetvāna sāsanaṃ
ārabhiṃsu pavattetuṃ raṇaṃ sabbe sudāruṇaṃ.
230 Yugantavātasaṃkhobhasaṃkāso dussaho mahā
ahu ubhinnaṃ senānaṃ āhavo tumulo tahiṃ.

°*nāḍāḷamārāḷavārā* S 2, 4; °*naḍaḷavarā* S 3, 6, 7. — **221,** a: °*kkuddhiyāro* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *sekuḍi°* S 2, 4, 7; *sokuḍi°* S 3; *sekuṇḍi°* S 1, 6; *seṅkuṇḍi°* Ed. — c: *pahūrā* S 1; *pahūtā* S 3. — *damiḷāññe* S 3, 7; *-lāññe* S 6. — cd: *ca tathā* S 3, 7; *tathā* only S 1, 2, 4, 6 (Ed. *damiḷā caññe saṅg°*). — d: (*tathā*)*ṅgāmamaddhi°* S 1; *saṅgāmamadhi°* S 2, 4; *sahamadhi°* S 3, 7; *saṅgāmavidhi°* S 6, Ed. — °*kovido* S 1, 2 or. (S 2²: *-dā*). — **222,** a: *abbharima°* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *tena°* S 7. — °*rampalla°* Ed. against all mss. — **223,** a: *āla°* S 3, 6. — °*mālo* S 2, 3, 6. — b: °*kkamo* S 6. — c: *sanayitvā* S 1; *sannayitvā* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *sannayhitvā* S 3², Ed. — d: °*gamu* S 7. — **224,** a: *yānam* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — *pātapattanāma* S 1, 2, 6; *pātapannanāma* S 2, 4, 7; *pātapatannāma* Ed. See v. 234. — b: °*māṇasā* S 7. — c: *pasattānaṃ* S 1. — d: *kati°* S 1, 2. — **225,** b: *vidhinnaṃ* S 2; *vidhintantaṃ* S 7. — d: °*vāhano* S 1; *-ṇe* S 3, 7. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 225. — **226,** c: *vīsatimmahā°* all mss.; *-ti ca mahā°* Ed. — **227,** a: *patra* all mss.; *vatvā* Ed. — c: *pahiriss°* S 7. — d: *na vā* S 1, 2, 4. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 227. — **228,** a: *mahatiṃ* S 1. — **229,** d: *ranaṃ* S 6. — °*dārunaṃ* S 6. — **230,** ab: °*khobhaṃ saṃk°* S 6. — b: *dassaho* S 6, 7. — c: *ubhinna* S 3, 6, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — cd: °*naṃmāhavo* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*naṃmaha-*

231 Sahassasaṃkhe Damiḷe pāpetvā jīvitakkhayaṃ
tathābbhantarimaṃ rañño Tennavanappallarāyaraṃ,
232 Āḷavandapperumāḷe laddhavedhe palāyite
hantvā āruḷham assaṃ pi taṃ c' aññe ca bahū haye
233 gahetvā hāsayantā te Vīralakkhīmukhambujaṃ
bhindiṃsu Damiḷasenaṃ Sīhalā sīhavikkamā.
234 Patvā Pātapataṃ hatthagataṃ taṃ vāhiniṃ ṭhitaṃ
pacchā Laṅkāpuro attasantikaṃ yeva ānayi.
235 Koṭṭaṃ Anivalakkiṃ so pacchā Laṅkāpuro gato
Māḷavacakkavattiṃ ca Añcukoṭṭe vasaṃ nayi.
236 Evaṃ Toṇḍiṃ ca Pāsaṃ ca gahetvā uttaraṃ disaṃ
nissapattaṃ vidhātuṃ so Kurundaṅkuṇḍiyaṃ agā.
237 Vaḷuṭṭhirāyaraṃ tattha vase katvāna attano
datvā tassa pasādaṃ ca sovaṇṇavalayādikaṃ,
238 tato nikkhamma gantvāna Tirivekambamaṃ tadā
tattha Silāmegharaṃ ca tathā Kanasiyarāyaraṃ
239 Añcukoṭṭanāḍāḷvāraṃ netvāna vasam attano
datvā pasādam etesaṃ sabbesaṃ ca pure viya,

---

vo S 6. — **231,** a: *damile* S 1, 6. — c: *matthābbh°* S 1, 2, 6; *mattābbh°* S 4; *tathābbh°* S 3, 7; *athābbh°* Ed. — *raño* S 1, 7. — d: *°vappalla°* Ed. against all mss. — **232,** a: *āla°* S 3, 6. — *°vada°* S 7. — *°māle* S 1, 6; *°māḷo va* S 3; *°māḷe va* S 7. — d: *tañca puññañca* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *tañcaññañca* S 3, 7; *tañcaññeca* Ed. — *hayo* S 3. — **233,** b: *°lakkha°* S 1, 2, 4. — *°ammujam* S 1, 2, 4; *°aṃkhujaṃ* S 3. — c: *°ḷesenaṃ* S 1; *°lasenaṃ* S 6; *°ḷasenaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *dāmiḷiṃ senaṃ* Ed. — d: *sīhaḷā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — **234,** a: *patvā* all mss.; *katvā* Ed. — b: *°ṇinṭhitaṃ* S 4, 7; *°niṭṭhitaṃm* S 6. — **235,** a: *kobbaani°* all mss.; *koṭṭaṃ ani°* Ed. — *°lakkhiṃ* S 7. — c: *mālavakkamantī ca* S 1; *māḷamakkavantī ca* S 2; *mālavaccakkavattī ca* S 4, 6; *māḷavaccakkavattī ca* S 3, 7; *māḷavacakkavattiṃ ca* Ed. — d: *aṇḍu°* S 3, 6, 7; *addhu°* S 4; *añcu°* S 1, 2, Ed. — *°koḍe* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *°kobbe* S 3, 7; *°koṭṭe* Ed. — **236,** a: *eva* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — c: *°patta* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *°pattaṃ* S 3[2], Ed. — d: *°kuḍiyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — **237,** a: *vathaṭṭhi°* S 3; *vathaṭhi°* S 7. — c: *°padañca* S 3, 7; *padaṃ sañca* Ed. — d: *sovanna°* S 6. — **238,** b: *tirivekaṃ tadā* all mss.; *tirivekambamaṃ tadā* Ed. — c: *tatattha* S 2; *tattha* om. in Ed. — *°megharāyarañca* Ed. alone. — d: *kaṇasirāyaraṃ* Ed. alone. — **239,** a: *aṇḍu°* S 1, 2; *aṇḍa°* S 6; *añcu°* S 3, 4, 7. — *°koṇḍa°* S 1, 2, 6; *°koḍa°* S 7; *°koddha°* (= *°koṭṭa°*) S 3, 4; *°koṭṭa°* Ed. — b: *sam* S 1 inst. of *vasam*. — d: *saṭṭhosatañca* S 7 inst. of *sabbesañca*.

240 Puṅkoṇḍanāḍāḷvārassa pesetvā sāsanaṃ tato
saccasaṃdho mahāvīro vattetuṃ attano vase,
241 atha tamhi adassetvā Semponmāriṃ gate tato
Laṅkāpuro gahetuṃ taṃ Semponmāriṃ agā sayaṃ.
242 Taṃ duggaṃ Coḷasenā pi gaṇhituṃ āgatā purā
divase catvāri yujjhantī nāsakkhi kira gaṇhituṃ;
243 taṃ tathā duggamaṃ duggaṃ Sihaḷā sīhavikkamā
dinaddhabhāgamattaṃ pi kālaṃ anativattiya,
244 bhinditvā dve ca pākāre cattāro cāpi gopure
antoduggaṃ paviṭṭhā te paccekahatthino viya
245 māretvā Damiḷe tattha anekasatasaṃkhiye
gahesuṃ iti te duggaṃ Semponmāriṃ khaṇe tahiṃ.
246 Tadā Kallarasenā ca atho Maravarā pi ca
tathā Goḷihaḷā c' eva atha Kuntavarā tathā
247 Vallakkuttārasenā ca tathā Ucenavāhinī
visaye Añcukoṭṭānaṃ dhajinī balinī tathā:
248 iccevaṃ saṭṭhipaṇṇāsasahassagaṇanaṃ gataṃ
accudāraparakkantaṃ Dāmiḷaṃ tumulaṃ balaṃ

240, a: *pūkoṇḍa°* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *puṃkoṇḍa°* S 6, 7; *puṅkoḷḷa°* Ed. See v. 139. — The mss. and Ed. have *-naḍāḷvaraṅca* and repeat then from v. 239 the passage *netvāna vasam attano* | *datvā pasādaṃ etesaṃ sabbesaṃ ca pure viya.* The new verse begins with *saya pesetva* in S 1, 2, 4; *sasa pesetvā* S 3, 7; *sā pesetvā* S 6. Ed. has [*Māḷavacakkāvatti*]ssa *pesetvā* &c. — c: *sapaccāsandho* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *saccasandho* S 3², 6, Ed. — d: *pattetuṃ* all mss.; *vattetuṃ* Ed. — *vaso* all mss.; *vase* Ed. — **241,** a: *dassetvā* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: *°mārim* S 3, 7. — d: *sempuna°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — **242,** a: *cola°* S 6. — b: *ganhituṃ* S 6. — c: *divase catvāri* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *divaseṅcatvāri* S 6; *dvivassaṃ tattha* Ed. — d: *nāsakkī* S 7. — **243,** b: *sīhaḷaṃ* S 1, 3, 4, 7; *-laṃ* S 2, 6; *-lā* Ed. — **244,** a: *ca* om. S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: *māri* S 6 inst. of *cāpi.* — *gopuro* S 6. — d: *°kaṃ hatth°* all mss. and Ed. — **245,** a: *damile* S 6. — d: *semponā°* S 1; *semponā°* S 3. — *°māri* all mss.; *°māriṃ* Ed. — *khaṇena hi* S 3, 7, Ed. — **246,** c: *goli°* S 1, 3, 6. — *°haḷaṃ* S 1, 3, 4, 7; *°halaṅ* S 6; *°ḷaṃ* S 2 (om. *ha*); *°haḷā* Ed. — **247,** a: *palla°* all mss. See v. 260. — *°kuttāra°* S 6; *°kkuntāra°* S 1. — b: *uñcena°* S 1, 2, 4; *ūmena°* S 6. — *°ṇī̆* S 3, 7. — c: *°koñcānaṃ* S 1; *°koṇḍānaṃ* S 2; *°koṇḍaṇḍānaṃ* S 6; *°koddhānaṃ* S 3, 4, 7; *°koṭṭānaṃ* Ed. — d: *dhayīnī̆* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6; *dhasīnī* S 7; *dhajinī* S 3², Ed. — **248,** b: *°gananaṃ* S 6. — d: *dāmiḷaṃ* S 6. — *tumuḷaṃ* S 2. — *bhalaṃ* S 3.

249 parikkhipitvā taṃ duggaṃ Sīhalādhiṭṭhitaṃ tato
sudāruṇataraṃ khippaṃ raṇaṃ kātuṃ samārabhi.
250 Vivaritvā tato dvāraṃ gopure dakkhiṇe tadā
Devalaṅkāpuro c' eva Ṣoralaṅkāgirī tathā
251 sakīyasenāsahitā duratikkamavikkamā
sahassasaṃkhe Damiḷe pāpetvā jīvitakkhayaṃ
252 tamhā mukhā samāyātaṃ uddāmaṃ Dāmiḷaṃ balaṃ
bhindiṃsu hatthiyūthaṃ va sīhā sīhaparakkamā.
253 Gopurā dakkhiṇamhā va Gokaṇṇo daṇḍanāyako
kesadhātu ca Lokavho nikkhamitvāna taṃkhaṇe
254 bhaṭe pahūte sattūnaṃ māretvā samaraṅgaṇe
hatasesaṃ asesaṃ ca bhaggaṃ veribalaṃ karuṃ.
255 Uttarā gopurā Kittikesadhātu mahabbalo
Jagadvijayanāmo ca sāmant' eko durāsado
256 nikkhamitvā balaṃ sīghaṃ vīrā bhindiṃsu Dāmiḷaṃ
bahū Damiḷayodhānaṃ pāpetvā jīvitakkhayaṃ.
257 Iti sabbaṃ balaṃ sajju Sīhalā Dāmiḷaṃ khaṇe
ghātetvā ca palāpetvā gahetvā ca bahū haye
258 punad eva samāgañchuṃ duggaṃ te vijitāvino
Semponamārīti vikhyātaṃ vikhyātānekavikkamā.
259 Tadā Kuntavarā c' eva Kallaraddhajinī tathā
senā Goḷihaḷānaṃ ca camū Maravarāna ca

249, b: *duggaṃ* twice S 2, 4 (but the first *d.* expunged in S 4). — *sīhaḷā°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — *°ādiṭṭh°* S 3 or., 6, 7 (S 3²: *°ādhiṭṭh°*). — d: *saraṇaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *raṇaṃ* S 3, Ed. — **250,** a: *vicar°* S 1, 2. — *dūraṃ* S 6. — b: *dakkhine* S 1, 6. — **251,** c: *sahassaṃkhe* S 1. — *damile* S 6. — **252,** b: *damim* S 1; *damilam* S 4, 6; *damiḷam* S 2, 7; *damiḷaṃ* S 3; *dāmiḷam* Ed. — c: *°yūtaṃ* S 2, 3 or., 4 or., 7; *°yūthaṃ* S 1, 3², 4², 6, Ed. — *vā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *va* S 3, Ed. — **253,** a: *°namhā* S 6. — b: *°kaṇṇe* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *°dhātuñca* all mss. — **254,** b: *°aṅgane* S 6. — c: *hatāsesam* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *hatăsesam* S 3², Ed. — **255,** c: *gajajadvijaya°* S 6. — **256,** b: *dāmilaṃ* S 6. — c: *damila°* S 1, 6. — **257,** b: *sīhaḷā* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *-ḷaṃ* S 7. — *dămiḷaṃ* S 1; *dămilaṃ* S 6. — **258,** a: *°gacchuṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; *°gacchu* S 7; *°gañchu* S 6; *°gaṃchuṃ* S 3²; *°gañchuṃ* Ed. — b: *°tādvino* S 1. — c: *senpona°* S 1, 4; *senpota°* S 2; *senantepāna°* S 7. — *vikkhā°* all mss. See **72** 54. — d: *vikkhā°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. S 7 has *°mārīti vikkhātanneka°* — **259,** b: *°dhajinī* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *ccalī°* S 1, 6; *ccaḷī°* S 2, 4; *olī°* S 3, 7; *goḷi°* Ed. — *°hilānañca* S 6. — d: *°rāṇā ca* S 1; *°rāni ca* S 3, 6.

260 Vallakkuṭṭārasenā ca Uccaparisā tathā
Athalayūrunāḍāḷvāro tathā Kaṅgayaro pi ca
261 etesaṃ bhinnasenā ca Taḷayurunāḍuvāsino
Kalahayinaḍumhi senā ca Athalayunnaḍuvasino
262 Kākannāḍuvāsi ti: iccetaṃ Dāmiḷaṃ balaṃ
ā Coḷadesasīmamhā gāmā Cellārunamakā
263 oradesagataṃ sabbaṃ vasaṃ ānesi attano
yathānupubbam etesaṃ pasādaṃ ca adāsi so.
264 Paṇṇākāraṃ tadā nītaṃ Vessehi Yavanehi ca
gahetvā te ca sakkatvā pasādehi bahūhi ca
265 saraṇāya gatassātha Māḷavacakkavattino
Semponamāriṃ puno datvā ṭhapetvā taṃ sake pade,
266 tato nikkhamma āgantvā Tirivekambamaṃ puna
tamhā ca nikkhamitvāna Kurundaṅkuṇḍim agami.
267 Kalavaṇḍināḍāḷvāro va tadā Māḷavarāyarā
aggahesi Muṇḍikkāraṃ katvān' āyodhanaṃ balī.
268 Apassanto tadā aññaṃ tāṇaṃ Māḷavarāyaro
›mayhaṃ tāṇaṃ bhava tvaṃ‹ti Laṅkāpuraṃ upāgami.

260, b: *cena°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *sena°* S 3; *ūcena°* Ed. — c: *athala°* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; *athalā°* S 4; *thala°* Ed. — **261,** a: *esaṃ bhinnaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *etesaṃ bhinna°* S 3, 6; *esaṃ abhinnaṃ* Ed. — b: *tala* S 6; *thala°* Ed. — c: *°nāḍusena* Ed. alone. — d: *thala°* S 3², Ed. — **262,** a: *°nāḍukavāsīti* Ed. alone; *kākaṇḍuvāsiti* S 6. — b: *dāmiḷaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *dāmilaṃ* S 6. — c: *ācoḷa°* S 1; *ā cola°* S 3, 6. — d: *cellaru°* S 1, 3, 6, 7; *ceḷḷāru°* S 4; *collāru°* S 2, Ed. — **263,** b: *vasam* S 1. — *āneti* S 6. — c: *°puram* all mss.; *°pubbaṃ* Ed. — d: *padañca* S 3, 6. **264,** a: *paṇṇā°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 7 or.; *paṇṇā°* S 3², 4, 7², Ed.; *panna°* S 6. — b: *savaṇehi ca* S 3; *yavanehi maṃ* S 6. — **265,** a: *°nāyāgata°* Ed. alone. — b: *māḷava°* S 2, 4; *mālava°* S 3, 6. — *°ḍḍhakka°* S 1; *°ccakka°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *senmorampuṇo* S 1, 2, 4; *senponāmārimpuṇo* S 6; *semponāmārimpuṇo* S 3; *semponāmarimpuṇo* S 7; *semponmārimpi so* Ed. — cd: *daṭṭhapetvā* S 6. — **266,** a: *nikkamma* S 4. — b: *tiruvekarummamam* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *tiruvekarummam* S 3²; *tiruvekambamam* Ed. — **267,** a: *kalavasi°* all mss.; *-vaṇḍi°* Ed. See 77. 10, 13. — *ca* S 3 inst. of *va*; *va* om. Ed. — b: *mālava°* S 1, 6; *mālava°* S 3. — *°rāyaro* all mss.; *°rāyara* Ed. — c: *°kkaraṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *°kkaru* S 3, 6, 7; *°kkāraṃ* Ed. — d: *°nammali* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **268,** b: *tamāḷava°* S 1, 2, 4; *tāmālava°* S 6; *tāmālāva°* S 3; *tamaḷava°* S 7; *taṇaṃ maḷava°* Ed. —

269 Āmantetvāna sāmante vare Laṅkāpuro tadā
kesadhātū duve Kittilokavhe lokasammate
270 daṇḍanāthaṃ ca Gokaṇṇaṃ niyojesi niyojako
katvā yuddhaṃ Muṇḍikkāraṃ puna tass' eva dātave.
271 Te tattha gantvā vattetvā samaraṃ duratikkamaṃ
taṃ tato nīharitvāna māretvā Damiḷe bahū,
272 yathāṭhāne ṭhapetvāna puna Māḷavarāyaraṃ
Laṅkāpurantikaṃ yeva samāgañchuṃ sayaṃ tato.
273 Puṅkoṇḍanāḍāḷvāravho sāmanto aparo pi ca
Siriyavalavhayaṃ ṭhānaṃ āgamma, nivasaṃ tahiṃ,
274 katvā saddhiṃ mahāyuddhaṃ Māḷavacakkavattinā
palāpetvāna taṃ gāmaṃ Jayaṅkoṇḍān' iti ssutaṃ,
275 aggahesi sayaṃ sajju Semponamāriṃ ti: taṃ vidhiṃ
sutvā Laṅkāpuro vīro dhīrānaṃ pavaro tadā
276 sayaṃ Anivalakkimhā duggā nikkhamma tāvade
Semponamāriṃ gahetuṃ so Tirivekambamaṃ agā.
277 Puṅkoṇḍanāḍāḷvāro nisāmetvāna taṃ vidhiṃ
Semponamārivhayaṃ hitvā agā Siriyavalaṃ tato;

---

c: *tānam* S 3, 7; *nānam* S 6. — *bhavaṃvanti* S 6. — **270,** a: °*kaṇṇā* S 1, 4; °*kaṇṇo* S 2; °*kaṇṇa* S 6, 7; °*kaṇṇaṃ* Ed. (*kokaṇṇe* S 3). — c: *buddhikkāra* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *buṇḍikkāra* S 1; *muṇḍikkāraṃ* Ed. — d: *dātavo* all mss.; *-ve* Ed. — **271,** d: *damile* S 6. — **272,** b: *māḷava°* S 1, 2, 4; *mălava°* S 6. — d: *samantato* S 3. — **273,** a: *puṃñekāṇḍa°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *puññekāṇḍa°* S 6; *puṃkoṇḍa°* Ed. — b: *ghămanto* S 2; *săm-* or *ghăm-* S 1, 4. — c: *ṭhāṇam* S 1. — **274,** b: *mālava°* S 3, 6. — °*ḍḍhaka°* S 1; °*ccakka°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *jaya°* S 1, 2; *jayaṃ°* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — °*koṇḍāniti* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*koḍāniti* S 7; °*koṭṭāniti* Ed. — No division mark in S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 after v. 274 (S 4 has a blank space). — **275,** b: *sebepāna°* S 1, 2, 4, 6: *sebepāṇa°* S 3, 7; *sempon°* Ed. — °*mārunti* S 3. — *ciddhuṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — d: *dhīrāṇam* S 1. — *tadā* is missing in all mss.; it is supplied by Ed. — **276,** a: *saya* S 6, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — *aniku°* S 1, 3, 7; *aṇika°* S 2, 4; *ani°* S 6; *aniva°* Ed. — °*lakkhumhā* S 7. — b: *puggā* S 6, 7. — *nikkamma* S 1, 7. — c: *seṃmāriyaṃ* S 1; *senamāriyaṃ* S 2, 4: *senamāriṃ* S 3, 6; *tamāriṃ°* S 7: *semponmāriṃ* Ed. — d: *tiriyaretabbamaṃ* S 1, 2; *tirivetabbamaṃ* S 4: *tirivekambamaṃ* S 3 or., 7, Ed.; *tirivetambamaṃ* S 3[2], 6. — **277,** a: *puṃñekāṇḍa°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *puññekāṇḍa°* S 6; *puṃkoṇḍa°* Ed. — b: *nigkām°* S 2. — c: *senepāna°* S 1, 2, 4; *sempona°* S 3, 6, 7; *sempon°* Ed. — °*mārimhāyā* S 1, 2, 4; °*mārimhăyā* S 3, 7, Ed.; °*drāriṃmhăyā* S 6. — d: *sirivalan* Ed. alone.

278 atha Laṅkāpuro vīro Semponamarim upāgato.
Puṅkoṇḍanāḍāḷvāramhi ›vase hessaṃ‹ ti āgate
279 punad eva adassetvā ṭhānaṃ Siriyavalaṃ gate,
Laṅkāpuro pi gantvāna gāmaṃ Siriyavalavhayaṃ
280 sudāruṇaṃ raṇaṃ kātuṃ samārabhi samantato.
Puṅkoṇḍānāḍāḷvāro 'tha iti pesesi sāsanaṃ:
281 »Vase tumhaṃ bhavissāmi, yadi laddhābhayo ahaṃ
mahābhayaparādhīno, no ce gantuṃ na ussahe.«
282 Laṅkāpuro taṃ sutvāna hutvā vītabhayo sayaṃ
›āgacchatū‹ ti vatvāna pesesi paṭisāsanaṃ.
283 Tato so vītasārajjo saccasaṃdhassa sāsanā
Laṅkāpurassa vīrassa upāgami upantikaṃ.
284 Tato Laṅkāpuro datvā pasādaṃ tassa 'nappakaṃ
Māḷavacakkavattiṃ ca ānetvā attasantikaṃ
285 ubho mitte karitvāna yathāṭhānamhi te duve
ṭhapetvāna mahāvīro Neṭṭūruṃ samupāgami.
286 Rājasīhamahāḷe ca Vāḷugāme ca vissute
vinaṭṭhe paṭikatvāna bandhitvā vāpiyo duve
287 tathā Siriyavale c' eva so Perumpayale pi ca
bandhāpetvā duve vāpī kasikammaṃ ca kārayi.
288 Kulasekharabhūpālo balaṃ Tiriṇaveliyaṃ
Tenkoṅguvaḍakoṅgumhi mātulānaṃ balaṃ pi ca

278, b: *senepāna°* S 1, 2, 4; *seṃpon°* S 3; *sempon°* S 6, Ed.; *senpona°* S 7. — *°māripumupag°* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *puṃṅoṇḍa°* S 1, 2, 4; *puṃkoṇḍa°* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — *°vārohi* Ed. — d: *āgato* all mss. and Ed. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 278. — **279,** a: *adasetva* S 3, 7. — b: *gato* all mss. and Ed. — c: *hi* S 6 inst. of *pi.* — **280,** a: *ranaṃ* S 6. — c: *puṃñekāṇḍa°* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *puññekaṇḍa°* S 6; *puñckāṇḍa°* S 7; *puṃkoṇḍa°* Ed. — **281:** The vv. 281, 282 are missing in S 1. — a: *tumha rissāmi* S 7. — **283,** b: *sabba°* S 3, 6, 7. — *°saṃdassa* S 3; *°sandassa* S 7. — *sāsanā* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *-no* S 3[2]; *-naṃ* Ed. — c: *vīrassa* S 3[2] alone; Ed. supplies *laddhāna.* — d: In S 7 *upāgami* is inserted below the line; *upāgañchi* S 2, 4. — **284,** c: *mālava°* S 6. — *°ḍḍhaka°* S 1; *°ccakka°* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — **285,** b: *te dve* S 3, 7. d: *neddhūru* S 1, 2; *neddhūruṃ* S 4; *nedhūruṃ* S 3, 7; *nebbūruṃ* S 6; *neṭṭūruṃ* Ed. — **286,** a: *°mahāle* S 1, 2, 4; *°mahale* S 3, 7; *°mahāḷe* S 6, Ed. — c: *vinathe* all mss.; *-ṭṭhe* Ed. — d: *khāṇḍ°* S 3, 7 inst. of *bandh°.* — *°vānapiyo* S 1, 2, 4; *°vāpiyo* S 3, 7. — **287,** b: *se* S 7 inst. of *so.* — *°payale* S 7. — **288,** b: *°tinelaveliyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *°tiriyanelaveliyaṃ* S 3; *°tirinelaveliyaṃ* S 7;

289 gahetvā vasam ānīte pahūte Damiḷe tathā
bhinditvā sāmadānādinānānayavidū tadā
290 yuddhāy' āgantum āraddho ahu sampannavāhano.
Laṅkāpuro nisammātha sammataṃ matimā vidhiṃ
291 samūlaghātaṃ ghātesi Damiḷe kūṭabuddhino
duṭṭhaniggahakiccassa sāmino sāsane ṭhito.
292 Tadā piṭṭhibalatthāya mahārājena pesito
lokātikkantavikkanto Jagadvijayanāmako
293 anuyāto padātīhi bahukehi hayehi ca
Anivalakkiṃ upāgañchi vīro tiṇṇamahaṇṇavo.
294 Laṅkāpuro pi nikkhamma Neṭṭūrumhā mahāyaso
Anivalakkiṃ upāgamma disvā taṃ adhunāgataṃ,
295 āliṅgitvā kathaṃ katvā sārāṇīyaṃ manogamaṃ
punad eva samāgantvā Neṭṭūruṃ paramaddano,
296 tato nikkhamm' upāgantvā Mundrannaddhān' iti ssutaṃ
ṭhānaṃ ṭhānavidū ṭhatvā tattha vitthatavikkamo,
297 Kīḷakoṭṭavhaye ṭhāne ṭhāne Maṅgalamavhaye
Damiḷehi raṇaṃ katvā māretvāna bahū bhaṭe,
298 gahetabbe gahetvāna jīvagāhena verino
ādiyitvā bahū asse ohīne raṇabhūmiyaṃ,

°*tiriṇaveliyaṃ* Ed. — c: *tenkoṅgu°* all mss. See 77. 43. — °*kogumhi* S 1. — **289,** b: *damile* S 1, 6. — c: *bhinitvā* S 7. — °*dānāni°* S 6 inst. of -*ādi°*. — **290,** b: *sampanna* is missing in S 1, 2, 4; *vāhaṇavāhaṇo* S 3 or., 7; *vāahuvāhano* S 6; *sampannavāhaṇavāhaṇo* S 3²; Ed. as above. — **291,** a: *samūlaṃ* S 1, 2, 4: *samūlaṃ* S 7. — °*ghāta* S 1 (om. *ṃ*). — b: *damile* S 6. — °*yuddhino* S 3, 7. — d: *sālino* S 7. — **292,** d: *jagatthijaya°* S 1, 2, 4; *jagatijaya°* S 6; *jagatvijaya°* S 7. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 292. — **293,** a: *padātīha* all mss.; -*tīhi* Ed. — c: *aniba°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *anima°* S 1 corrected to *aniddha°*; *aṇiva°* Ed. — °*lakkhīm* S 3. — d: °*mahannavo* S 6; -*ṇṇave* S 1, 2, 4; -*ṇṇavo* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **294,** b: *neddhuru°* S 1; *neṇḍūru°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *neṭṭūru°* Ed. — c: *aniba°* S 1, 3, 6, 7; *aṇība°* S 2, 4; *aṇiba°* Ed. — °*lakkhiṃ* S 3. — **295,** a: *kataṃ* S 1. — d: *neddhurum* S 6, 7; *neṇḍūrum* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *neṭṭūrum* Ed. — **296,** a: *nikkamm'* S 1. — b: *mudra°* S 7. — c: *ṭhāṇaṇ* S 1. — **297,** a: *kīla°* S 6. — °*koddha°* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7 (= °*koṭṭa°*); °*koṇḍha°* S 4; °*koṇḍa°* Ed. — b: *maṅgalavhaye* S 6, 7. — c: *damilehi* S 6. — *ranaṃ* S 6, 7. — **298,** b: °*gāheṇa veriṇo* S 1. — d: *ohite* S 1; *ohīṇe* Ed. — *raṇa°* S 6. — No division mark in S 1, 4, 6 after v. 298.

299 tato nikkhamma gantvāna Orittiyūrutombanam,
Puṅkoṇḍanāḍāḷvāro Silāmegharanāmako
300 Añcukoṭṭanāḍāḷvāro: iccetehi maharaṇaṃ
vattetvā bhīmam uddāmavikkamātisayanvito
301 pahūte Damiḷe hantvā tato Siriyavalaṃ gato
Puṅkoṇḍanāḍāḷvārassa agatass' attano vasaṃ
302 jhāpetvāna dvibhūmaṃ ca pāsādaṃ uggam eva ca
Tirikkānapperamhā nikkhanto ṭhānato tato.
303 Tadā Anivalakkimhā Jagadvijayanāyako
Neṭṭūruṃ upagantvāna nikkhamitvā tato pi ca
304 Madhurammāṇavīravhaṃ Pāttanallūrum eva ca
Soraṇḍakkoṭṭam: iccete dugge bhetvāna duggamo
305 puna Neṭṭūrum āgamma nivasaṃ vasam ānayi
Aḷattūrunaḍāḷvāre ca Cullakañcakuṇḍarāyaraṃ.
306 Pāttanallūrum āgantvā so kadāci mahābalo
pesesi sāsanaṃ vīro tadā Laṅkāpuraṃ pati:
307 »Nadiṃ Vayigavhayaṃ sīghaṃ āgantuṃ yujjate tava,
avassen' eva disvāna vattabbaṃ vijjate« iti.

299, b: °*tobbamam* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*tombamam* S 3, 7; °*toṇḍamam* Ed. — c: *puññekāṇḍa*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; *pumñekaṇḍa*° S 3; *puñekaṇḍa*° S 7; *pumkoṇḍa*° Ed. — d: *sīḷā*° S 3. °*ṇāmako* S 1, 2, 3. — **300,** a: °*koddha*° S 1; °*koṇḍa*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*koṭṭa*° Ed. d: °*amrito* S 1, 6. — **301,** a: *damile* S 1, 6. — *gantvā* S 2, 4, 7; (*damile*)*ntvā* S 1. — b: *sirivalayaṃ* all mss.; *sirivalaṃ* Ed. — c: *puññekāṇḍa* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *puñekāṇḍa*° S 3, ; *pumkoṇḍa*° Ed. — **302,** b: *pāsadanuggam* all mss.; *pāsādaṃ duggam* Ed. — *va* S 1 inst. of *ca*. — c: *tirikkāpper*° S 7. — **303,** a: *anika*° S 1, 3, 6, 7; *aṇika*° S 2, 4; *aṇiva*° Ed. b: *jaṃya*° S 1, 2, 4; *jagadadvijaya*° S 7. — c: *neddhūrum* all mss. (= -*ṭṭ*-); *neṭṭūrum* Ed. — **304,** a: °*rammāna*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*ramma*° Ed. — b: *pāttaṃnall*° all mss.; *pattanall*° Ed. — c: *soraddha*° S 3. °*kkoddham* S 1, 2, 4, 7; °*kkoṇḍam* S 3, 6; °*kkoṭṭam* Ed. — *icete* S 2, 4, 6. — d: *duggahetvāna* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *dugge hetvāna* S 7; *dugge bhetvāna* S 3, Ed. — *duggamo* all mss.; -*me* Ed. — **305,** a: *neddhūrum* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; *neṇḍūrum* S 2; *neṭṭūrum* Ed. — b: *nivasañcasamānayi* all mss.; *nivasaṃ vasam ānayi* Ed. — c: *alattūru*° S 1, 6. — °*raraṃ* Ed. (om *ca*). — d: *mullakkhakuddha*° S 1, 2, 4; *mullakkhakuṇḍa*° S 6; *culaladdhakkhakuddha*° S 3; *culalakkhakuṇḍa*° S 7; *cullakaṅkuḍa*° Ed. — **306,** a: *pattanall*° S 1. — b: *mahabbalo* S 1. — **307,** a: *vayiha*° S 3; *vasiga*° S 6; *siha*° Ed. — *siham* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *sigam* S 3. — b: °*tenava* S 3, 7; °*tenaca*

308 Taṃ pavattiṃ nisāmetvā nikkhamma turito tato
maggaṃ Laṅkāpuro vīro paṭipajji mahābalo.
309 Tirippāḷuru ti vikhyāte ṭhāne vericamū ṭhitā
saṃnāhaṃ saṃnahitvā ca sakīye bahuke haye
310 āgamm' ārabhi vattetuṃ ghoraṃ addhapathe raṇaṃ
'yuddhaṃgamehi vīrehi Devalaṅkāpurādihi.
311 Tattha te taṃ mahāsenaṃ vīrā bhindiṃsu tāvade
nikaraṃ timirānaṃ va patthaṭā raviraṃsiyo.
312 Tirippāḷuruṃ gahetvāna iti Laṅkāpuro muhuṃ
tatth' eva vāsaṃ kappesi kappānalaparakkamo.
313 Jagadvijayanāmo pi sāmanto mantakovido
Pannaṭṭānkoṭṭavāsinaṃ Damiḷānaṃ mahābalaṃ
314 bhinditvā samarārambhasamattho samaraṅgaṇe
duggaṃ hatthagataṃ katvā tahiṃ yeva nisīdi so.
315 Kulasekhararājā 'tha sāhasātisayanvito
Tuvarādhipativeḷāraṃ Toṇḍamānaram eva ca
316 Vīrapperāyaraṃ c' eva tathā Nigayarāyaraṃ
Kaḷavaṇḍiyanāḍālvāraṃ tathā Kaṅgayaraṃ paraṃ

S 1, 2, 4; °*te tava* S 6, Ed. — c: *avassevateva disv°* S 1, 2, 4. — **308,** c: *vīro tajju* S 3 or., 7; *vīro* (only) S 1. 2, 3[2], 4, 6; *sajju* (only) Ed. — **309,** a: °*ppāluriti kkhyāte* Ed. alone (*vikkhyāte* all mss.). — b: *verī°* S 6; *veriṅ°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — °*camuṭṭhitā* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *sannāha* all mss. (om. *ṃ*). — d: *sikīye* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — **310,** b: °*pate* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — c: *yuṅgagamehi* S 2; *pubbagamehi* S 7. — **311,** b: *bhiniṃsu* S 3; *bhinīsu* S 7. — c: *tivirāṇaṃ* S 1; *tivirānaṃ* S 2, 4; *tivīrānaṃ* S 3, 7; *ticirānaṃ* S 6; *timirānaṃ* Ed. — d: *patthacā* S 1, 2, 4 or., 6 (S 4[2]: *-ṭā*). — **312,** a: °*ppāḷuruṃ* S 7; °*ppāluṃ* Ed. — d: *kappātāḷa°* S 1; *kappānāḷa°* S 2, 4; *kappānāla°* S 3, 6, 7; *kappānāla°* Ed. — **313,** a: *jagamijaya°* S 1; *jagadavijaya°* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *pannāddhānekāddha°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *pannāddhānekaṇḍa°* S 6; *pannaṭṭakkoṭṭa°* Ed. — cd: °*vāsinnāvilakammahā°* S 7. — d: *damilānam* S 1, 3, 6. — °*balo* S 1; °*balā* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*balaṃ* Ed. — **314,** b: °*samato* S 1. — °*gane* S 6, Ed. — c: *dugga* all mss. (om. *ṃ*). — d: *taṃhi* all mss.; *tahiṃ* Ed. — **315,** a: *ta* S 1 inst. of *tha*. — b: °*aṃvito* S 1, 2, 4. — c: °*ādhipa°* Ed. alone inst. of °*ādhipati°*. — °*veḷā* S 1 (om. *raṃ*); °*velāran* S 6. — d: °*mānāram* Ed. — No division mark in S 1, 2, 4, 6 after v. 315. — **316,** a: °*rāyara ve* S 1, 2, 4; °*rāyarañce* S 6; °*raṃyarañceva* S 7; °*rāyarañceva* S 3, Ed. — b: *nigaya°* S 1, 4, 6, 7; *nīyaga°* S 2, 3; *nigadha°* Ed. — c: *kalaṇḍiya°* S 1, 2, 4; *kalavaṇḍiya°* S 3, 6, 7; *kalavaṇḍi°* Ed. — d: *kāṅgaya°* all mss. and Ed. — °*raṃparaṃ* all mss.; °*rāyaraṃ* Ed.

317 gahetvā saṃnahitvāna bhaṭe ca bahuke sake
yuddhāya baddhakaccho so Rājinaṃ samupagato,
318 sakaṃ senaṃ mahāseno bhīmaṃ bhimaparakkamo
Laṅkāpurena saddhiṃ so yuddhaṃ katuṃ niyojayi.
319 Tadā Laṅkāpuro vīro so Jagadvijayaṃ pati
yathāvidhiṃ kathetvāna vidhiṃ taṃ vidhikovido:
320 »Kulasekharabhūpālaṃ palāpetuṃ mayā saha
mukhen' ekena vattetuṃ yuddhaṃ saṃnayha vāhiniṃ
321 āgantabbaṃ tayā sīghaṃ« iti vatvāna sāsanaṃ
pesetvā sajju sajjetvā baliniṃ vāhiniṃ sakaṃ,
322 tato nikkhamma vattesi Damiḷehi mahāhavaṃ:
te bhinnā tattha Rājinaṃ pavisitvā khaṇe tahiṃ
323 khuddadvāramahādvāre pidahitvāna gopure
Damiḷā samahīpālā anto aṭṭhaṃsu tāvade.
324 Tadā pubbaṅgamā vīrā Gokaṇṇo daṇḍanāyako
kesadhātu ca Lokavho Devalaṅkāpuro tathā:
325 iccete pacchimadvāraṃ ārabhiṃsu samāgatā
pātetuṃ c' eva pākāre bhindituṃ vāpi gopure.
326 Devalaṅkāpuro c' eva Gokaṇṇo daṇḍanāyako
anto paviṭṭhā pākāraṃ bhinditvā gopuraṃ pi ca,
327 tato Lokavhayo mānī kesadhātu mahābalo
»aññehi gatamaggena nāhaṃ yāmī« ti cintiya
328 ghātento bahuke vīre pātento ca bahū haye
bhinditvā dakkhiṇadvāraṃ anto pāvisi so muhuṃ.

317, a: *sattahitvāna* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *haṭe* S 1; *bhare* S 7. — c: *yuddhābaddha°* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *rājinā* all mss.; *-naṃ* Ed. **318,** c: *°pureṇa* S 1, 3. — **319,** b: *yogadvijayam* S 1, 2, 4; *yo jagadvijayam* S 7; *so jagadvijayam* S 3, 6, Ed. — c: *°vidhi* Ed. alone. — **320,** b: *palampetum* S 6. — d: *yuddha* S 3, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — *sannacha* S 2. — **321,** a: *ăgant°* S 3, 7. — d: *vāhini* S 1; *-nī* S 2, 7. — **322,** b: *damilehi* S 2, 6. — c: *jijindaṃ* S 1; *jājindaṃ* S 2; *rājindaṃ* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *rajinaṃ* Ed. — d: *khane* S 3. — **323,** a: *khuddu°* S 7. — c: *damila* S 1, 6. — *°pālă* S 1. — d: *antoraṭṭhaṃsu* S 1, 2, 4. — *dāvade* S 7. — **324,** b: *°kaṇo* S 2; *°kaṇe* S 1. — c: *kasa°* S 7. — *°dhātuñca* all mss. — **325,** a: *majjima°* S 7. — ab: *°dvāraṃmārabh°* all mss. — c: *°tu ceva* S 7. — d: *cāpi* Ed. alone. — **326,** a: *°pure ceva* S 1, 2. 3 or., 4, 7; *°puro ceva* S 3², 6, Ed. — d: *ca* om. S 3. — **327,** a: *maṇī* S 3, 7. — c: *aññohi* S 1, 2; *aṃñohi* S 4; *añehi* S 7. — d: *cintiyaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — **328,** b: *va* S 1 inst. of *ca*. — *bhaye* S 1, 2. — c: *dakkhina°* S 1, 6. — cd:

329 Tadā bhayaparādhīnamānaso Kulasekharo
anissaro nivatthassa vatthassāpi sakassa so
330 vivaritvāna pācīnadvārā nikkhamma gopure
bhāgadheyena kenāpi muñci hatthā arātinaṃ.
331 Te sabbe tattha ghātetvā Damiḷānaṃ bahū bhaṭe
gahetvāna bahū asse dhanajātaṃ bahuṃ pi ca
332 celukkhepāni vattentā vaggantā ca ito tato
apphoṭentā hasantā ca vattesuṃ vijayussavaṃ.
333 Tato Laṅkāpuro c' eva Jagadvijayanāyako
sahetarehi vīrehi Rājinaṃ ajjhupāgamuṃ.
334 Iti katakusalānaṃ tikkhapaññāyutānaṃ
nayavinayavidūnaṃ bhīmatejodhanānaṃ
asithilaviriyānaṃ yanti bhāvā samiddhiṃ
patidinam iva cando sārado sukkapakkhe.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Rājināpuragahaṇaniddeso nāma chasattatimo paricchedo.

°*dvārammanto* S 6. — **330,** b: *gopurā* Ed. alone. — c: *bhāgabbayena* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *bhāgaddhayena* (?) S 1; *bhāgabdhayena* S 6; *bhāgadheyena* Ed. — d: *mucci* Ed. alone. — **331,** b: *damilānaṃ* S 1, 2, 6. — *have* S 1. — d: *dhanañ°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *dhanaṃ°* S 6. — **332,** c: *appoṭṭhentā* S 1; *appoṭhentā* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — **333,** a: °*pure ceva* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*puro ceva* S 3[2], 6, Ed. — b: *jagadavijaya°* S 6. — d: *rājinda* S 1, 2, 4; *rājinā* S 3, 6, 7; *rājinaṃ* Ed. — °*gamu* S 1, 2, 4. — **334,** c: *santi* S 6 inst. of *yanti*. — d: *sārade* Ed. against all mss.

Metre of v. 333: *Mālinī*. See 67. 96.

Subscr.: *rājinda°* S 1, 2, 4; (*kulasekhara*)*rājine* S 3 (*kulasekhara* being inserted below the line). — °*gahana°* S 3, 4, 6. — *cha* om. S 3. — °*sattitamo* S 7.

SATTASATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Kulasekharabhūpālo palāto so tato bhayā
Toṇḍamānābhidhānassa giridugge ṭhitiṃ kari.
2 Vīranukkarasenā ca Kakkoḷamhā tathā 'pare
Madhuraddhamakkārasenā ca Rājinaṃ samupāgata,
3 vatvā pavattiṃ taṃ sabbaṃ Kulasekhararājino
ārādhayiṃsu Madhuraṃ gantuṃ Laṅkāpuraṃ tada.
4 Tato Laṅkāpuro c' eva Jagadvijayanāyako
siriyā mahatiyā yuttā gantvana Madhuraṃ puraṃ
5 jātagehaṃ nijaṃ yaṃ ve nivāsaṃ piturājino
Vīrapaṇḍukumarassa datvā tattha vasiṃsu te.
6 Sirivallabhanāmo ca rājā Nārāyaṇavhayo
Parakkamapaṇḍunāmo ca Vīrapperayarā tayo
7 Maṇṇayarāyarasāmanto tatha Seṅkuṇḍirāyaro
Vīrapperayaro añño Keraḷasīhamuttaro:
8 iccete samānetvāna datvān' ābharaṇādikaṃ,
Coḷagaṅgaranāmassa āgatass' attano vasaṃ

1, b: *tuto* S 7. — c: °*mandabhi*° S 1, 2, 4; °*mānabhi*° S 3, 7; °*manabhi*° S 6, Ed. — d: *gitiṃ* S 1. — *karī* S 2, 6; *kariṃ* S 3, 7. — **2,** b: °*lamhā* S 1, 6; °*ḷamhā* S 2, 3, 4, 7; °*larha* Ed. — c: *madhuraddhamukkāradhasenā* S 1; *madhuraddhamakkaradhasena* S 2, 3; *madhuraṇḍamakkāradhasenā* S 7; *madhurakkārasenā* Ed. S 6 as above. — *ra* S 6. — d: *rājinda* S 1, 2, 4; *rājinā* S 3, 6, 7; *-naṃ* Ed. — **4,** b: *jagatri*° S 6. — c: *sariyā* S 1, 2, 4; *siyā* S 6. — **5,** a: *nijaṃ yaṃ se* S 1; *nijaṃ yaṃ ye* S 2, 3, 4, 6; *ni*[*jaṃ*] *se* S 7 (*jaṃ* being erased); *nijaṃ tuyhaṃ* Ed. — d: *rasisu* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — **6,** b: *nārāyana*° all mss. — c: *ca* om. Ed. — d: °*ra tato* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*rā tayo* S 3, 7; °*rayaro* Ed. — **7,** a: °*rayasamanto* Ed. alone. — b: *yekuṇḍi*° all mss.; *seṅkuṇḍi*° Ed. — d: *keralī*° S 2; *kerala*° S 6. — **8,** a: *iccete samanetvā* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *iccetesu samanetva* S 3[2]; *iccete*[*ra*] *samānetva* Ed. — b: *datvan'* S 1, 2, 4. — °*ṇadikā* S 1, 2, 3, 7; °*nādika* S 7;

9 Parittikkuṇḍiraṭṭhassa purā bhuttassa attanā
nāyakattaṃ anuññāya ṭhapesuṃ taṃ sake pade.
10 Kaḷavaṇḍiyanāḍāḷvāro ›vase hessaṃ‹ ti āgato
anto Madhuram āgamma »dassetuṃ me bhayaṃ«iti,
11 adassetvāna pakkāmi sakiyaṭṭhānam eva so.
Tadā Laṅkāpuro tassa raṭṭhaṃ gantvāna gaṇhituṃ
12 katvā yuddhaṃ palāpetvā taṃ vīro duratikkamo
Aḷagvānagiriṃ gaṇhi mahābalaparakkamo.
13 Kaḷavaṇḍiyanāḍāḷvāro Sūradevavhayo paro
paviṭṭho saraṇaṃ raṭṭhaṃ tato yācittha nāyakaṃ.
14 Laṅkāpuro pi datvāna taṃ raṭṭhaṃ tassa yācito
Kurumbarāyarassātha gantvā raṭṭhaṃ mahāyaso
15 Kurumbarāyaraṃ cāpi vase katvāna attano
tathā Kaṅgayaraṃ c'eva ānetva Niyame vasaṃ
16 vattāpetuṃ vase pacchā vīro Nigaḷadharāyaraṃ
tato pāyāsi ṭhānaṃ so Tirupputtūrunāmakaṃ.
17 Nigaḷadharāyaro cāpi sasenaṃ saṃnipātiya,
Akalaṅkanāḍāḷvāraṃ tathā Kañcambarāyaraṃ
18 Malayapparāyaraṃ c'eva Kiccārattarayaraṃ pi ca:
iccete Coḷasāmante balaṃ tesaṃ ca 'nappakaṃ

°*ṇādikaṃ* Ed. — c: *coḷaṅgara*° S 1; *coḷaṅgagara*° S 2; *coḷaṅgaṅgara*° S 4; *colagaṃgara*° S 6. — **10,** a: *kala*° S 2, 4, 6, Ed. — °*vaddhiya*° S 1, 2, 4; °*vaḍi*° S 6; °*vaṇḍi*° Ed. — b: *rayo* S 3, 6, 7; *vaso* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — d: °*tum me* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*tumhe* S 6; °*tum maṃ* Ed. — **11,** d: *raṭṭha hantvāna* S 3, 7. — **12,** b: °*kkame* S 3. — c: *alaguvāna*° S 3, Ed.; *alasavāna*° S 6; *aḷagvāṇa*° S 7; *aḷagvāna*° S 1, 2, 4. — **13,** a: *kala*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, Ed. — °*vaddhiya*° S 1, 2, 4, 7; °*vaḍiya*° S 3; °*vaṇḍiya*° S 6; °*vaṇḍi*° Ed. — c: *raṇa* S 1, 2. 4, 6; *raṇaṃ* S 3 or., 7; *varaṇaṃ* S 3[2]; *saraṇaṃ* Ed. — d: *taṃ to* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *tato* S 3, 6, Ed. — *yācitta* S 2. 3, 6, 7. — **14,** c: °*rāssātha* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: *raṭṭha* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — **15,** c: *kaṅgayaravhe ca* S 6; *kāṅg*° Ed. — d: *nigame* S 1, 2, 4. — **16,** b: *nigaḷadha*° S 4, 7; *nigaladha*° S 1, 2, 3, Ed.; *niṅgaladha*° S 6. — c: *ṭhānaso* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *ṭhānaṃ so* S 3[2], 6, Ed. — **17,** a: *nikaladha*° S 6; *nikaḷadha*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *nigaladha*° Ed. — *cepi* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *sasenaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *susenī* S 7; *saṃ senaṃ* Ed. — c: *akaḷaṃka*° S 2, 3, 7. — d: *kaṇḍamba*° Ed. alone. — **18,** a: *malayagha*° here all mss. and Ed. See v. 55. — b: *kiñcā*° Ed. alone. — °*rattayaram* S 1; *rattarayam* S 6, Ed.; °*rattarayaram* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — There is a division mark in S 1, 2 after v. 18 b.

19 tadīye cāpi bahuke gahetvāna turaṃgame
āgamm' ārabhi saṃgāmaṃ vaṭṭetuṃ duratikkamaṃ.
20 Tato sapattasenaṃ taṃ sahayaṃ sapadatikaṃ
Tirupputtūrum arabbha yāva Ponaamaravatiṃ
21 etthantare mahamagge gāvutaṭṭitayāyataṃ
ekamaṃsakhalaṃ katva bhinditva taṃ mahabalaṃ,
22 senā Sīhalādhīnā patvā Ponaamarāvatiṃ
tebhūmakaṃ ca pāsādaṃ jhāpetvā tattha kāritaṃ,
23 itare ca bahū gehe samiddhe vīhikoṭṭhake
jhāpetvā raṭṭhavāsīnaṃ vinodetuṃ bhayaṃ tato
24 vīro bheriṃ carāpetvā janataṃ raṭṭhavāsikaṃ
attano vasam ānetvā āgañchi Madhuraṃ puna.
25 Tadā pesesi bhūpālo sāsanaṃ daḷhasāsano
Vīrapaṇḍukumārassa vidhātuṃ molimaṅgalaṃ.
26 Tato taṃ sāsanaṃ sutvā rājino duratikkamaṃ
abhisekavidhiṃ sajju kāretuṃ so samarabhi.
27 Māḷavacakkavaṭṭiṃ ca tathā Maḷavarāyaraṃ
Athalayūrunāḍāḷvāraṃ: iccete Lambakaṇṇake
28 Lambakaṇṇadhuraṃ kātuṃ niyojetvāna te tato
rajje bheriṃ carāpetvā duratikkamasasano,
29 sabbe va saṃnipātetvā nijasenāpurakkhate
sāmante Paṇḍurajjamhi nānābharaṇabhusite
30 uttarasmiṃ disābhāge pubbabhūpālamandirā
devālaye purā pattajayabheribi sobhite

19, a: *nadiyoñcāpi* S 1; *nadiyo cāpi* S 2, 3, 4, 6; *nadiyo capi* S 7; *tadiye cāpi* Ed. — c: *ārabhi* S 6. — **20,** b: *saṃgāyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *saṅgāyaṃ* S 3, 7; *sasahāyapadāt°* Ed. c: *tirutturabbha* S 1; *tirupputturabbha* S 2, 4, 6. — d: *po amar°* S 1, 2, 4; *pon-amar°* Ed. — *°vati* all mss. and Ed. — **21,** b: *gāvuttatiyā°* S 3 or., 7; *gaṃv-* S 1, 6; *gaṃgaṃr-* S 2, 4; *gāvultantantiyā* S 3[2]; *gāvutattitayā°* Ed. — c: *°kalaṃ* S 7. **22,** a: *senā ca* Ed. — *sīhaḷā°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *sīhaḷā°* S 3, 7. — *°dhīnā* all mss.; *°dhīna* Ed. — b: *pon-amar°* Ed. alone. — *°pati* S 6; *°patiṃ* S 2, 4, 7; *°ratiṃ* S 1, 3, Ed. — **23,** b: *drīhi°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *vīhi°* S 3[2], 6, Ed. — **25,** b: *sāsandalha°* S 1; *sāsandaḷha°* S 4; *sasannaḷha°* S 7. d: *meli°* S 3. — **26,** b: *dhūrati°* S 6. — c: *°vidhi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *°vidhiṃ* S 3, Ed. — **27,** a: *mālava°* S 1, 6; *māḷava°* S 3. — *ccakka°* all mss. and Ed. — *°vattī ca* all mss. — b: *malava* S 1, 6; *māḷava°* S 3. — c: *thalayūru°* Ed. alone; *athaḷayūru°* S 6. — *°vāḷam* S 1, 3, 4, 7; *°valam* S 2, 6; *°vāram* Ed. — d: *dhūrati°* S 6. — **29,** c: *°rajamhi* S 1, 2, 3, 6; *°rajjamhi* S 4, 7.

31 abhisekaṃ kumārassa kāretvā taṃ yathāvidhi
nagaraṃ padakkhiṇaṃ te va kārāpesi mahāyaso.
32 Giriduggaṃ palāto 'tha Toṇḍamānassa bhūpati
Toṇḍamānaṃ vase katvā attano Kulasekharo
33 gahetvā tassa senaṅgaṃ sakīyaṃ balam eva ca
Anujīvisamiddhavhaṃ gahetvā bhīmavikkamaṃ,
34 tamhā pabbataduggamhā nikkhamitvāna āgato
pavisitvā mahāduggaṃ tato Maṅgalamavhayaṃ,
35 Sīhalānaṃ payātehi vasaṃ Maṇṇayarāyaro
Seṅkuṇḍiyarāyaro ceti katvā tehi mahāraṇaṃ,
36 paharitvāna taṃ duggaṃ nisīdittha tahiṃ va so.
Atha Laṅkāpuro ñatvā taṃ pavattiṃ yathāvato
37 »palāpetvāna tamhā va ṭhānā verimahīpatiṃ
pabbatāraññaduggehi yuttaṃ raṭṭhaṃ visodhiya
38 āgantabbaṃ« ti cintetvā nikkhamma Madhurā purā
duggaṃ katvā nisīditttha Maṅgalaṃkoṭṭasantike.
39 Duggamhi Vellinābamhi balena mahatā saha
ṭhitehi Toṇḍamānassa jāyābhātūhi tīhi pi
40 Kallakkanāmaveḷāro Muṇayadharāyaro tathā
Kāliṅgarāyaro ceti katvetehi mahāraṇaṃ,
41 taṃ duggaṃ paharitvāna māretvā Damiḷe bahū
pacchā Sīvaliputtūruṃ paharitvā mahāyasā

31, b: °*vidhiṃ* S 6. — c: *naṅgaraṃ* S 6; *puram* Ed. — °*ṇaṃnteva* S 6; *tena* Ed. — **32,** a: °*palāko* all mss. — c: °*māṇaṃ* S 7. — No division mark in S 1, 2, 4, 6 after v. 32. — **33,** a: *tattha* S 3, 7 inst. of *tassa*. — *senaṅga* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *-aṃ* S 3², Ed. — c: °*jĭvĭruyam*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*jīrusam*° S 3 or.; *jīvisam*° S 3²; °*jīruyam*° S 7; °*jīviṃ sam*° Ed. — **34,** a: *tamhă* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *tamhā* S 3², Ed. — d: *maṅgalavhayaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — **35,** a: °*ḷānaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — b: *maṇṇāya*° S 1, 2, 4. — c: *sekuṇḍiya*° all mss.; *seṅkuṇḍi*° Ed. — *cetiya k*° S 2, 4; *cetisa k*° S 1. **36,** a: *pahār*° S 1, 2. — b: °*dittha hi vase* S 1, 2, 4; °*dittha hi va so* S 6, 7; °*dittha tahiṃ va so* S 3, Ed. — **37,** a: *va* is missing in all mss.; Ed. supplies *ca*. — b: °*pati* S 1, 2, 4, 7; °*patī* S 3, 6; °*patiṃ* Ed. — c: *abbatā*° S 2. — d: *yutta* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — **38,** a: *vīnetvā* S 1. — b: *nikkhammadhurā* S 4. — c: *dugga* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — °*ditvā* all mss.; °*dittha* Ed. (Errata) — d: °*laṃkoṇḍa*° all mss.; °*lakoṭṭa*° Ed. — **39,** a: °*nākhamhi* S 1, 2; °*nābavhi* S 7. — **40,** a: °*nāvelāro* S 1, 2, 4; °*nāveḷāro* S 3, 7; °*nāvelaṃro* S 6; °*nāmaveḷāro* Ed. — b: °*răyaro* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *kāliṅgā*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *kalanāvela*° (?) S 3². — **41,** b: *damile* S 3, 4, 6. —

42 nisīdiṃsu; tadā veribhūpālo Kulasekharo
balaṃ Tiriṇavelimhi nisinnaṃ saṃnipātiya,
43 ubhinnaṃ mātulānaṃ ca pahiṇitvana sāsanaṃ
Teṅkoṅguvaḍakoṅgumhi gahetvāna balaṃ tathā,
44 āṇāpetvā mahāseno senaṃ taṃ sakalaṃ tada
Sāntaneri ti vikhyāte dugge ṭhātuṃ niyojayi.
45 Tadā Laṅkāpuro c'eva Jagadvijayanāyako
taṃ duggaṃ gaṇhituṃ sajju paṭipajjiṃsu añjasaṃ.
46 Tadā maggoparodhatthaṃ verinaṃ Kulasekharo
chindāpesi mahāvāpiṃ upāyakusalo sayaṃ.
47 Taṃ pavattiṃ viditvāna vīro Laṅkāpuro tadā
»gacchantena mahāyuddhaṃ vidhātuṃ saha verihi
48 ayuttaṃ antarāmagge dassanaṃ chinnavāpiyā
iti taṃ taṃkhaṇe yeva bandhāpetvā mahābalo,
49 gantvāna taṃ mahāduggaṃ mahābalaparakkamo
vidhāya samaraṃ ghoraṃ paharitvā khaṇe tahiṃ,
50 Kallakkanāmaveḷāraṃ añño ca Damiḷe bahu
māretvana gahetvā ca Dāmiḷe bahuke haye,
51 tato Tirimalakkevhaṃ tathā Kattalanamakaṃ
paviṭṭhā Toṇḍamānassa gāmānaṃ dvitayaṃ muhuṃ,
52 gāmaṃ Tirimalakkevhaṃ jhāpetva namasesakaṃ
katvā »Parakkamo Paṇḍurājā ettha hato« iti,

---

c: *sivaḷi°* S 4. — **42,** c: *pabalan* all mss.; *balan* Ed. — *tirina°* S 2, 3, 4; *tina°* S 6. — *°vellimhi* S 3, 7. — **43,** b: *pahitvāna* S 2; *pahiṇitvana* Ed. — c: *tenekāṅgu°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6: *tikenekaṅgu°* S 7. — *°vaddha°* S 3; *°vaṇḍa°* S 7. — **44,** b: *senanta* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *senantaṃ* S 3[2], Ed. — *sakadātadā* S 1, 2, 3[2], 4, 6, 7 (S 3 or.: *sakatada*); *sakalaṃ tadā* Ed. — c: *sāntarenari°* S 6; *sāntaneri* S 7. — d: *ṭhatan* S 6. — **45,** b: *jagadavijaya°* S 3 or., 7 (S 3[2]: *jagatvi-*). — c: *dugga* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — *ganh°* S 1. — d: *°pajjīsu* S 1, 2, 4; *°pajjisu* S 3, 7. — **46,** a: *°rodhatta* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *°rodhattaṃ* S 6; *°rodhatthaṃ* S 3[2], Ed. — cd: *°piṃmuṇ°* S 6. — No division mark in S 1, 2, 4 after v. 46. — **47,** d: *saṅga* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7 (S 3[2]: *saha*). — **48,** b: *chiṇṇa°* S 3. — **50,** a: *°nameḷaram* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *°nāveḷāram* S 3, 7; *°namaṃ veḷāram* Ed. — b: *damile* S 1, 6. — d: *dāmile* S 1, 6; *dāmiḷe* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *damiḷe* Ed. — **51,** a: *siri°* S 1, 2, 3[2], 4, 6, Ed.; *tiri°* S 3 or., 7. — *°lakkerhaṃ* (or *-an*) S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *°lakkevhe* S 3[2]; *°lakkarhaṃ* Ed. — d: *gamānaṃ* S 4. — *dvitam* S 3, 7. — **52,** a: *°lakkerhaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *°ḷakkerhaṃ* S 6; *°lakkavhaṃ* Ed. — d: *°rājā* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7 or.; *°raja* S 3[2], 6, 7[2],

53 nikkhamitvā tato gantvā gāmaṃ Coḷakulantakaṃ
nisīdittha tahiṃ yeva kañci kālaṃ mahāyaso.
54 Kulasekhararājā 'tha sakīye mātule duve
tesaṃ dvinnaṃ balaṃ cāpi bahuke ca haye tathā
55 Akalaṅkanāḍāḷvāro tathā Pallavarāyaro
Maḷayapparāyaro c'eva tathā Kaṇḍambarāyaro
56 Kiccārattarayaro ceti mahābalaparakkamo:
iccete Coḷasāmante tesaṃ senaṃ ca 'nappakaṃ
57 Kalavaṇḍiyanāḍāḷvāraṃ tadīyaṃ balam eva ca
Puṅkoṇḍanāḍāḷvāraṃ ca nijasenāpurakkhataṃ
58 gahetvān' āgato ṭhānaṃ Palaṅkoṭṭavhayaṃ sayaṃ
so Paṇḍunāḍukoṭṭāne Ūriyerivhaye tathā
59 ṭhāne taṃ mahatiṃ senaṃ niyojesi mahābalo
tasmiṃ vāre sapattānaṃ jayāya katanicchayo.
60 Atha Laṅkāpuro c'eva Jagadvijayanāyako
yuddhāya nikkhamitvāna gāmā Coḷakulantakā,
61 saṃniviṭṭhaṃ mahāduggadvitaye verivāhiniṃ
vidhāya samarārambhavimukhaṃ samaraṅgaṇe
62 Ūriyerivhaye gāme kāretvā uddhavāpiyaṃ
mahāduggaṃ nisīdiṃsu rattibhāge tadā tahiṃ.
63 Saṃniviṭṭhā tadā duggadvitaye verivāhinī
bhinnā tattha gatā yattha Kulasekharabhūpati.

Ed. — *ettha gato* all mss.; *etthāgato* Ed. — **53,** a: *nikkam°* S 1. — b: *gāma* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — *cola°* S 1, 6. — **55,** b: *pallañca°* S 1; *pallaṃva°* S 6; *pallava°* S 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. — c: *malayappa°* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; *maḷayappa°* S 4, Ed. — **56,** a: *kiñcārattarăyaro* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *kiñcāyattarăyaro* S 6; *kiccārattarăyaro* S 7; *kiñcārattayaro* Ed. — **57,** a: *kaḷavaṇḍiya°* S 2; *kalavaṇḍiya°* S 1, 3, 4, 7; *kalavaḍiya°* S 6; *kalavaṇḍi°* Ed. — *°nālavāraṃ* S 1; *nāḷavāran* S 2, 4, 6. — d: *niñja°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4 (S 3[2]: *nija°*). — **58,** a: *gahetvānāgataṭṭhānam* S 1, 2, 4; *gahetvānāṅgataṭṭhānam* S 3, 6; *gahetvānăgataṭṭhānam* S 7; *gahetvānāgato ṭhānam* Ed. — b: *palaṃkodha°* S 1, 3, 6, 7; *phalaṃkodha°* S 2; *paḷaṃkodha°* S 4; *palaṅkoṭṭa°* Ed. — c: *pāṇḍu°* S 7. — *°koṇḍāne* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *°koddhāne* S 6; *°koṭṭāne* Ed. — d: *ūriyerihaye* all mss.; *-vhaye* Ed. See v. 62. — **59,** a: *ṭhāne* all mss.; *ṭhātuṃ* Ed. See 72. 207. — There is a division mark in S 1, 2 after v. 59 b. — **60,** b: *jagadavijaya°* S 6, 7. — d: *cola°* S 6. — **61,** a: *°viṭṭha°* S 1, Ed. — a b: *°duggaṃ dvi°* all mss. — b: *°vāhiṇiṃ* S 3, 7. — **62,** a: *ūriyerivhaye* here all mss. — **63,** a: *taṃniviṭṭhā* S 3; *tanniviṭṭhā* S 1, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; *tantiṭṭhā* S 2. — ab: *duggaṃ dvi°* S 6. —

64 Tadā Laṅkāpuro c'eva Jagadvijayanāyako
Palaṅkoṭṭavhayaṃ gantvā ṭhānāṭhānavicakkhaṇā
65 katvāna samaraṃ ghoraṃ vīrā verimahībhunā
māretvāna bahū yodhe gahetvāna bahū haye,
66 Kulasekharabhūpalaṃ palāpetvāna taṃkhaṇe
gahetvāna Palaṅkoṭṭaṃ nikkhamitvā tato pi ca,
67 Tuvarādhipativeḷāranāmass' ekassa santikaṃ
gantvā gahetvā ten' eva dinne asse ca hatthino,
68 »Kulasekharabhūpālo Madhuraṃ āgato« iti
nisamma taṃ tato ṭhānā nibbāsetuṃ» tato pi ca
69 Adharaṭṭerim āgamma tahiṃ Nigayarāyaraṃ
vase katvāna datvāna pasādaṃ tass' anappakaṃ,
70 nikkhantesu tato tamhā ṭhānā tesu mahīpati
Coḷadesaṃ bhayappatto pāvekkhi Kulasekharo.
71 Tato Laṅkāpuro 'maccaṃ Jagadvijayanāmakaṃ
Pāttanallūrunāmamhi ṭhāne ṭhātuṃ niyojiya
72 Tirikkānapperaṃ agā sayaṃ balapurakkhato.
Kulasekhararājā pi nānāyācakakammunā
73 pasādetvā Coḷarājaṃ niyogā tassa rājino
Pallavarāyaravhassa senaṃ c' asse bahū pi ca

b: °*dvīta* S 1, 2, 4; °*dvitaye* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — °*rahiṇiṃ* S 3, 7. — **64,** b: *jagadavijaya*° S 6. — c: *palaṃkeṭṭa*° S 4; *pallaṃkeṭṭa*° S 6. — °*avhasa* S 1; °*avhaya* S 2, 4; °*avhayaṃ* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. *hatvā* S 1; *hantvā* S 2, 4, 7; *gantvā* S 3, 6, Ed. — d: *ṭhanāṭhana*° S 6. — °*kkhaṇe* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or.; °*kkhaṇo* S 7². — **65,** b: *rīrā* S 6. — °*bhuṇā* all mss. — c: *māretvā* S 6. — *yodhā* S 7. — **66,** c: *palakoṇḍaṃ* S 1; *palakoṇḍan* S 4; *palākoṇḍan* S 2, 3, 6; *paḷakoṇḍan* S 7; *palaṅkoṭṭan* Ed. — **67,** a: *kuvar*° S 1. — °*ādhipati*° all mss.; °*ādhipa*° Ed. — °*velara*° S 1, 2, 3. — d: *hatthinī* all mss.; -*no* Ed. — **68,** a: °*pala* all mss.; °*pālo* Ed. — d: *niṃvāsetun* S 7. — In S 3 the vv. 67 and 68 are inserted between the lines. — **69,** a: °*ddherim* all mss.; °*ṭṭerim* Ed. — b: *nigarāyaraṃ* all mss.; *nigalarāyaraṃ* Ed. — c: *dāpesuṃ* Ed. against all mss. — **70,** b: *ṭhānā* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *cola*° S 6. — °*desavhaya*° S 1; °*desaṃhaya*° S 2, 4, 6. — **71,** a: *maddhaṃ* S 1; *maṇḍaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *muṇḍa* S 6; *maccaṃ* Ed. — b: *jagadavijaya*° S 3. — c: *pātta*° S 2, Ed.; *pātta*° S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — °*nāllurū*° S 1, 2. — d: *ṭhāno* S 1. — **72,** a: °*kkānu*° here all mss. and Ed. — °*seramha* S 1; *pperamha* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*pperam agā* Ed. — d: *yacakammunā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *yacakk-* S 3; *yācanak-* Ed. — **73,** a: *cola*° S 1. — b: *niyojā* S 7. — d: *senavasse* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *senā casse* S 3; *senam asse* Ed.

74 Inandapadanāmaṃ ca Toṇḍamānaṃ athāparaṃ
Rājarājakalappavhaṃ tathā rāyaram eva ca
75 Kaṅgakoṇḍakalappavharāyaraṃ ca tathāparaṃ
Nakāranibiḷupādirāyaraṃ ca tathāparaṃ
76 Niccavinodavāṇavarāyaraṃ vīram eva ca
Narasīhapadmaraṃ c'eva Sekīrapadmarāyaraṃ
77 Rājindabrahmamahārājaṃ cāpi Mādhavarāyaraṃ
. . . . . . c'eva Coḷakoṇāram eva ca
78 Janābrahmamahārājaṃ Coḷatirikkarāyaraṃ:
Uccaṅkuṭṭhamhi iccete gahetvā balanāyake
79 gahetvā Niyarāyaṃ ca Kappiñcimpekulaṃ pi ca
Mādhavarāyaraṃ c'eva Kaṇḍuveṭṭiṃ athāparaṃ
80 tatheva Koṅgamaṅgalanāḍāḷvāraṃ athāparaṃ
Akalaṅkanāḍāḷvāraṃ tathā Kaṇḍambarāyaraṃ
Kīḷamaṅgalanāḍāḷvāraṃ c'eva tathāparaṃ

74, a: °*nomañca* all mss. — b: °*māṇam* S 7. — c: *rājā°* S 1. — cd: °*kalappatathārāy°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*kalakappatathārāy°* S 3; °*kalappatthārāy°* S 7; °*kaḷappavhaṃ pattārāy°* Ed. — d: *rāyarayam* S 7. — **75,** a: *taṅga°* S 3. — °*koddha°* S 1. — ab: °*kaḷappavarāy°* S 2, 4, 7; °*kalappavarāy°* S 1, 3, 6; °*kaḷappavhaṃ rāy°* Ed. — In S 3 the pādas 74 cd and 75 ab and the syllables *na*[*kā*] are inserted between the lines (*kā* being expunged). They are followed, on the line, by *kāranibila°* &c. — c: *kārānibiḷu°* S 1, 2, 4; *kārānibilū°* S 7; (*na*)*kārānibila°* S 3; *nākāranibiḷu°* S 6; *nakārānibiḷu°* Ed. — **76,** a: *niddha°* S 1. — ab: °*nodavānavārāy°* S 1; °*nodavāṇavārāy°* S 2; °*vinodavinavārāy°* S 3 or., 7; °*vinodavānavārāy°* S 3², 6; °*vinodavāṇavārāy°* S 4; °*vinodamāṇavarāy°* Ed. — c: °*padamārañ* S 1; °*padamarañ* S 2, 3, 4. 7; °*padarañ* S 6; °*padmarañ* Ed. — d: *sekīyara°* S 1, 2, 4; *sekīra°* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — °*padamāyaraṃ* S 1; °*padamarāyaraṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*padmarāyaraṃ* Ed. — The division mark after v. 76 is missing in all mss. — **77,** a: *rājinā°* here all mss. and Ed. See v. 86. — °*brahmahārājañ* Ed. alone. — b: *mādarāy°* S 1; *mādharāy°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — c: There is a lacuna in all mss.; Ed. supplies *mkaladharāyaraṃ*. — d: *cola°* S 3, 6. — **78,** a: *janā°* all mss.; *chanda°* Ed. — b: *cola°* S 1, 6. — °*rāyarā* S 6. — c: *uccaṃ°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *uccan°* S 7. — d: °*nāyako* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *-ke* S 3², 6, Ed. — **79,** c: *mādharava°* S 1, 2, 4; *mādhava°* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *kaḍu°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *kaṇḍu°* S 3, 7, Ed. — **80,** c: *akulaṃkāḍ°* S 1, 2, 4; *akulanāḍ°* S 3, 6; *akulaṃnāḍ°* S 7; *akalaṅkanāḍ°* Ed. — d: *kaḍamba°* S 2, 3; *kaṇḍamba°* S 1, 4, Ed.; *kadhamba°* S 7; *kañcamba°* S 6. — e: *kīla°* S 1, 3. — The six pādas from *tatheva koṅga°*..

81 Visālamuttarāyaraṃ ca asse c'esaṃ anappake
pesesi Teṇḍipāsaṃ so; nisāmetvāna taṃ vidhiṃ
82 Laṅkāpuro vidhātuṃ te nāmasese vicintiya
Madhurāyaṃ niyojetvā Jagadvijayanāyakaṃ
nikkhamitvā Tirikkānapperā vīro sayaṃ tato
83 Madhurantakapuraṃ Kīḷenilayavhaṃ upāgami.
Tadā Coḷamahāsenā samārabhi mahāraṇaṃ.
84 Catugāvutamattaṃ taṃ maggaṃ katvā chavākulaṃ
samuddapatite cāpi māretvāna bahū bhaṭe,
85 sapattarattasārattaṃ karitvā sāgare jalaṃ
gahetvāna bahū asse Damiḷe ca bahū tathā,
86 Rājindabrahmamahārājaṃ Nandipadmaraṃ eva ca
Narasīhapadmaraṃ c'eva Coḷakonāraṃ eva ca
jīvagāhaṃ gahetvāna punad eva mahābalo
87 Vaḍamaṇamekkuṇḍiṃ ca Maṇamekkuṇḍiṃ eva ca
tathā Mañcakkuṇḍiṃ c' eva jhāpetvā bhūmisesakaṃ,
88 sattagāvutamattaṃ ca jhāpetvā Coḷadesato,
te Coḷe iti sādhetvā paccāvutto tato pi ca
89 Nigaḷadharāyarādhīnaṃ gāmaṃ Velaṅkuṇḍivhayaṃ
pavisitvā taṃ āgantuṃ pahinitvāna sāsanaṃ,

---

to . . *tathāparaṃ* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — **81,** a: *riṃsala°* here all mss. — °*rāyarañ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*rayarañ* S 6. — b: *cevaṃ* S 6. c: °*pāsaṃ* S 7. — d: *tavidhiṃ* S 7. — **82,** a: °*sonta* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of °*tuṃ te.* — b: *cintiyaṃ* all mss. (in S 7 *ṃ* expunged). — d: *jagadrija°* S 1; *jagadavijaya°* S 6. — e: *tirikkara°* S 1, 2, 4. The six pādas from *laṅkapuro* . . to . . *sayaṃ tato* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. (83 = 84 Ed. &c). — **83,** a: *madhurattakaduraṃ* S 7. — b: *kīle°* S 3, 6. — c: *tadā* S 6. — *cola°* S 1, 6. — **84,** b: *javā°* S 3, 7. — c: *rapi* all mss.; *capi* Ed. — **85,** a: *sapattasaratta°* S 1, 3, 4, 7; *sapattagharatta°* S 2; *sapattaratta°* S 6, Ed. — **86,** a: *rājinda°* here all mss. and Ed. — °*brahmaha°* Ed. °*rajā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*rājan* S 7. — b: *tandi°* S 1, 2, 4; *nani°* S 7. c: The syllables *narasīhapadma* are missing in S 1. — d: *cola°* S 1. f: *puṇadeva* S 7. — The six pādas from *rajinda°* . . to . . *mahābalo* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division differs now again from that of Ed. — **87,** a: °*mana°* S 1, 6. °*vekkuṇḍiñ* S 1; °*mekkuḍiñ* S 2, 3, 4, 7. *ceva* Ed. — b: *mana°* S 1, 6. — c: °*kkuṇḍiñcevava* S 1, 2, 3, 4; °*kkuṇḍiṇceva* S 6; °*kkuṇḍiṇḍeñceva* S 7; °*kkuḍiñceva* Ed. **88,** c: *cole* S 6. d: *pabbāvuto* S 1, 2; *pabbavutto* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — **89,** a: *nagaladha°* S 1, 3, 7;

90 Kulasekhararājassa vase hutvāna so tadā
Kulasekharabhūpalaṃ Silāmegharam eva·ca
Akalaṅkanāḍāḷvāraṃ tathā Kaṇḍambarāyaraṃ
91 Malayapparāyaraṃ c' eva Visālamuttarāyaraṃ
Kaḷavaṇḍināḍāḷvāraṃ balaṃ Tiriṇaveliyaṃ
92 Puṅkoṇḍanāḍāḷvāraṃ ca gahetvāna mahābalo
samāgañchi mahāyuddhaṃ kattuṃ Ponaamarāvatiṃ.
93 Laṅkāpuro nisāmetvā vuttantaṃ taṃ mahābalo
Velaṅkuṇḍimhā nikkhamma vijetuṃ sattubhūpatiṃ,
94 mukhehi pañcah'āgamma pavattitamahāhavaṃ
sattusenaṃ khaṇe tamhi bhinditvā bhīmavikkamo,
95 sahassasaṃkhe Damiḷe māretvā bahuke haye
gahetvāna palāpesi Kulasekharabhūpatiṃ.
96 Nigaḷadharāyaro pacchā bhīto pesesi sāsanaṃ:
»Madīyaṃ dhanajātaṃ ca asse c'eva bahū mama
97 gahetvā mama doso 'yaṃ khamitabbo, tayā pana
na avassena vidhātabbaṃ mama vināsanaṃ« iti.

---

nagaḷadha° S 2, 4; *naṅgaladha*° S 6; *nigaladha*° Ed. — °*rāḍayarādh*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*rāṇḍayarādh*° S 3, 7; °*rāyarādh*° Ed. — b: °*kuṇḍivha* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (om. *yaṃ*); °*kuṇḍivhayaṃ* S 6; °*kuḍivhayaṃ* Ed. — c: *pavisitvānamāg*° S 1, 2, 6; *-tvāthamāg*° S 3, 7; °*tvā tam āg*° S 4, Ed. — d: *pahiṇittha ca* Ed. against all mss. — **90,** b: *sutvāna* S 2. — d: *silāgharam* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *silāmegharam* S 3², 6, Ed. — e: *akaḷaṃ*° S 3; *akaḷaṃka*° S 7. — f: *kaḍamba*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *kaṇḍamba*° S 6, Ed. — In S 3 the six pādas from *kulasekhararājassa* . . to . . *kaṇḍambarāyaraṃ* are joined to one śloka. In S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 the division mark between v. 90 and v. 91 is missing. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. (v. 91 = v. 93 Ed. &c.). — **91,** b: *visāḷa*° S 1, 4; *visāla*° S 2, 3, 6, 7, Ed. — °*răyaraṃ* S 7. — c: *kuḷa*° S 3, 7; *kula*° S 2, 4; *kala*° S 1, 6, Ed. — °*vaḍı*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*vaṇḍi*° S 7, Ed. — d: *tirina*° S 2, 4, 6. — **92,** a: *puññekāṇḍa*° S 1, 2, 4; *puṃñekāṇḍa*° S 3, 6, 7. Ed as above. — d: *kattam* S 7. — *pon am*° Ed. — °*vati* S 1; °*vatī* S 6. — **93,** b: *vuttantammahā*° all mss.; *vuttantaṃ tammahā*° Ed. — c: °*kuṇḍimmahā* S 6; °*kuṇḍimahā* S 2, 7; °*kuṇḍimhā* S 1, 3, 4; °*kuḍimhā* Ed. — d: *satta*° all mss.; *sattu*° Ed. — °*pati* S 4. — **94,** a: *mukhev(a)hi* all mss. — *pagāgamma* S 6; *pāñcagāgamma* S 1; *pañcabhāgamma* S 7. — **95,** a: *damile* S 1, 6. — d: °*sekara*° S 1. — **96,** a: *nigala*° S 1, 6. — c: *madīyaṃ janatañca* S 1. — d: *asesse* S 3. — **97,** a: *doseyaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 or.; *dosoyaṃ* S 6, 7², Ed. — b: *tayā pana* om.

98 Laṅkāpuro 'tha sutvā taṃ pesesi paṭisāsanaṃ:
»Dhanen' assehi vā tuyhaṃ attho mama na vijjate,
99 abhīto sayam āgamma karotu iti dassanaṃ«.
Taṃ sutvā so samāgañchi daṭṭhuṃ Laṅkāpuraṃ tadā.
100 Taṃ disvā tassa datvāna pasādaṃ raṭṭham eva ca
daḍḍhagehaṃ ca kāretuṃ datvāna bahukaṃ dhanaṃ,
101 tato nikkhamma Niyamaṃ āgantvā so mahāyaso
akaṇṭakaṃ karitvāna raṭṭhaṃ taṃ sabbam eva ca,
102 Parakkamamahīpālanāmaṅkitakahāpaṇaṃ
vohāresu niyojetvā raṭṭhe sabbattha tattha so,
103 Vīrapaṇḍukumārassa raṭṭhaṃ taṃ paṭipādiya
gahite Coḷadesamhā Paṇḍuraṭṭhā ca 'nappake
asse manusse hatthī ca sīghaṃ pesesi Sīhalaṃ.
104 Tadā Parakkamabhujo rājā rājindakesarī
Paṇḍuraṭṭhajayass' eva sūcakaṃ gāmam uttamaṃ
105 Paṇḍuvijayavhayaṃ katvā samiddhaṃ sabbakalikaṃ
brāhmaṇānaṃ adā dānaṃ sadā dānarato tadā.
106 Dharaṇipatikulaggo so Parakkantabāhu
anayanayavicittopetacittappacāro

S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *na assena* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *ta assena* S 6; *na avassena* S 7. — d: *mama sānāsanaṃ* S 1, 2; *masanasanaṃ* S 3; *mama sāsanasanaṃ* S 4; *mama sāsaṇadassanaṃ* S 6; *mama sanasanaṃ* S 7. — **98,** a: *sutvāna* S 3; *sutvāna taṃ* S 4; *sutvā taṃ* S 1, 2, 6, 7. — d: *na* om. all mss. — Ed. has inst. of vv. 97 and 98 the following text:

99 gahetvā mama doso' yaṃ khamitabbo [tayā iti]
laṅkāpuro 'tha sutvā taṃ pesesi paṭisāsanaṃ
100 avassena vidhātabbaṃ [madīyaṃ] sāsanaṃ [tvayā]
dhanen' assehi vā tuyhaṃ attho mama na vijjate

99, b: *dassana* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — c: °*gacchi* S 3 corrected to °*gaṃchi*. — **100,** a: *tannisvā* S 7. — c: °*gehaca* S 1, 2, 4; °*gehava* S 7. — **101,** b: *madāyaso* S 1. — c: *akanṭakaṃ* S 6. — **102,** a: °*paḷa*° S 3. — b: °*kahāpanaṃ* all mss. — **103,** d: °*raṭṭhañca* all mss.; °*raṭṭha ca* Ed. — f: *sīhaḷaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — In all mss. the pādas 103 ef are joined to one śloka with v. 104. — **104,** c: *paṇḍa*° S 7. — °*jayasseka* S 7. — **105,** a: °*vijayayaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*vijayavhayaṃ* S 3²; °*vijayakaṃ* Ed. — cd: *vadādāsadā* S 1, 2, 4; *adā dāna sadā* S 3 or., 6, 7; *adā dānaṃ sadā* S 3², Ed. — **106:** All mss. have as first line of the verse: *iti jayati vicittānantavikkantisāro.* It appears to be spurious. In S 3 it is bracketed, and in another ms. it is separated from *dharaṇipatikulaggo*

nikhilaguṇanivāso cārukandapparūpo
vahati dharaṇim eko so ciraṃ sāgarantāṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Paṇḍuraṭṭhavijayo nāma sattasattatimo paricchedo.

&c by a division mark. In Ed. it is admitted into the text, but, instead of it, the line *nikhilaguṇanivāso* &c. is omitted. — b: °*vicintop*° S 7. — °*cinta*° S 1, 2, 3. — c: °*ṇivāso* S 3. — d: *dharaniṃ* S 1, 6.

Metre of v. 106: *Mālinī*. See 67. 96.

Subscr.: *sattisatimo* S 1; *sattasattimo* S 2, 3, 4; *sattatimo* S 6; *sattasattatimo* S 7, Ed.

AṬṬHASATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Evaṃ Laṅkissaro Laṅkātalaṃ katvā nirākulaṃ
Parakkamabhujo pattābhiseko nayakovido
2 padhānaphalabhāvena patthitaṃ rajjasādhane
satthusāsanasaṃvuddhiṃ kattukāmo katādaro
3 saṃghagāmesu saṃghassa puttadārādiposanaṃ
»evaṃ sīlaṃ tato aññaṃ n'ev'atthi sīlam« iccapi
4 ṭhapetvā ekakammādiṃ susīle keci bhikkhavo
dassanaṃ p' aññamaññassa n' ākaṅkhante ca pekkhiya,
5 ādo sāsanasuddhiṃ va nikāyattayabhikkhunaṃ
kāretukāmo sāmaggiṃ jinasāsanavuddhiyā
6 Moggaliputtatissaṃ va Dhammāsoko narissaro
mahātheraṃ dhuraṃ katvā Mahākassapasavhayaṃ
7 visāradaṃ tepiṭakaṃ vinayaññuṃ visesato
theravaṃsekapajjotaṃ sāmaggiṃ ciradikkhitaṃ,
8 Anurādhapure Ñāṇapālattheraṃ sasissakaṃ
raṭṭhe ca Sapare bhikkhū Pulatthipuram ānayi,
9 samoggallānatheraṃ ca theraṃ Nāgindapalliyaṃ
yuvarājassa raṭṭhasmiṃ aññe sabbe ca bhikkhavo

1, c d: *pattābhi*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *pattābhi*° S 3, Ed. **2**, a: °*pala*° S 1, 2. — b: *pattitaṃ* S 1. — c: °*vaddhiṃ* S 1, 2, 4. d: °*ādaraṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — **3**, b: *subhaputtadādi*° S 1; *susaputtadādi*° S 2, 4; *puttadārādi*° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *eva* S 7, Ed.; *evaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — d: *icchapi* S 7. — **4**, a: °*ādi* S 1, 2, 4. — c: °*aññassa* S 7. — d: °*kaṃkhatte* S 1. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 4. **5**, a: °*suddhi ca* all mss.: °*suddhiṃ va* Ed. — **7**, a: *visādaraṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — b: °*ññu* S 1, 3, 6; °*ṇñu* S 2, 4; °*mñuṃ* S 7. c: *theraṃ*° S 7. d: °*ggicira*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — **8**, a: *ñāna*° S 6. — b: °*theraṃ* Ed.; °*tthera* S 7. c: *sapare* all mss. and Ed. (Errata). — d: *āṇayi* S 6, 7. **9**, a: *samugga*° all mss.; *samogga*° Ed. — b: *theranāg*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6.

10 Nandattheravaraṃ Selantarāyatanavāsinaṃ
Rohaṇe pamukhaṃ katvā nikāyattayavāsino,
11 Mahāvihāravāsīnaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ dharaṇīpati
atha ajjhesanaṃ aññamaññasāmaggiyā akā.
12 Alajjussannatāyāpi cirakālavibhinnato
bahavo nādhivāsesuṃ tadā bhikkhū samaggataṃ.
13 Gantuṃ videsam āraddhā keci, vibbhamituṃ pare,
icchuṃ eke nisajjaṃ ca līnavinicchayamaṇḍale.
14 Tato mahādhikaraṇaṃ paṭṭhapesuṃ sudussamaṃ:
tadopaṭṭhāsi sāmaggī Sinerukkhipanaṃ viya.
15 Assāsetvā 'tha te bhikkhū kicchena saṃpaticchayi
amamo so thirārambho dhammiko dharaṇīpati.
16 Jāte jāte 'dhikaraṇe samathaṃ nayituṃ tato
Mahākassapajeṭṭhehi vinicchāpesi bhikkhuhi.
17 Sayaṃ saṃnihito hutvā vinicchayapaṭicchado
sahācariyasīhehi piṭakattayadhārihi
18 yathādhammaṃ satekicche patiṭṭhāpiya suddhiyaṃ
Mahāvihārike sabbe samagge 'kāsi bhikkhavo.
19 Uppabbājesi dussīle »lābhāpekkhāya sāsanaṃ
mā nāsentū« ti datvāna mahāṭhānantarāni so,
20 evaṃ Mahāvihāraṃ va mahussāhena sodhiya
paṭṭhāyābhayarājassa kālato vaggataṃ gate
21 Abhayagirivāsī ca bhikkhū Jetavanānuge
Mahāsenanarindassa bhinne paṭṭhāya kālato

10, a: *nadda°* S 7. — *°ttheraṃ varaṃ* S 1, 2. — c: *rohano* S 1, 3; *-ṇo* S 2, 4, 7: *-ṇe* S 6, Ed. — *katvă* S 1. — **11,** c: *ajjhesanā* S 6. — **12,** a: *°ussana°* S 1; *°usanna°* S 6. -- b: *°bhiṇṇato* S 7. — c: *nādhidivāsesuṃ* S 1; *nādhivāsesu* S 7. — **13,** c d: *nisajjamalinavin°* S 1, 3, 6; *nisajjamaḷīnivin°* S 2; *nisajjamaḷīṇavin°* S 4, 7; *nisajjampi na vin°* Ed. — d: *°maṇḍaḷe* S 1, 6. — **14,** d: *°kkhipaṇaṃ* S 6. — **15,** a: *°tvā tato bh°* S 1, 6. — c: *amacco* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *amamo* S 7, Ed. — *so pi rājambho* S 1. — d: *°patiṃ* S 6. — **16,** a b: *°karaṇena sam°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *°karaṇe sam°* S 3, Ed. — c: *°jehi* S 1 inst. of *°jeṭṭhehi.* — **17,** b: *vinicchena sampaṭivido* S 1; *-cchena sampaṭido* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *-cchena sampaṭicchado* S 6; *-cchayapaṭicchane* Ed. — **18,** c: *°vihāriko* S 1. — **19,** a: *°bbājesu* S 1, 2, 4; *°bbāje* S 7; *°bbājesi* S 3, 6, Ed. — *°ssīlo* S 1. — c: *nāsetūti* S 1, 2, 4. — *dātvāna* S 7. — **20,** a: *va* om. S 6. — d: *gato* all mss.; *gate* Ed.

22 abuddhavacanaṃ yeva Vetullapiṭakādikaṃ
dīpente 'buddhavācā'ti paṭipattiparammukhe
23 Mahāvihāravāsīhi samaggayitum ārabhi
asesaguṇasālīhi kācamhe ratanehi va.
24 Sīlādisārasuññā te mahāsaṃghassa tejasā
rājino ca tadā buddhasāsane nājjhaguṃ ratiṃ.
25 Tathāpi dhammiko rājā vicārento nayaññuhi
upasampannam ekaṃ pi pakatattaṃ alattha no.
26 Kāresi sāmaṇerattaṃ bahunnaṃ yatinaṃ tadā
dussīle vibbhamāpetvā mahāṭhānantare adā.
27 Evaṃ suddhiṃ ca sāmaggiṃ sampādetvā 'cirena ca
mahussāhena so saṃghaṃ buddhakāle va vattayi.
28 Anuvassaṃ mahāsaṃghaṃ netvā gaṅgātaṭaṃ tahiṃ
uyyānamhi vasāpetvā sahāmacco upaṭṭhahaṃ,
29 gaṅgāmajjhamhi nāvāyo ṭhapāpetvā suniccalaṃ
maṇḍapaṃ tattha kāretvā suvibhattaṃ manoramaṃ,
30 mahagghe cīvare nekaparikkhāre ca dāpiya
upasampadakammaṃ so kārāpesi mahāmati.
31 Evaṃ pacurabhūtānaṃ anekasatabhikkhunaṃ
mahāvihāre kāretukāmo vāsūrahe sukhaṃ
32 mahāvihāraṃ kāresi rājā Jetavanavhayaṃ
so Jetavanasampattiṃ paccakkhaṃ dassayaṃ viya.
33 Tatth' āyatanavāsīnaṃ therānaṃ thirasīlinaṃ
mahagghe aṭṭha pāsāde kārāpesi tibhūmake.

22, a: *buddha°* S 1. — b: *°kādikādikaṃ* S 1. — c: *dīpenta* S 1. — **23,** d: *kācamme* S 1; *kācavhe* S 2; *kācamho* S 3; *kācambho* S 6; *kācamhe* S 4, 7; *kācasme* Ed. — **24,** a: *sīlādisaṃñaraṃsaṃñā* S 3 or., **6**; *sīlādisārasaṃñā* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 7; *-suññā* Ed. — c: *sadā* S 3. — d: *°sāsanajjhaguṃ* S 1. — **25,** a: The whole passage from *rājā vicārento* up to the end of v. 26 is missing in S 7. The words *tathāpi dhammiko* are immediately followed by *evaṃ suddhiñca* &c. — b: *nayaññuhi* S 1. — **26,** a: *sāmaner°* S 1, 2, 6. — d: *°ṭṭhān°* S 4. — **27,** a: *suddhi ca* S 6. — c: *°ussāheṇa* S 6. — d: *°kālo ca vatt°* S 1, 2, 4; *°kālo vatt°* S 3 or., 7; *°kālo va vatt°* S 3², 6; *°kāle va vatt°* Ed. — **28,** b: *tahi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — c: *vaghāp°* S 2. — d: *°ṭṭhahi* S 1, 2, 4. — **29,** d: *maṇo°* S 3, 7. — **31,** a: *paccura°* S 2. — **32,** d: *paccakkaṃ* S 2; *paccakaṃ* S 7. — *dassanaṃ* S 3² (S 3 or: *°yaṃ*). — **33,** a: *°vāsīna* S 6 (om. *ṃ*).

34 Thirasīlassa therassa Sāriputtavhayassa pi
hammiyatthalagabbhehi mahāpāsādam ujjalaṃ,
35 sante sappaṭiyatte pi vicitte paṭimāhi ca
tibhūmipaṭimāgehe nava appaṭisammate,
36 pariveṇānam atthāya pañcasattatiyā tahiṃ
tattake dīghapāsāde rammarūpe dvibhūmake,
37 sataṃ ca cullapāsāde aṭṭhasattatim eva ca
gopure ca catuttiṃsa duve ca potthakālaye
38 kūṭāgāre guhāyo ca sālā gabbhaghare bahū
mālākammalatākamme devabrahmādirūpake
39 dassetvā iṭṭhakasudhāmayaṃ akkhirasāyanaṃ;
Tivaṅkapaṭimatthāya Tivaṅkagharam eva ca
40 sīhakiṃnarahaṃsādirūpapantīhi bhāsuraṃ
nānājālakavāṭehi bahūhi vedikāhi ca;
41 ruciratthambhasopānabhityādisamalaṃkataṃ
dāṭhādhātugharaṃ vaṭṭaṃ subhaṃ sabbasilāmayaṃ
42 dhammasālā tayo ekaṃ cetiyaṃ dīghacaṅkame
aṭṭha bhojanasālaṃ ca ekaṃ āyatavitthataṃ,
43 pañcāsīti aggisālā iṭṭhakacchāditā pi ca
kāresi vaccakuṭiyo sataṃ c' evāṭṭhasattatī.
44 Sodhetvā bhikkhunaṃ anto malaṃ sāsanasuddhiyā
malaṃ bahi pi sodhetuṃ mahāghamme nahāyituṃ

34, c: *gamhiya°* S 2; *sammiya°* (or *yammiya°*) S 3 corrected to *khammiya°* — **35,** a: *sanne* S 7. — *sappavimatte* S 1; *tampaṭimatte* S 2; *sampaṭımatte* S 4; *sappaṭimatte* S 3, 6, 7; *sattatimatte* Ed. — b: *citte* S 3 or., 6, 7; *vicitte* S 1, 2, 3², 4, Ed. — c: *°henage* S 6 inst. of *°gehe.* — d: *navāppaṭisammate* all mss.; *nagevāppaṭisammate* Ed. — **36,** a: *°venānam* S 1, 3, 7; *°venāyam* S 2. — c: *tatthake* S 7. — d: *vibhumate* S 1; *dvibhūmike* S 6. — **37,** d: *dve ca* S 1, 2. — **38,** a: *kūṭigāre* S 7. — **39,** a: *iṭṭhakaṃ°* S 7. — a b: *°sudhāmahāmakkhi°* S 1, 2. — c: *tivaṃkampaṭi°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *tivakapaṭı°* S 7; *tivaṃkapaṭi°* S 3. — d: *tivaṃkaṃ°* S 1, 2, 4; *tivaka°* S 7; *tivaṃka°* S 3, 6. — **40,** a: *°kinnara°* S 1, 4, 6; *°kīnnara°* S 2, 3. — b: *rūpantihabhās°* S 1; *rūpapantībhabhās°* S 2, 4; *rūpapantīhabhās°* S 7. — **41,** c: *vaddhaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *vaṭṭaṃ* S 3², Ed. — **42,** a: *°sālă* S 1, 2. — d: *ānaya°* S 1, 2; *ātaya°* S 4. — **43,** b: *°ditampi ca* S 2; *°ditaṃ pi ca* S 1, 4. — d: *evāṭa°* S 7. — **44,** b: *°vuddhiyā* S 6. — c: *malammahi* S 1, 3 or., 4, 7; *malaṃ mahi* S 2; *malañcahi* S 6; *malambahi* S 3², Ed. — d: *mahāgamme* S 1; *avaghamme* S 7. — *nayagāyituṃ* S 1; *naghāyituṃ* S 2.

45 Vaṭṭanahānakoṭṭhaṃ ca Guhānahānakoṭṭhakaṃ
Padumanahānakoṭṭhakaṃ Bhaddanahānakoṭṭhakaṃ:
46 iccādi tthambhasopānavedikādīh' alaṃkate
nahānakoṭṭhake caṭṭha kārāpeṣi silāmaye;
bandhāpesi mahārāja pākāre bahuke tahiṃ.
47 Evaṃ Jetavane sabbe vīsaṃ pañcasataṃ gharā;
datvānekaparikkhāraṃ tahiṃ saṃghaṃ avāsayi.
48 Āḷāhaṇapariveṇaṃ tahiṃ kāresi khattiyo
nātidūrādisabbaṅgasampannaṃ sādhusammataṃ;
49 tattha therassa pāsādaṃ surammaṃ ramiyatthalaṃ
nānāgabbhavaraṃ kūṭāgārasobhiṃ tibhūmakaṃ;
50 tālīsa dīghapāsāde vaccakuṭī ca tattake
aṭṭhāpi cūlapāsāde cha c'eva dvārakoṭṭhake,
51 aggisālā catuttiṃsa pākāre dve mahattare,
Subhaddācetiyaṃ Rūpavatīcetiyam eva ca.
52 Mālākammalatākammadevabrahmādirūpini
kūṭāgāraguhāgabbhasālāgehehi sobhite
53 anvatthaṃ yattha nāmaṃ pi taṃ Laṅkātilakaṃ iti,
taṃ c'eva paṭimāgehaṃ pañcabhūmiṃ manoharaṃ;
54 tasmiṃ kāresi paṭimaṃ ṭhitaṃ nettarasāyanaṃ
sajīvabuddhāyāmaṃ va Laṅkātilakasaṃñitaṃ.

45, a: *rañca°* S 1; *raddha°* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *raṭṭa°* S 3², Ed. — c: *padumahāna°* S 1. — *°koṭṭhañca* Ed. alone. d: *°nhana°* S 2. — **46,** b: *°dīhīlaṃkate* S 2. — **47,** b: *rīsapañca°* all mss. d: *saghaṃ* S 2; *saṅgaṃ* S 7. — **48,** a: *ālāhana°* S 1, 3, 6; *alahaṇa°* S 2; *aḷahana°* S 4; *āḷāhaṇa°* S 7, Ed. — *°venam* S 3, 4, 6. — c: *°dūrāti°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *°dūrāti°* S 6; *°dūrādi°* S 3², Ed. — d: *°sampanna* all mss. (om. *ṃ*). — Our verse-division differs somewhat from that of the mss. Here v. 46 consists of the four pādas from *iccadi* (46 a) . . to . . *silamaye* (46 d); v. 47 of the four pādas *bandhapesi* (46 e) . . to . . *ghara* (47 b); v. 48 of the six pādas from *datvāneka* . . to . . *sadhusaṃmataṃ*. Ed. admits only ślokas of four pādas. Here v. 49 begins with *nātiduradi°*.
49, d: *°sobhī* S 1, 2, 6. *°bhumikaṃ* all mss.; *-akaṃ* Ed. **50,** b: *mattake* S 1, 2, 4; *vattake* S 6; *tatthake* S 7; *tattake* S 3, Ed. c: *cūḍa°* S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — **51,** b: *mahantare* all mss.; *-ttare* Ed. d: *°cetiyadra* S 3 corrected to *°cetiyama*; *cetiyañca* S 7. — **52,** b: *°piṇi* S 6.
53, b: There is a division mark in S 2 after *iti*, and again after *manoharaṃ*. — **54,** b: *°sāyana* S 1 (om. *ṃ*). c: *saṃjīva°* S 1. — *°buddhāyāmaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: *°saṃñinaṃ* S 2.

55 Kūṭāgārehi nekehi gabbhasālāgharehi ca
tathā pañjaragehehi yuttaṃ dvādasabhūmikaṃ
56 uposathagharaṃ Baddhasīmāpāsādasaṃñitaṃ;
bandhāpetuṃ tahiṃ sīmaṃ sabbālaṃkārabhūsito
57 sahāmacco sahorodho mahāseno savāhano
devarājavilāsena taṃ vihāraṃ upecca so
Mahākassapajeṭṭhena mahāsaṃghena codito
58 maṅgalatthutigītehi turiyaddhanitehi ca
sādhukāraninādena pūrayanto catuddisaṃ,
59 suvaṇṇādimaye kumbhe samugge ca dhaje bahū
chatte ca dhārayantehi janehi parivārito,
60 mahāchaṇamhi vattente maṅgaladvipayojitaṃ
hemanaṅgalam ādāya kasanto bhūmipo agā.
61 Saṃgho p'ettha purābaddhasīmāsaṅkānivattiyā
nekaṭṭhāne ṭhito ādo katvā sīmāsamūhatiṃ
62 rañño sītānusārena nimitte parikittayi
sabbasaṃpattiyuttāya kammavācāya sādhukaṃ.
63 Tisso ca khaṇḍasīmāyo mahāsīmaṃ ca bandhi so.
Ṭhitā nimittapāsāṇā pācīnādidisāṭṭhake
Laṅkātilakagehasmā pañcahatthāya yaṭṭhiyā
64 catutālīsa ekūnapaññāsa aṭṭhatiṃsati
chattiṃsa pañcatiṃsāpi sattapaññāsam eva ca
pañcacattālīsa c'eva chasaṭṭhi yaṭṭhiyo kamā;

55, d: °*bhūmikaṃ* all mss.; *-akaṃ* Ed. — **56,** d: °*bhūsite* all mss.; *-to* Ed. — **57,** a: *mahāmacco* S 3, 7. — c: °*rājā*° S 7. — d: *vihārapeca so* S 3. — The six pādas from *sahāmacco* . . to . . *codito* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. (58 = 59 Ed. &c.). — **58,** c: °*ṇinādena* S 1. — **59,** c: *chatto cā* S 6; *chatto ca* S 7 corrected to *-tte ca*. — **60,** a: °*chaṇamhi* S 4, Ed.; °*janamhi* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — b: °*dvīpa*° S 1, 6; °*ñcipa*° S 3 corrected to °*ñcapa*°. — **61,** a: *petthe* S 2. — b: °*vattiyă* S 3. — c: °*ṭṭhānaṭhito* S 1; °*ṭhāne ṭhito* S 7. — d: °*hanim* S 3; °*hatī* S 6. — **62,** a: °*sāreṇa* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — b: °*kittiya* all mss., Ed. — **63,** a: *baddha*° S 3 inst. of *khaṇḍa*°. — c: °*pāsāne* S 1, 2; *-nā* S 3, 7; *-ṇe* S 4, 6; *-ṇā* Ed. — d: *pācīṇādi*° S 6. — °*disāṭṭhake* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °*disăṭṭhake* S 3[2], Ed. — e: °*gehasmă* S 1. — f: *saṭṭhiyā* S 1. — There is a division mark after *bandhi so* in S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. In S 6 the six pādas from *tisso ca* . . to . . *yaṭṭhiyā* are joined to one śloka. — **64,** a: °*tāḷīsa* Ed. alone. — b: °*paṃñāya* S 1. — °*satiṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — c: °*tiṃsaṃ pi* S 1 inst. of *-sāpi*. — e: °*cattāḷīsa* Ed. — f:

65 ṭhito nimittapāsāṇo disābhāgamhi dakkhiṇe
Gopālapabbatamhā pi aṭṭhapaññāsayaṭṭhiko,
66 uttarassaṃ disāyaṃ pi yā nimittasilā ṭhitā
sā Vijjādharalenasmā paññāsayaṭṭhikā ahu:
67 pasāṇā te mahāsīmānimittattaṃ upāgamuṃ.
Baddhasīmakapāsāde pañcaterasayaṭṭhisu
dīghato puthulattā pi baddhasīmā ajāyatha.
68 Māḷake Khaṇḍasīmavhe paṇṇarasasu yaṭṭhisu
dīghato puthulenāpi sīmā baddhā cha yaṭṭhisu;
69 tathā therassa pāsāde baddhasīmā pi dīghato
aṭṭhārasasu hatthesu vīsahatthe visālato.
70 Taṃ vihāraṃ padā saddhiṃ parikkhārehi bhikkhunaṃ.
Tatheva Pacchimārāraṃ kārāpesi narissaro.
71 Tattha bāvīsamattesu pariveṇesu tattakā
dvibhūmidīghapāsādā aggisālā pi vīsati,
72 cullapāsādakā ekacattālīsa dvibhūmikā
tathā vaccakuṭī pañcatiṃsa dve c'eva caṅkama,
73 ekikā dhammasālā ca dasa ca dvārakoṭṭhakā;
vihāraṃ saparikkhāraṃ padāsi taṃ pi bhikkhunaṃ.
Tatheva Uttarārāmaṃ kārapesi narādhipo.

---

chaṭṭhi S 1, 2. — *yaṭṭhayo* S 1, 2, 4. In all mss. the six pādas from *catutālīsa* . . to . . *yaṭṭhiyo kamā* are joined to one śloka. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. (v. 65 = v. 67 Ed. &c.). — **65,** a: °*pāsāne* S 1, 2; -*ṇe* S 4; -*no* S 3, 7; -*ṇo* S 6, Ed. — b: *dakkhine* S 1, 3. — **66,** a: °*assa* all mss.; °*assaṃ* Ed. c: °*leṇasmā* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — **67,** a: *pāsaṃṇe te* S 1; *pāsāno te* S 3 or., 7; -*ṇe te* S 4, 6; -*ṇo te* S 2; -*ne te* S 3[2]; -*ṇā te* Ed. — *mahāmāhasīmā*° S 3. — The six pādas from *pasāṇā te* . . to . . *ajāyatha* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — **68,** a: *mālakkhaṇḍa*° S 6; *māḷake kaṇḍa*° S 7. — b: *pantā*° S 1, 2; *panta*° S 4; *paṇṇa*° S 3, Ed.; *panna*° S 6; *paṇṇā*° S 7. — d: *baddhā* S 1. — **69,** b: *dīsito* S 2, 4; *dīpito* S 1, 6. — **70,** b: *bhikkhunā* S 3, 7. — **71,** a: *bhāvīsa*° S 1, 2. — b: °*venesu* S 1, 3, 7. — *tatthakā* S 7. — **72,** a: °*pāsādikā* S 3. — *ekā*° S 6. — d: °*tisa* S 1, 2. — *ceva* S 1 (om. *dve*); *dve va* S 4; *dve ceva* S 2, 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **73,** b: *dasañca* all mss.; *dasa ca* Ed. — The six pādas from *ekikā* . . to . . *narādhipo* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. (v. 74 = v. 77 Ed. &c.).

74 Mahāthūpā samāsanne bhedāpetvā giriṃ tahiṃ
sabbakammāni dassetvā Vijjādharaguhaṃ pi ca
75 Nisinnapaṭimālenaṃ Nipannapaṭimāguhaṃ:
iccevaṃ tīṇi lenāni kāresi dakkhakāruhi.
76 Paṇḍurajjaṃ gahetvāna tato ākaḍḍhitehi pi
kāritattā Damiḷehi Damiḷathūpasaṃññitaṃ
77 tisatādhikasahassaratanapariṇāhato
mahantaṃ sabbathūpānaṃ Kelāsaṃ dutiyaṃ viya
78 vinā khīṇāsaviddhiṃ ca deviddhiṃ ca mahīpati
rājiddhiyā mahatiyā Mahāthūpaṃ akārayi.
79 Tathesipatanaṃ sākhānagare yatinandanaṃ
Rājavesībhujaṅgavhe so vihāraṃ akārayi;
80 tatth' eko dhātugabbho va tibhūmipaṭimālayā
tayo mahagghapaṭimā cittakammavirājitā,
81 pasādāvahakammanto pāsādo ca dvibhūmiko
duve ca dīghapāsādā cattāro dvārakoṭṭhakā,
82 aṭṭhāpi cullapāsādā dhammasālā ca caṅkamo
tathāṭṭha aggisālāyo cha vaccakuṭiyo pi ca,
83 nahānakoṭṭhako eko rammo sabbasilāmayo
eko ca sīmapākāro uyyānaṃ saṃghasantakaṃ.
84 Tathā Sīhapure sākhānagare sīhavikkamo
Kusinārāvihāraṃ pi kāresi jagatīpati;

74, a: °*thūpāsamā*° Ed. alone. — **75,** a: °*leṇaṃ* S 1, 3, 4, 7. — b: *nipaṇṇa*° S 2. — °*guṇaṃ* S 7. — c: *tīni* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — *leṇāni* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — **76,** c: *kāriṇattā* S 1. — *damilohi* S 1; *-lehi* S 6. — d: *damilā*° S 1; *-lā*° S 6; *-ḷā*° S 2, 3. — °*sasaṃññitaṃ* S 1. — **77,** a: *tisakādhi*° S 1, 2. — °*sahassāni* all mss.; °*sahassa*° Ed. — b: *ratanaṃ pari*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *ratanapari*° S 6; °*ratanappari*° Ed. — °*nāhato* S 1, 3, 7, Ed. — **78,** a: *vīnā* S 1, 2, 4; *vīṇā* S 3, 6, 7; *vinā* Ed. — **79,** b: °*naṅgare* S 1, 2, 6, 7. — °*nandaraṃ* S 2. — c: °*avho* S 1, 2, 6. — **80,** a: *tatheko* S 3, 6, 7. — *ca* Ed. alone inst. of *va*. — c: *tato* S 6 inst. of *tayo*. — **81,** a: *pāsādāvha*° S 1, 3, 4; *pāsādāvaha*° S 2; *pāsādāvūha*° S 6; *pāsādāvaha*° S 7; *pāsādāvaha*° Ed. — °*kammanta*° S 1, 2; *-nte* S 3, 4[2], 6, 7; *-nto* S 4 or., Ed. — b: *bhūmi* S 1 (om. *ko*); °*bhūmito* S 6. — **82,** a: °*pāsādhā* S 2. — b: °*sālañca* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*sālāca* S 6; °*sālā ca* Ed. — c: *tathā aṭṭhaggi*° Ed. alone. — **83,** b: *ramme* S 1, 2. — **84,** b: °*naṅgare* S 1, 2, 6. — c: °*vihāramhi* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *-rampi* S 3, 7, Ed.

85 tahiṃ pi dhātugabbho ca tibhūmipaṭimālayā
tayo cha dīghapāsādā dhammasālā ca caṅkamo,
86 soḷasa cullapāsādā tayo ca dvārakoṭṭhaka
ekādasa vaccakuṭī aggisālā chaḷ eva ca.
87 Parakkamabhujo sākhānagāre Vijitavhaye
rājā Veḷuvanaṃ nāma vihāraṃ api kārayi;
88 tasmiṃ manuññapaṭimā cittakammasamujjalā
tibhūmipaṭimāgehā tayo thūpo ca caṅkamo.
89 dvibhūmiko ca pāsādo cattāro dvārakoṭṭhakā
cattāro dīghapāsādā cullapāsādakā 'ṭṭha ca,
90 ekā bhojanasālā ca dhammasālā tath' ekikā
sattāpi aggisālāyo vaccakuṭī ca dvādasa.
91 Gāvute gāvute cārupaṭimāmandirehi ca
dvārakoṭṭhakapākāradhammasālāhi saṃyute
so gāvutavihāre ca kāresi manujādhipo.
92 Vivekakāminaṃ sabbadhutaṅgadharabhikkhunaṃ
sukhavāsāya kāresi vihāraṃ Kapilavhayaṃ;
93 tahiṃ dvibhūmipāsādo mahaggho dīghacaṅkama
cattāro dīghapāsādā caturo ca dvibhūmika,
94 nānāvicittakammanto kūṭāgārādisobhito
kārito Kapilesissa giñjakāvasatho pi ca,
95 cattāro cullapāsādā tayo vaccakuṭī: iti
vihāre saparikkhāre ete pi bhikkhunaṃ adā.

85, a: *tahimhi* S 1, 2. — °*gabbhe ca* all mss.; °*gabbho ca* Ed. — c: *tayo ca* S 1. — **86,** a: *solasa* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — *cula*° S 1. — b: *vara*° S 6 inst. of *dvara*°. — d: *chamera ca* S 1, 2, 4; *chalera ca* S 3, 7; *chalova ca* S 6; *chaḷeva ca* Ed. — **87,** d: °*rampi kār*° S 2, 3, 7; °*ramapi kār*° S 1, 4, 6, Ed. — **88,** d: *caṃkama* S 1 corrected from *-mo*. — **89,** d: °*dakoṭṭha ca* S 1, 3 or., 7; °*dakāṭṭha ca* Ed.; °*dakāṭṭha ca* S 2, 3[2], 4, 6. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 89. — **90,** a: *ekaṃbhoj*° S 1, 2; *ekabhoj*° S 6. — **91,** c: *gāvutā*° S 3. — *vihārañca* S 6. — The six pādas from *gāvute gāvute* . . to . . *manujadhipo* are joined to one śloka in all mss. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — **92,** a b: *sabbaṃdhuta*° S 2. — b: °*kkhuna* S 1, 2; °*kkhuṇaṃ* S 7. — **93,** d: No division mark in S 4 after v. 93. — **94,** a: °*kammanta* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *kathilesissa* S 1, 2. — d: *gijaka*° S 1, 3[2], 6; *gijjhakā*° S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *giñjaka*° Ed. — **95,** d: *eke pi* S 1, 2; *ete hi* S 6.

96 Anurādhapurasmiṃ ca purā Damiḷanāsite
vihāre nekarājūhi dukkarattā akārite
97 kāretuṃ ekaṃ sacivaṃ pesetvāna samāpiya
vīsaṃ hatthasatubbedhaṃ thūpaṃ Ratanavālukaṃ
98 tālīsahatthasatiko thūpo'bhayagirivhayo
tathā Jetavanatthūpo saṭṭhihatthasatuggato
99 Maricavaṭṭimahāthūpo asītiratanuggato:
iti thūpattayaṃ etaṃ purā Damiḷanāsitaṃ
100 mahārukkhehi saṃchannaṃ acchadīpinisevitaṃ
iṭṭhikāpaṃsupuñjehi duggajaṅgalabhūmikaṃ
101 vanaṃ chindāpayitvāna bandhāpetvāna sādhukaṃ
sudhākammaṃ ca kāretvā sodhesi cetiyaṅgaṇaṃ.
102 Ekekapassato hatthasataṃ hatthasatūrukaṃ
uccato tattakaṃ Lohapāsādaṃ Coḷanāsitaṃ
103 sahassaṃ chasataṃ c'eva silātthambhe nidhāpiya,
anekasatagabbhehi kūṭāgāravarehi ca
104 sīhapañjarapantīhi bhūsitaṃ nekabhūmikaṃ
vimhayāvahakammantaṃ kārāpesi narissaro.
105 saṭṭhimahantapāsādaṃ Sepaṇṇipupphanāmakaṃ
Mahindasenasaṃñaṃ ca naṭṭhaṃ pāsādam eva ca
106 kāresi sīmapākāre pariveṇe c' anappake
dānasālaṃ ca kāretvā dānavaṭṭaṃ pavattayi.
107 Purāṇapariveṇesu Thūpārāmādikesu pi
kārāpesi khaṇḍaphullapaṭisaṃkharaṇaṃ pi ca;

96, b: *dămila°* S 1; *dămila°* S 6. — d: *akārito* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *akāriko* S 7. — **97,** a: *ekasac°* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *°mālukaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *°vāḷukaṃ* S 3. — **98,** a: *tāḷīsa°* Ed. alone. — **99,** a: *°māhā°* S 3. — d: *damila°* S 1, 6. — *°pālitaṃ* S 3 or.; *°pāḷitaṃ* S 7; *°nāsitaṃ* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6; *°phālitaṃ* Ed. — **100,** c: *naṭṭhatā°* S 1; *naṭṭhakā°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *iṭṭhikā°* Ed. — *°pūjehi* S 1, 2, 3; *°pūjāhi* S 6; *°pūjohi* S 7; *°puñjehi* S 4, Ed. — d: *°maggala°* S 1; *°maṅgula°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *°jaṅgala°* Ed. — **101,** a: *chindăp°* S 7. — d: *sedheti* S 1; *sodheti* S 2, 4, 6. — *°aṅganā* S 1, 2; *°aṃganaṃ* S 6; *°aṅganaṃ* S 3, Ed. — **102,** a: *ekekassato* S 2. — b: *°satŭ̄ruhaṃ* all mss.; *-ūrukaṃ* Ed. — **103,** a: *sahassa* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — b: *°tthambho* S 1 or., 3 or., 4; *-bhā* S 1²; *-bhe* S 2, 3², 6, 7, Ed. — **104,** c: *°kammantā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *-taṃ* S 7, Ed. — **105,** b: *sepanni°* S 1, 6. — d: *naṭṭaṃ* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *naṭṭhaṃ* S 1, 3², Ed. — **106,** b: *parivene* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: *°sālāñca* S 1. — **107,** a:

108 so Cetiyagirismiṃ pi catusaṭṭhiṃ akārayi
thupe purāṇavāsesu khaṇḍaphullaṃ ca saṃkhari.
109 Evaṃ ›visuddhamatayo vibhave mahante
ṭhatvā pi puññakaraṇekarasā‹ ti ñatvā
ko nāma puññakiriyāsu pamādam eti
viññu jano jagatisabbasukhāvahāsu?

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Vihārakārāpanaṃ nāma aṭṭhasattatimo paricchedo.

°*venesu* all mss. — b: °*ādikehi pi* all mss.; °*ādikesu pi* Ed. — c: *kāresi* S 7. — °*puthula*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*pulla*° S 3², 6; °*phulla*° Ed. — **108,** b: °*saṭṭhikorayi* S 3. — c: *purānā*° S 2, 4, 6; *purāṇā*° S 1, 3 or., 7; *purāṇā*° S 3², Ed. — d: °*pullañca* all mss.; °*phullañca* Ed. — **109,** b: °*karaṇekiriyanti* S 1, 3; °*karaṇekirinti* S 2, 4; °*karaṇekiriyā ti* S 6; °*karaṇekarasā ti* S 7, Ed.

Metre of v. 109: *Vasantatilaka*. See 57. 76.

Subscr.: °*korāpanaṃ* S 2.

EKŪNĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Sabbūpakaraṇe rājā nāgarānaṃ adullabhe
kāretukāmo kāresi uyyānāni tahiṃ tahiṃ.
2 Phalapupphadharānekasatabhūruhabhūsitaṃ
Nandanavhayam uyyānaṃ kāresi jananandano.
3 Nālikerambapanasapūgatāladdumādayo
ekekajātito lakkhalakkhamatte viropiya
4 anvatthanāmadheyyattā Lakkhuyyānaṃ ti sammataṃ
mahuyyānaṃ bahuyyāmo rājā kāresi saṃghikaṃ,
5 ghammakālamhi bhikkhūnaṃ nahānatthāya tattha pi
guhāsilāpokkharaṇī dve kāresi manoramā.
6 Niccaṃ divāvihārena saṃbhāvaniyam attanā
jalantaṃ siriyā taṃ pi Dīpuyyānaṃ disampati
7 Mahāmeghavanuyyānaṃ tathā Cittalatāvanaṃ
uyyānaṃ Missakavhaṃ ca Rājanārāyaṇavhayaṃ,
8 Laṅkātilakanāmaṃ ca Tilokanandanavhayaṃ
Vānarākaranāmaṃ ca Nayanussavasaṃñakaṃ,
9 Manoharābhidhānaṃ ca Nimmitapuranāmakaṃ
Jaṅghābhārasamaññaṃ ca Puṇṇavaddhananāmakaṃ,

1, a: °*karane* S 2. — b: *nāṅga*° S 6. — °*nāmadull*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **2,** a: °*phuppa*° S 1. — b: °*saka*° S 2. — c: *nānānavh*° S 7. — °*avhasaṃ* S 6. — **3,** a: *nāḷi*° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: °*lakkhatte* S 2. — *viropiya* all mss.; *pi ropiya* Ed. — **4,** c: *bahuyyāme* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *-yyāne* S 3[2]; *-yyāmo* Ed. S 2 has *mahuyyāme* inst. of *mahuyyānaṃ bahuyyāmo*. — **5,** b: *nāhāna*° S 2. — d: *maṇo*° S 7. — **6,** a: °*vihāreṇa* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — b: *sambhāvān*° S 1. — c: *jalanta* S 1, 2, 4 (om. *ṃ*). — d: *dapuyy*° S 3. — No division mark in S 7 after v. 6. — **7,** c: *uyyānamiss*° all mss. — d: °*nārāyana*° S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — **8,** c: *vānarānāmakārañca* S 1, 2; *vānarākāranāmañca* S 4. — °*ṇāmañca* S 6. — d: *nayanassava*° S 1. — **9,** b: *nimmitapura*° S 3 corrected to *nimmitaṃpura*° — °*ṇāma-*

10 Saṃsāraphalanāmaṃ ca tathā Phārusakavhayaṃ
Sālipotasamaññaṃ ca Somanāthavhayaṃ pi ca,
11 Ṭhānakoṅkaṇanāmaṃ ca Uttarakurusaṃñakaṃ
Bharukacchābhidhānaṃ ca Pulaccerisamaññakaṃ,
12 Kīḷākarābhidhānaṃ ca Paṇḍavāvanānāmakaṃ
Rāmissaravhayaṃ Sāmisaṃtosuyyānam eva ca
tathā Cintāmaṇuyyānaṃ Pacuruyyānam eva ca.
13 So rājā Rājaraṭṭhasmiṃ gāmesu nigamesu ca
anekesu nave thūpe kāres' ekūnakaṃ sataṃ.
14 Tesattatipamāṇesu dhātugabbhesu bhūpati
saṃkhāretvā khaṇḍaphullaṃ sudhākammaṃ akārayi.
15 Paṭisaṃkhari chasahassaṃ sataṃ ca paṭimāghare
jiṇṇe nave ca kāresi tisataṃ paṭimāghare.
16 Nānappakārapaṭimā chasattati catussataṃ
kāresi, ekanavutiṃ ropāpesi sa bodhiyo.
17 Cātuddisikasaṃghassa gamanāgamanādisu
nivesanāni vāsatthaṃ dvisataṃ tiṃsa kārayi.
18 Dhammasālā chapaññāsa kāresi nava caṅkame
sataṃ ca catutālīsādhikaṃ ca dvārakoṭṭhake,
19 sataṃ dvānavutiṃ c'eva pupphāsanagharāni ca
sattasaṭṭhiṃ ca pākāre devālaye ca terasa,

---

kaṃ S 1, 7. — c: *jaṃjaṃghābhāra°* S 4; *jaṃghaṃhāra°* S 6. — d: *punna°* S 1. — °*vaṇḍana°* S 1, 2. — **10,** b: *phārusa°* S 1, 2. — **11,** a: *ṭhānaṃ°* S 3², 6 (S 3 or: *ṭhāna°*). — °*kokana°* S 1, 3 or., 6; °*kokaṇa°* S 2, 4; °*koṃkaṇa°* S 7; °*koṃkana°* S 3²; °*koṅkaṇa°* Ed. — b: *utara°* S 1. — **12,** a: *kīlā°* S 1, 3, 6. — e: °*manuyy°* all mss.; °*maṇuyy°* Ed. — f: *pacaruyy°* S 1, 2; *pañcuruyy°* S 3 or., 6; *pañcaruyy°* S 3²; *pacuruyy°* S 4, 7, Ed. — In S 1 the line 12 ef from *tathā* .. to .. *eva ca* is joined with v. 13 to one śloka. In S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 it is written as a separate verse, a division mark being put after 12 d. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — **13,** d: *kāreṇek°* S 1, 3, 6; *kārenek°* S 2, 4, 7; *kāres' ek°* Ed. — *ekūṇa°* S 7. — **14,** a: °*pamānesu* S 1, 7. — b: °*patiṃ* S 6. — c: *sakkār°* S 2. — °*phulla* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — **15,** a: °*khāri* S 6. — ab: *sahassasataṃ* all mss. — c: *jiṇṇā* S 1; *jinnā* S 2; *dinnā* S 3; *jiṇṇā* S 4, 6, 7; *jiṇṇe* Ed. — *naceva* S 1. — **16,** b: °*ssataṃtaṃ* S 6. — d: *sa hedhiyā* S 1, 2, 4; *sa hodhiyo* S 3; *yahedhiyo* S 7; *sa bodhiyo* S 6, Ed. — **17,** a: *cātu°* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: *nivasanāni* S 1, 2, 4. — °*attha* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — **18,** a: *sa* S 3; *ca* S 7; *cha* S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — c: °*tāḷīsā°* Ed. alone. — **19,** a: *cā°* S 1, 2, 4

20 āgantukānam atthāya ārāme dvādasāpi ca
tiṃs' āgantukasālāyo dve sataṃ c'eva kārayi.
21 Paṭisaṃkhārayī dhammasālā ekūnatiṃsati
ekattiṃsaṃ ca lenāni ārāme pañca bhūpati
22 tathāgantukasālāyo ekapaññāsam eva ca
jiṇṇe devālaye c'eva sattati ca navādhikaṃ.
23 Dubbhikkhadukkhanāsatthaṃ sattānaṃ narasattamo
vāpiyo mātikā 'nekā kārāpesi tahiṃ tahiṃ.
24 Kāragaṅgaṃ nisedhetvā mahatā girisetunā
tassā visālaṃ saḷilappavāhaṃ puthuvīpati
25 Ākāsagaṅgānāmāya mātikāya mahantiyā
ānetvā rājapāsādavarabhāsuradīpakaṃ
26 Parakkamasamuddo ti vissutaṃ sassatodakaṃ
vāpirājaṃ akāresi samuddaṃ dutiyaṃ viya.
27 Pāsāṇaracanā duggasatahatthapaṇāḷikaṃ
Parakkamataḷākavhaṃ mahāvāpiṃ ca kārayi.
28 So Mahindataḷākaṃ ca Ekāhavāpim eva ca
Parakkamasāgaraṃ ca koṭṭhakabaddhanijjharaṃ,
29 khuddavāpī ca kāresi nekaṭṭhāne narādhipo
catussataṃ sahassaṃ ca ekasattatim eva ca.
30 Tathā tisatamattāsu vāpisu vasudhādhipo
tattikāy' eva kāresi silāmayapaṇāḷiyo.
31 Purāṇavāpiyo chinnā bandhāpesi anappikā:
Maṇihīramahāvāpiṃ so Mahādāragallakaṃ

---

inst. of *dvā°*. — **20,** a: *°kenam* S 2, 3 or., 4; *°keṇam* S 7; *°kānam* S 1, 3², 6, Ed. — d: *satañcama kār°* S 2. — **21,** b: *°tiṃsatiṃ* Ed. alone. — c: *leṇāni* S 1, 2, 6. — **22,** c: *jinno* S 1; *jiṇṇo* S 7. — d: *sattatiñca* S 1, Ed.; *-tīca* S 3; *-tītica* S 6. — **23,** b: *satthānaṃ* S 1. — *narayuttamo* S 1. — **24,** a: *°gaṅgā* S 6. — **25,** cd: *pāsādarabhāsudīpakaṃ akā* S 6. — **26,** c: *vāpiṃ* S 6. — *°rājāṃ* S 1, 6. — d: *sāmuddaṃ* S 6. — *dutiyā* S 1, 2. — **27,** a: *pāsāna°* S 1; *pāsāna°* S 2, 3, 6, 7. — *°rañcito* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *°racito* S 6; *°racanā* Ed. — b: *°panālikaṃ* S 1, 2; *°panāḷikaṃ* S 3, 4, 7; *°paṇālikaṃ* S 6; *°ppaṇāḷikaṃ* Ed. — c: *°talāka°* all mss. and Ed. — **28,** a: *°talākañca* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, Ed.; *°taḷākañca* S 4. — d: *°nijjaraṃ* S 1, 2. — **29,** a: *°vāpiñca* S 6; *°vāpi ca* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — **30,** c: *tattakāy'* S 1. — d: *°panāliyo* S 1, 4, 6; *°panāḷiyo* S 2, 3, 7; *°paṇāḷiyo* Ed. (as always). — **31,** a: *jiṇṇā* S 2. — c: *mani°* S 1, 6.

32 vāpiṃ Suvaṇṇatissavhaṃ Dūratissavhayaṃ pi ca
Kālavāpisamaññaṃ ca Brāhmaṇaggāmanāmakaṃ,
33 Nālikeramahāthambhasaṃññaṃ Raherasavhayaṃ
tathā Giritaḷākavhaṃ Kumbhīlasobbhanāmakaṃ,
34 Kāṇavāpiṃ Padıvāpiṃ vāpiṃ ca Kaṭināmakaṃ
Pattapāsāṇavāpiṃ ca vāpiṃ Mahaṇṇanāmakaṃ,
35 Mahānāmamatthakavhaṃ vāpiṃ Vaḍḍhananāmakaṃ
Mahādattavhayaṃ vāpiṃ Kāṇagāmavhayaṃ pi ca,
36 Vīraṃ ca Valāhassaṃ ca Suramānasamaññakaṃ
Pāsāṇagāmanāmaṃ ca Kālavallisamavhayaṃ,
37 Kāhallisavhayaṃ vāpiṃ Aṅgagāmavhayaṃ pi ca
Hillapattakakhaṇḍaṃ ca Madaguṃ ca: mahīpati
38 chinnā imā pākatikā vāpiyo c' eva kārayi,
naṭṭhā khuddakavāpī ca sattasaṭṭhi catussataṃ.
39 Sahassatisataṃ pañcanavutiṃ nekavāpisu
chinnaṭṭhānāni ṭhānaññu raja bandhesi sutthiraṃ.
40 Parakkamasamuddassa mukhā Makaranāmaka
niggataṃ kārayī rājā Gambhīravhaṃ ca mātikaṃ;
41 tasmā eva Mahāmeghavanābhimukhaniggataṃ
tathā Hemavatīnāmaṃ mahamātikam eva ca,
42 tass' eva Mālatīpupphasamaññāya paṇaḷiyā
niggataṃ mātikaṃ Nīlavāhinī iti vissutaṃ.

32, a: *suvanna*° S 1. — c: *kāḷa*° S 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. — d: *brahmana*° S 1, 2, 3; *brahmaṇa*° S 6; *brahmana*° S 7; *brahmaṇa*° S 4, Ed. — **33,** a: *nāḷikera*° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — °*thambhaṃ* S 6; °*tthambhaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*tthambha*° Ed. — b: °*sañña* S 2 (om. *ṃ*). — *rahara*° S 1; *herara*° S 2. — **34,** a: *kāna*° S 1, 6; *kāṇa*° S 4. — b: *kari*° S 2; *kathi*° S 6. — °*gāmakaṃ* Ed. — c: °*pāsāna*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: *mahanna*° S 1; *mahaṇa*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *mahaṇṇa*° Ed. — **35,** c: *mahādanta*° S 7. — d: *kāna*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **36,** a: *vīra ca* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — *vālasahassañca* S 1, 2; *vaḷahassañca* S 3; *vālahassañca* S 4, 6, 7; *vālāhassañca* Ed. See 37. 185, 42. 67, 60. 50. — b: °*māṇa*° S 2, 7. — c: *pāsāna*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: *kāḷa*° S 2, 4, Ed. — °*valliyam*° S 1, 2. — **37,** c: °*khaddhañca* S 1. — **38,** a: *jinnā* S 2; *jiṇṇā* Ed.; *chiṇṇā* S 6; *chinna* S 1, 3, 4, 7. — **39,** d: *rājā* S 1, 2, 4. — **40,** b: °*ṇamakā* S 1, 2. — c: *niggahaṃ* S 1. — **41,** a: *evaṃ* S 6. — b: °*vanābhi*° S 1, 2. — c: °*nama* S 6. — d: *mahanamat*° S 6. — **42,** a: *māḷati*° S 1. — b: *panāliyā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *panāḷiyā* S 7. — d: °*vāhiṇī* S 6, 7.

43 tathā Kīḷākaruyyānanāmikāya paṇāḷiyā
nikkhantaṃ Salaḷavatīsamaññamātikaṃ pi ca,
44 Vettavatyabhidhānena vissutāya paṇāḷiyā
yātaṃ Vettavatīnāmaṃ mahāmātikam eva ca,
45 Tuṅgabhaddaṃ ca nikkhantaṃ Dakkhiṇāya paṇāḷiyā
tathā Maṅgalagaṅgaṃ ca Maṅgalavhapaṇāḷiyā,
Caṇḍīdvāre paṇāḷīto Campānāmaṃ ca mātikaṃ,
46 nikkhantaṃ Toyavāpīto Puṇṇavaddhanavāpigaṃ
Sarassatiṃ pacchimato tassā Veṇumatiṃ pi ca,
47 Puṇṇavaddhanavāpīto pacchimābhimukhaṃ gataṃ
Yamunaṃ c' eva Sarabhuṃ niggataṃ uttarāmukhaṃ,
48 mātikaṃ Candabhāgavhaṃ Lakkhuyyānassa majjhagaṃ
Jetavanavihāre 'nto niggataṃ Nammadaṃ pi ca,
49 tāy' uttarāmukhā yātaṃ tathā Nerañjaravhayaṃ,
Anotattavhavāpīto Bhāgīrathiṃ ca niggataṃ,
50 tato Āvattagaṅgavhaṃ niggataṃ dakkhiṇāmukhaṃ
Tambapaṇṇiṃ ca Ambālavāpiyā uttaraṃ gataṃ,
51 Mahāvālukagaṅgāya pacchimābhimukhaṃ gataṃ
tathā 'ciravatiṃ c' eva ciraṃ dubbhikkhanāsiniṃ,
52 tato nikkhamma pācīnābhimukhaṃ Gomatiṃ gataṃ
uttarāmukhanikkhantaṃ Malāpaharaṇiṃ pi ca,

43, a: *kīlā°* S 1, 3, 6. — ab: *°uyyānaṃ nām°* all mss. — b: *panāliyā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *panāḷiyā* S 3, 7. — c: *salala°* Ed. — **44,** a: *°vatyābhi°* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *panāliyā* S 1, 2, 6 (S 4: *vissutāpayanāliyā*); *panāḷiyā* S 3, 7. — c: *yātaṃ* S 1. — **45,** b: *dakkhināya* S 1, 3, 7 or. (S 7[2]: *-ṇāya*). — *panāliyā* S 1, 2, 6; *panāḷiyā* S 3, 4, 7. — d: *°panāliyā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *°panāḷiyā* S 3, 7. — e: *caṭṭhī°* S 6; *caddhi°* S 1; *caṇḍi°* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — *panālīto* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *panāḷīto* S 3. — In all mss. the six pādas from *tuṅgabhaddaṃ* . . to . . *mātikaṃ* are joined to one śloka. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. (v. 46 = Ed. v. 47 &c.) — **46,** b: *°vāpigaṃ* S 3 corrected to *-kaṃ*. — d: *venu°* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — **47,** c: *sarabhu* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — d: *uttaraṃmukhaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **48,** c: *°vihārante* S 1, 2, 4; *°vihārento* S 3 or., 6, 7; *-ranto* S 3[2], Ed. — **49,** c: *anotatta* om. S 6. — d: *°ratiñca* S 3, 4, 6. — **50,** a: *āmatta°* S 1; *anta°* S 2; *āvatta°* S 6; *āvatta°* S 3, 4, 7, Ed. — *°avha* S 1 (om. *ṃ*). — b: *dakkhinā°* S 1, 3, 6. — *°mukhā* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *°panniṅca* S 1, 2; *°panniñca* S 6. — d: *°vāpi* S 1, 2 (om. *yā*). — **51,** a: *°vāluka°* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — c: *cīvaravatīñcera* S 3 corrected to *cira°* — d: *°nāsaniṃ* all mss.; *-siniṃ* Ed. — **52,** b: There is a division mark in S 2 after *Gomatiṃ gataṃ*.

53 Aciravatiyā eva puratthābhimukhaṃ gataṃ
Sataruddhaṃ ca Nibbindaṃ Dhavalaṃ Sīdam eva ca,
54 Maṇihīramahāvāpidakkhiṇodakamaggato
dakkhiṇābhimukhaṃ yātaṃ Kālindīmātikaṃ pi ca,
55 tathā Giritaḷākavhavāpiyā mātikaṃ pi ca
Kāverināmaṃ Kaddūravaḍḍhamānataḷākagaṃ,
56 Somavatiṃ ca Kaddūravaḍḍhamānataḷākato
tathā 'rimaddavijayaggāmagaṃ mātikaṃ pi ca,
57 Kāragaṅgāya nikkhamma so Parakkamasāgaraṃ
paviṭṭhaṃ ca mahīpālo Godāvariṃ akārayi.
58 Anurādhapuraṃ yātaṃ nikkhamma Kālavāpiyā
mātikaṃ Jayagaṅgavhaṃ naṭṭhaṃ kāresi khattiyo.
59 Pañcasatacatuttiṃsa kāresi khuddamātikā
tisahassaṃ ca tisataṃ naṭṭhā pākatikā akā.
60 Yuvarājassa raṭṭhe pi nekaṭṭhānesu nāyako
nekappakārakammante kārāpesi vicakkhaṇo.
61 Sake sūtigharaṭṭhāne so Sūtigharacetiyaṃ
Puṅkhagāmamhi kāresi vīsaṃ hatthasatuggataṃ.
62 Bāvīsa dhātugabbhe ca sattatiṃsaṃ ca bodhiyo
sataṃ ca paṭimāgehe lenāni dasapañca ca
63 cātuddisikasaṃghass' āvasathe ekavīsatiṃ
tathāgantukasālāyo sattāsītiṃ akārayi.
64 Ekūnatiṃsamattāni pupphāsanagharāni ca
sattāpi dhammasālāyo pākāre pañca eva ca

54, a: *manī°* S 1, 3, 6. — *°hra°* S 3 corrected to *°hara°*. — b: *°dakkhinod°* S 1. — c: *dakkhinā°* S 1, 3. — **55,** a: *°talāka°* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: *°ṇāmaṃ* S 1; *°nāma* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — d: *°mānan°* S 1, 2, 4. — *°talāka°* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — **56,** a: *°vatīca* S 1, 2, 6. — *kadduraṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — b: *°māṇa°* S 7. — *°talākato* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — c: *tathāpimadd°* S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3[2]: *tathārimand°*). — **57,** d: *godhā°* Ed. alone. — *°vajimak°* S 1, 2; *°varicak°* S 3. — **58,** b: *kāḷa°* S 3, 7, Ed. — **59,** a: *jaṇapañcasata°* S 2. — **60,** d: *°kkhano* S 3, 6. — **61,** a: *sate* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *sake* S 3, 7, Ed. — b: *°gharamera cetiyaṃ* S 1, 2 or. (S 2[2]: *°gharacetiyaṃ*). — c: *pukkha°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *pūrakkha°* S 1; *puṅkha°* Ed. See 61. 26; 62. 18. — No division mark in S 1, 2, 4 after v. 61. — **62,** a: *bhāvīsa* S 1. — *°gabbho ca* S 1; *°gabbhe* S 2 (om. *ca*). — b: *°tiṃsañca* all mss.; *°tiṃsa ca* Ed. — d: *leṇani* S 4, 7. — **63,** a: *°ddasika°* S 1, 2, 6. — b: *āvasāte* S 1, 2; *āṅvasate* S 4; *āvasate* S 6; *avasate* S 3 or., 7; *āvasathe* S 3[2], Ed. — **64,** b: *°gharāṇi ca* S 1. — c:

65 nānappakārapaṭimā tecattālīsa kārayi,
saṃkhāresi catubbīsa jiṇṇe ca paṭimāghare.
66 Mahāgallakavāpiṃ ca Tālaggallakavāpikaṃ
Rājinīnijjharaṃ c'eva Telapakkavhanijjharaṃ,
67 Jajjaranijjharaṃ c'eva Vīlattākhaṇḍam eva ca
bandhāpesi mahīpālo dese sassasamiddhiyā.
68 Tisataṃ aṭṭhapaññāsa chinnaṭṭhānāni vāpisu
tathā terasavāpīsu silāmayapaṇāḷiyo
69 tathev' āvaraṇe saṭṭhisataṃ khuddakavāpiyo
sattatiṃsatimattā ca naṭṭhā bhūpo abandhayi.
70 Rājā Rohaṇaraṭṭhe pi gāmesu nigamesu ca
kāresi nānākammante puññakammantarattiko,
71 mātu āḷāhanaṭṭhāne Khīragāmamhi khattiyo
vīsaṃ hatthasatāyāmaṃ Ratanāvalicetiyaṃ,
72 soḷasa dhātugabbhe ca satta bodhimahīruhe
mahābodhighare cāpi sattati bodhikoṭṭhake,
73 tecattālīsamatte ca dvibhūmipaṭimāghare
duve ca dhammasālāyo paṭimā pañcasattatiṃ,
74 cātuddissikasaṃghass' āvasathe sattatiṃsatiṃ
sattatālīsa pākāre vīsatiṃ dvārakoṭṭhake,

°*sālā* S 1 (om. *yo*). — **65,** a: *nānā*° S 7. — b: °*cattālīsa* Ed. alone. — c: °*khārehi* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °*khāresi* S 3², Ed. — °*bbīsaṃ* S 3 or., 7, Ed. (S 3²: °*bbīsa*). — d: *chinnāni* S 1, 2; *chiṇṇāni* S 4; *jiṇṇāni* S 6; *jiṇṇe ca* S 3, 7, Ed. — **66,** c: *rājiṇī*° S 7. — °*jjharā ceva* all mss.; °*jjharaṃ ceva* Ed. — **67,** a: °*jajjharaṃ ceva* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °*jajjharañceva* S 3; *jajjaraṃ* [*nijjharaṃ*] *ceva* Ed. — b: *vilatanā*° S 1, 2, 4. — **68,** b: *jina*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *chinna*° S 3², 6. — *vāphasu* S 1; *vāpasu* S 2. — d: *sīlā*° S 1. — °*paṇāliyo* S 1, 2, 6; *paṇāḷiyo* S 3, 4; °*vaṇāḷiyo* S 7. — **69,** a: *tarevāv*° S 3 or., 6, 7; *tathevāv*° S 1, 2, 4; *thire cāv*° Ed. — ab: *saṭṭhisata*° all mss. and Ed. — bc: °*vāpiyo satta*° S 1, 2, 3²; °*vāpinoyo satta*° S 3 or., 7; °*vāpiyo so satta*° S 4, 6; °*vāpinaṃ* | *so satta*° Ed. — c: °*tisatimattā ca* S 1, 2; °*tiṃsatimattā ca* S 3, 4, 6, 7; °*tiṃsamattāyo* Ed. — **70,** a: *rājā* S 7. — *rohana*° S 1, 2, 3. — c: *nānānā*° S 4. — d: °*rattiko* S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed.; °*rattiko* S 3, 7. — **71,** a: *āḷāhaṇa*° S 4, 7, Ed. — d: °*āvali*° S 2, 4, 7. — **72,** a: *solasa* S 6. — b: *bodhimahīruhe* twice S 2; *bodhimahīruke bodhimahīruhe* S 1. — **73,** a: °*cattāḷīsa*° Ed. — d: °*sattati* S 6 (om. *ṃ*); *tattake* Ed. — **74,** a: °*ddasika*° S 1, 2, 6. — b: *āvasate* S 1 or., 6; *āvasathe* S 1², 2; *āvasate* S 3 or., 7; *āvasathe* S 3², 4, Ed. — c: °*tāḷīsa* Ed. — d: *dvīsatiṃ* S 1; *vīsati* S 3.

75 tathāgantukasālāyo ekūnasaṭṭhim eva ca
ārāme c'eva cattāro tayo Metteyyarūpake.
76 Pañca nāṭakasālāyo kārāpetvana patthivo
paṭisaṃkhārayī khaṇḍaphullaṃ c' eva tahiṃ tahiṃ.
77 Sattatiṃsati thūpe ca bāvīsa bodhikoṭṭhake
mahantapaṭimāgehe dvesataṃ catusattatiṃ,
78 ekaṃ dhātugharaṃ satta nipannapaṭimāghare
cattālīsa ca lenāni cattāro giñjakālaye,
79 cattāro dīghapāsāde pāsāde cha tibhūmike
dhammasālā ca ekūnatiṃsatiṃ caṅkame tayo,
80 vāsāgārāni chabbīsa sataṃ potthakamandire
aṭṭhavīsasatāgantusālāyo caturo pi ca
81 devālaye catubbīsa gopure ca sataṃ tayo
chabbīsasatapākāre paṭisaṃkhāray' issaro.
82 Uruvelamahāvāpipaṇḍukolambavāpikā-
ādī saṃghassa dvisataṃ chinnā soḷasa vāpiyo
83 chinne āvaraṇe cāṭṭhārasa c' eva mahīpati
dvisataṃ pañca so naṭṭhā khuddavāpī abandhayi.
84 silāmayapaṇāḷī ca kāresi dasavāpisu
mātikā catutālısa bhindāpesi tahiṃ tahiṃ.

76, d: °*pullañca* S 1; °*jullañca* S 2. — **77,** a: °*timsata*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *mahantaṃ paṭi*° all mss; -*nte* Ed. — d: °*sattati* S 6. — **78,** a: °*gharantassa* S 2. — b: *nippaṇṇa*° S 3; *nippanna*° S 6, 7. — c: °*lī-sañca* S 1, 2, 3, 4; °*ḷisañca* S 6, 7. — *lenapi* all mss. — d: *gija*° S 2. — °*ālayo* S 1, 6 or. (S 6²: -*ye*). — **79,** b: *ca* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *cha* S 6, 7, Ed. — c: *ekūṇa*° S 7. — **80,** a: °*āgārāṇi* S 1; °*āgaraṇi* S 4. — b: *pottaka*° S 1, 2. — d: °*sāloyo* S 6. — **81,** b: *gopure va* S 1. — **82,** b: °*koḷamba*° S 4. — c: *dvisatā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *solasa* S 2, 6. — **83,** a: *jiṇṇe* S 2, Ed.; *chinne* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — b: °*rasamera* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*ra-sammeva* S 3, 7; °*rasa ceva* Ed. — c: *se* S 1, 2, 4, 6 inst. of *so*. — d: °*vāpiyabandhayi* all mss.; °*vāpī ab-* Ed. — **84,** a: °*panāli ca* S 1, 2, 3, 6; °*panāḷī ca* S 4, 7. — b: °*vāpiyasu* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*vāpiyā-su* S 3². — c: *māticatu*° S 6 (om. *kā*). — °*taḷīsa* Ed. — d: *bhinnāpesi* S 7. — In S 1, 2, 4 after v. 84 the words *namo tassa bhagavato arahato sammāsambuddhassa* are inserted. They are bracketed in S 4. In S 3 we have three division marks after v. 84, as generally at the end of a pariccheda. Two of them are put into brackets. In S 7 v. 84 ends on the 8th line of leaf *jhi b*. The remainder of the leaf is left blank. On the following leaf *jhī* there is a blank space of four lines. The 5th

85 Evaṃ vihārauyyānataḷākādī manorame
kāretvā tehi nekehi sabbaṃ Laṅkaṃ alaṃkari.

86 Iti vihitavicittānekapuññappakāro
satatam atipasanno satthuno sāsanasmiṃ
varadhitimatiyutto so Parakkantibāhu
narapatir api rajjaṃ 'kāsi tettiṃsa vassaṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Uyyānādikārāpanaṃ nāma ekūnāsītitamo paricchedo.

---

line begins with *namo tassa bhagavato arahato sammāsambuddhassa.* The phrase is bracketed. In S 6 we have no trace of a break. — **85,** a: *vihāna°* S 2. — b: *talākādī* all mss. and Ed. — **86,** a: *vicitavihintā°* S 1; *vihitavicintā°* S 2; *cintiyāvihitavicittā°* S 3 or. (S 3[2] as above).

Metre of v. 86: *Mālinī.* See 67. 96.

Subscr.: *kate* om. S 6.

ASĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Atha tassa mahārañño bhāgineyyo kavissaro
dhīro Vijayabāhū ti rājā Laṅkissaro ahu.
2 Paṭṭarajjābhiseko 'yaṃ mahākāruṇiko tadā
Parakkamabhujindena mātulen' attano pana
3 bandhanāgāranikkhitte vadhabandhanapīḷite
Laṅkāvāsijane tamhā dukkhā mocāpayī sudhī.
4 Tattha tatth' eva sabbesaṃ tesaṃ tesaṃ sakaṃ sakaṃ
gāmakkhettādikaṃ datvā pītiṃ vaḍḍhesi sabbaso.
5 Alakeva Kuberassa Sakkassevāmarāvatī
rājadhānī ahū tassa Pulatthinagarīva sā.
6 Sayaṃ Māgadhabhāsāya katvā saṃdesam uttamaṃ
pesetvāna narindassa Arimaddanavāsino
7 ādo Vijayabāhū va attano pi pitāmaho
tena saddhiṃ siniddhena ghaṭetvā mittasaṃthavaṃ
8 Laṅkārimaddane dese bhikkhūnaṃ pītivaḍḍhanaṃ
saṃbuddhasāsanaṃ sammā jotayittha mahāyaso.
9 Manunītikkamaṃ kiṃci avokkamma mahīpati
catussaṃgahavatthūhi saṃtappesi mahājanaṃ.
10 Yutto soraccasoceyyapamukhehi guṇehi so
suppasanno ahū suddhe buddhādiratanattaye.

1, b: *bhāgiṇeyyo* S 1, 4. — 2, b: °*kāruniko* S 1, 2, 6, 7. — d: *paṇa* S 3, 7. — 3, a: °*āgāra*° S 2. — b: °*pīlike* S 1; °*pīḷike* S 2; °*pīlite* S 4, 6. — d: °*payiṃ* S 7. — 4, b: *pakaṃ sakaṃ* S 1. — d: *piti* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — 5, a: *āḷakera* S 1, 3, 4, 7; *ālarakera* S 6; *ālakera* S 2; *ālakeva* Ed. — b: °*erāmarā*° S 6. — c: *tattha* S 1, 2, 3, 7 inst. of *tassa*. — d: °*rī ca sā* S 3, Ed. — 6, d: *ariṭiddana*° S 7. — 7, a: *bāhuñca* S 6. — 8, b: *bhikkhūṇaṃ* S 3, 7. — c: *samuddha*° S 6. — d: *jotiy*° S 1, 2. — *mahāsayo* S 7. — 9, a: °*kkhamaṃ* S 1, 2. — 10, b: °*ppamukhehi* Ed. —

11 Suvinīto paṇītehi paccayehi catūhi pi
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ upaṭṭhāsi sadā saṃtuṭṭhamānaso.
12 Saṃdassento mahussāhaṃ bodhisatto va buddhimā
sabbathā sabbasattānaṃ sabbattha cariyaṃ akā.
13 Catasso agatī hitvā nicchinanto mahāmati
sajjanāsajjanānaṃ so akā 'nuggahaniggahaṃ.
14 Evaṃ so pi mahīpālo pākaṭo lokasāsane
vidhāya vividhaṃ puññaṃ rajjaṃ saṃvaccharaṃ akā.
15 Tato Mahindanām' eko Kuliṅgo mittadūbhiko
laddhā sahāyikaṃ, gopadhītaraṃ Dīpanivhayaṃ
16 ghātetvā taṃ mahīpālaṃ duppayogena dummati
senāpatīnaṃ yodhānaṃ kuddhānaṃ raṭṭhavāsinaṃ
17 amaccānaṃ pi sabbesaṃ alabhanto va sammutiṃ
atidukkhena pañcāhaṃ Laṅkārajjaṃ akārayi.
18 Ghātetvā taṃ ahū rājā Kittinissaṅkanāmako
rañño Vijayabāhussa uparājā Kaliṅgajo.
19 Patvā rajjābhisekaṃ so Pulatthinagare vare
dāṭhādhātugharaṃ rammaṃ kārāpesi silāmayaṃ.
20 Bandhāpetvā samuttuṅgaṃ Ratanāvalicetiyaṃ
alaṃkarittha sovaṇṇatthūpikāya tam uttamaṃ.
21 Kārayitvā sanāmena pāsādasatamaṇḍitaṃ
vihāraṃ bhikkhusaṃghassa niyyādetvā upaṭṭhahi.
22 Sovaṇṇarajatubbhāsabhittitthambhehi bhāsuraṃ
hiṅgulamayabhūbhāgaṃ sovaṇṇacchadaniṭṭhikaṃ
23 vihāraṃ Jambukolavhaṃ kārayitvā tahiṃ sudhī
patiṭṭhāpayi sovaṇṇe satthubimbe tisattatiṃ.
24 Senāya caturaṅginyā saddhiṃ bhattipurassaraṃ
gantvā Samantakūṭaṃ so abhivandiya bhūpati

---

c: °*sanne* S 1. — **11**, a: *panītehi* S 1, 2, 6, 7. — d: °*māṇaso* S 7. — **12**, b: °*satto ca* S 1, 2. — **13**, b: *nicchitanto* S 1, 2, 6. — **15**, d: *Dīpanavhayaṃ* S 2. — **16**, a: In S 2 after *ghātetvā taṃ* the passage from vv. 18 and 19 *ahū rājā* . . to . . *silāmayaṃ* is added in brackets. It is repeated below on its right place. — *naṃ* S 6. — **18**, c: *rañño pi vij°* S 1, 2. — d: *kaliṅgaro* S 1, 2, 4. — **19**, b: °*naṅgare* S 6, 7. — **20**, a: °*uttuṅga* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — c: *sovanna°* S 1, 6. — d: °*thūpikāya* S 6. — **22**, a: *sovanna°* S 1. — °*ubbhāsiṃ* S 2. — b: *bhittambhehi* S 2. — d: *sovana°* S 1, 2; *sovunna°* S 3, 4. — **23**, b: *tahiṃ subhaṃ sudhi* S 6. — d: °*sattati* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — **24**, b: *hatthipurassaraṃ* S 7. — d: °*patiṃ*

25 pupphārāme phalārāme anekā ca sabhā subhā
Tambapaṇṇiyadīpasmiṃ sādhu sabbattha kārayi.
26 Evaṃ bahuvidhaṃ puññaṃ saṃcinanto dine dine
navasaṃvaccharaṃ sammā rajjaṃ 'kāsi sa bhupati.
27 Tato tassa suto rājā Vīrabāhū ti vissuto
rajjaṃ katvekarattiṃ va maccuno vasam ajjhagā.
28 Tato kaniṭṭho tass' eva Kittinissaṅkarājino
rajjaṃ māsattayaṃ bhuñji rājā Vikkamabāhuko.
29 Taṃ ghātetvā 'tha Nissaṅkarājino bhāgineyyako
navamāsaṃ akā rajjaṃ Coḍagaṅgamahīpati.
30 Tato tassa narindassa uppāṭetvāna locane
dūrīkatvāna taṃ Kitti senānātho mahabbalo
31 Līlāvatyā Parakkantabhujindaggamahesiyā
rajjaṃ kārāpayi tīṇi vassāni nirupaddavaṃ.
32 Tato Sāhasamallo 'ti rājā vikkamakesarı
rajjaṃ 'kāsi duve vasse Okkākakulasaṃbhavo.
33 Athāpanetvā taṃ bhūpaṃ duratikkamavikkamo
Āyasmantacamūnātho sa rājakulavaḍḍhano
34 Kalyāṇavatiyā Kittinissaṅkaggamahesiyā
rajjaṃ kārāpayī dhīro chabbassaṃ dhammanītiyā.
35 Sā Kalyāṇavatī devī satthusāsanamāmakā
Paṇṇasālakanāmasmiṃ gāmasmiṃ sakanāmato
36 vihāraṃ kārayitvāna tassa gāmapaṇāyanā
gāmakkhettaparikkhāradāsuyyānādikaṃ adā.

S 1, 2, 4. — **25,** b: *aneke ca* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. S 7 omits the two words. [*anekā ca*] Ed. — c: *taṃraṇṇiya°* S 1, 2, 4; *tambapanniya°* S 6. — **27,** c: *°rattiṃ ca* S 4, 6. — d: *macchuno* S 1. **28,** ab: *tassekitti°* S 2 (om. *va*). — No division mark in S 1 after v. 28 (end of a page). — **29,** ab: *nissaṃrāj°* S 1. — **31,** a: *līlāvatthā* S 1, 2, 4. — *°kkantu°* S 6. — c: *tīni* S 1, 6. — **32,** d: *okkāki°* S 2. — No division mark in S 7 after v. 32. — **33,** a: *athānetvāna taṃ* S 1; *athapanetvāna taṃ* S 2. — d: *sa rāja°* Ed. — *°vaddhano* all mss. **34,** a: *kalyana°* S 1, 2, 3; *kammāna°* S 7. — b: *°nissaka°* S 1. — **35,** a: *kalyana°* S 1, 3, 6. — b: *°mamako* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *-ka* S 3[2], Ed. — c: *panna°* S 2, 6. — *°mānasmiṃ* S 1, 2, 4 or. (S 4[2]: *°nāmasmiṃ*). — d: *°nāmako* S 1, 2. — **36,** b: *°paṇāyaṇā* S 1, 2, 4; *°panāyana* S 6; *°ppaṇayana* Ed. — c: *°kkhette°* S 6.

37 Tassā 'numatiyā sabbalaṅkārajjānusāsako
Khandāvaranvaye jāto Āyasmantacamūpati
38 Devādhikāriṃ pesetvā Valliggāmaṃ manoharaṃ
vihāraṃ tattha kāretvā mahāsaṃghassa dāpayi.
39 Pasiddhaṃ sakanāmena sa Rājakulavaḍḍhanaṃ
pariveṇaṃ ca kāretvā tassa rakkhāvidhāyako
40 ārāmādiparikkhitte dubbhikkhaduratikkame
gāmakkhette parikkhāre dāsīdāse adāsi so,
41 saṃkiṇṇaṃ ca catubbaṇṇaṃ asaṃkiṇṇaṃ vidhāya so
dhammādhikaraṇaṃ satthaṃ kārayi kusalatthiko.
42 Tato rājakumār' eko Dhammāsokābhidhānako
akā saṃvaccharaṃ rajjaṃ jātiyā so timāsiko
43 mahādipādo 'nīkaṅgo mahāsenāpurakkhato
Coḷaraṭṭhā samāgamma Pulatthinagarissaraṃ
44 Dhammāsokakumāraṃ taṃ sāyasmantacamūpatiṃ
ghātayitvā akā rajjaṃ sa sattarasavāsaraṃ.
45 Atha tass' eva Vikkantacamūnakkacamūpati
hantvāna taṃ Anīkaṅgamahīpālaṃ sa dummati
46 pubbe pi katarajjāya tāya rājaggadeviyā
Līlāvatyabhidhānāya vassaṃ rajjaṃ akārayi.
47 Atha Lokissaro nāma rājā sūlahataṃsiko
ādāya Dāmiḷaṃ senaṃ mahatiṃ paratīrato
48 āgamma sakalaṃ Laṅkaṃ katvā savasavattiniṃ
navamāsaṃ akā rajjaṃ Pulatthinagare vasaṃ.

37, b: °*sāsanekā* S 1. — c: °*anvayo* S 2, 4 or. (S 4²: -*ye*). — **39,** b: °*vaddhanaṃ* all mss. — c: °*venañca* S 1, 3, 6. — **40,** a: °*parikkhante* S 2. — b: *dubbhikkhe* S 1, 2, 6. — °*kkhame* S 2. — **41,** a: °*kinnañca* S 3. — °*bbannaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — b: °*khinna* S 1; °*khiṇṇa* S 2; °*kinna* S 6; °*kiṇṇa* S 3, 4, 7; °*kiṇṇaṃ* Ed. — **42,** d: *timātiko* S 1. — No division mark in S 7 after v. 42. — **43,** a: *nikaṅge* S 1, 2; *ṇikaṅge* S 4; *nikaṅgo* S 3, 7; *ṇīkaṅgo* Ed.; *nīkaṅgo* S 6. — c: *cola*° S 1, 2, 6. — d: °*naṅgar*° S 6. — **44,** b: °*ntaṃ camū*° S 2, 4; °*ntañcamū*° S 1. — °*pati* S 6. — **45,** b: °*camūṇakka*° S 3, 7. — c: *aṇīka*° S 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. — **46,** b: *tāsa* S 1. — °*deviyo* S 1. — c: °*vatābhi*° S 1, 2. — °*dhānāya* S 1, 2 or. (S 2²: -*nāya*). — **47,** b: *sūḷa*° S 3, 7. — °*gataṃsiko* S 3; °*hataṃghiko* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °*hataṃsiko* Ed. — c: *dămilaṃ* S 1, 3, 6; *dămiḷaṃ* S 2. — **48,** a: *laṃkā* S 6. — d: °*naṅgare* S 6.

49 Tadā dhītimataṃ seṭṭho mahābalaparakkamo
Parakkamacamūnātho Kālanāgaravaṃsajo
50 Līlāvatiṃ mahesiṃ taṃ candādiccakuloditaṃ
rajje 'bhisiñci pacchā pi rājatejovilāsiniṃ.
51 Evaṃ tassāgate sattamasamatte mahesiyā
ādāya mahatiṃ Paṇḍuvāhiniṃ Paṇḍuraṭṭhato
52 otaritvāna tejassī Paṇḍurājā Parakkamo
apanetvāna taṃ deviṃ senāniṃ ca Parakkamaṃ
53 katvā nikkaṇṭakaṃ Laṅkaṃ Pulatthinagaruttame
rajjaṃ sāsi tivassaṃ so Manunītiṃ avokkamaṃ.
54 Atha Laṅkānivāsīnaṃ janānaṃ yehi kehici
pāpakammehi luddehi samussannatarehi tu
55 Laṅkārakkhāniyuttāsu devatāsu tahiṃ tahiṃ
tadā upekkhamānāsu kattuṃ ārakkhaṇāvidhiṃ
56 micchādiṭṭhisamādinnadunnītiniratāsayo
dānādikusalārañnagumbadāhadavānalo
57 saddhammakumudasseṇisaṃkocavidhibhānumā
khantipaṅkajinipantikantikkantanacandimā
58 Māgho nāma mahāmohamoghīkatavicāraṇo
Kāliṅgakulasaṃbhūto eko rājā adhammiko
59 catuvīsatiyā yodhasahassānaṃ adhissaro
otaritvāna Kaliṅgasmā Laṅkādīpaṃ agaṇhi so.
60 Māgharājamahāgimho yodhadāvānale bahū
niyojesi nipiḷetuṃ Laṅkārajjamahāvanaṃ.

49, d: *kāḷa*° S 4, 7, Ed. — °*nāgara*° S 6. — **50,** a: °*vatīmahes*° S 3, 6, 7; °*vatīmahes*° S 1, 2, 4. — b: *madā*° S 7. — d: °*vilosiniṃ* S 1, 2. — **51,** a: *eva* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — c: *paddhu*° S 1. — d: °*vāhiṇiṃ* S 3, 7. — **52,** c: *devi* S 3, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — d: °*niñca* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7, Ed.; °*ni ca* S 3², 6. — °*kkamo* all mss.; °*kkamaṃ* Ed. — **53,** a: °*kkaṇṭa*° S 6. — d: *maṇu*° S 7. — *avekkamo* S 6. — **54,** b: *yehi tehi pi* S 4. — d: °*ssanta*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **55,** c: *tadā tamepakkh*° S 6; *tadā upakkh*° S 1, 2. — d: *ārakkhanā*° all mss.; -*ṇā*° Ed. — **56,** a: °*diṇṇa*° S 7. — **57,** a: °*kumu*° S 7 (om. *da*); *kumudamu*° S 3. — °*sseniṃ* S 1, 2; °*sschini*° S 3; °*sseṇiṃ* S 4; °*sseni*° S 6, 7. — b: °*saṃkora*° S 7. — °*bhāṇuma* S 4. — c: *khantiṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *khanti*° S 6, Ed. — °*paṃkajanī*° S 3. — °*panti*° om. S 1, 2, 4. — d: °*mandima* S 7. — **58,** b: °*caraṇe* S 1. — **59,** c: *otaritvā* Ed. alone. — °*gasmă* S 1. — d: *aganhi* S 2, 6. — **60,** b: *dā-vănale* S 1. — c: *nipīletuṃ* S 1, 2, 3; -*lītuṃ* S 6.

61 Tato tassa mahāyodhā lokabādhakarā kharā
»mayaṃ Keraḷayodhā« ti unnadantā ito tato
62 acchindiṃsu manussānaṃ sāṭakābharaṇādikaṃ,
vicchindiṃsu kulācāraṃ cirakālānurakkhitaṃ,
63 chindiṃsu karapādādiṃ bhindiṃsu bahumandire
bandhiṃsu ca nijāyatte katvā gomahisādike.
64 Bandhitvāna vadhitvāna jane aḍḍhe mahaddhane
haritvāna dhanaṃ sabbaṃ daḷidde ca kariṃsu te,
65 bhañjesuṃ paṭimāgāre dhaṃsesuṃ bahucetiye
vihariṃsu vihāresu pahariṃsu upāsake,
66 tāḷayuṃ dārake pañca pīḷayuṃ sahadhammike
hārayiṃsu jane bhāraṃ kārayuṃ bahukāriyaṃ,
67 pasiddhāni pasatthāni potthakāni bahūni te
rajjuto parimocetvā vikiriṃsu tahiṃ tahiṃ.
68 Saddhānaṃ pubbarājūnaṃ kittidehanibhe subhe
cetiye vipule tuṅge Ratanāvaliyādike
69 pātayantā padhaṃsetvā tesaṃ jīvitasaṃnibhe
aho antaradhāpesuṃ dhātū sārīrike bahū.
70 Evaṃ Dāmiḷayodhā te Mārayodhānukārino
lokaṃ ca sāsanaṃ cāpi nāsayiṃsu durāsayā.
71 Tato puraṃ Pulatthivhaṃ nirundhitvāna sabbathā
pariganhiṃsu Paṇḍurājaṃ mahābalaparakkamaṃ.
72 Tato tassa narindassa uppāṭetvā vilocane
vilumpiṃsu dhanaṃ sabbaṃ muttāveḷuriyādikaṃ.
73 Tato Kāliṅgamāghaṃ taṃ Mānābharaṇapubbakā
yodhamukhyā 'bhisiñciṃsu te Laṅkārajjalakkhiyaṃ.

61, b: *°bādhākarā* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — c: *kerala°* S 3, 6. — d: *uttadantā* S 7 corrected to *unn-*. — **62,** a: *acchand°* S 7. — c: *kulāvāraṃ* S 1. — **63,** c: *bandiṃsumatijāyante* S 1; *bandhiṃsu ca nijāyante* S 2. — **64,** c: *bhajitvāna* S 6. — d: *dalidde* S 1, 6. — *va* S 6, Ed. — **65,** a: *bhajesuṃ* S 4. — *°āghāre* S 2. — **66,** a: *tālayuṃ* S 1, 6. — b: *pīlayuṃ* S 1, 6. — c: *bhāray°* S 6. — *hāraṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — **67,** c: *rajjute* S 2. — **68,** d: *°valiādike* Ed. — **69,** d: *dhātu* all mss. — **70,** a: *dămila°* S 1; *dămiḷa°* S 2, 3 or., 4; *dāmila°* S 6; *dāmiḷa°* S 3², 7, Ed. — **71,** a: *°tthivhā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — b c d: S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 have only *nirundhitvā paṇḍurājaṃ parakkamaṃ.* Ed.: *nirundhitvāna* [*sabbathā* | *parito*] *pariganhiṃsu paṇḍurājaṃ parakkamaṃ.* The text given above is that of S 6, but it seems to be conjecture of the copyist. — **72,** c: *vilimp°* S 3. — **73,** b: *māṇā°*

74 Itthaṃ hatthagataṃ katvā raṭṭhaṃ Māghamahīpati
patvā rajjābhisekaṃ so Pulatthinagare vasi.
75 Micchādiṭṭhiṃ sa bhūpālo gaṇhāpetvā mahājanaṃ
asaṃkiṇṇaṃ catubbaṇṇaṃ saṃkiṇṇaṃ akarī bhusaṃ.
76 Gāmakkhettaṃ gharārāmaṃ dāsagomahisādikaṃ
sabbaṃ pi Sīhalādhīnaṃ Keraḷānaṃ adāpayi.
77 Vihāre pariveṇe ca bahūn' āyatanāni ca
vāsaṭṭhānāya yodhānaṃ kesaṃci parikappayi.
78 Buddhādhīnaṃ tathā dhammasaṃghādhīnaṃ dhanaṃ ca so
haritvā nirayaṃ yātuṃ pāpaṃ nipphādayī bahuṃ.
79 Evameva balakkāraṃ katvā Māghamahīpati
ekavīsativassāni Laṅkārajjaṃ akārayi.
80 Itthaṃ Laṅkāya so so narapati mahatā vatthulobhena taṃ taṃ
hantvā hantvā narindaṃ sayam api amunā kammunā 'nāyuko va
hutvā patvā pi rajjaṃ ciram anubhavituṃ hanta nāsakkhi;
tasmā
pañño pāṇātipātā viramatu visamaṃ vatthulobhaṃ jahātu.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Soḷasarājako nāma asītitamo paricchedo.

S 2, 6, Ed. — c: *yodhamukhya* S 3 corrected to *yodha mukhya*. — °*sicimsu* S 1, 2. — d: °*rāja*° S 1, 2, 4; °*rāja*° S 3, 6, 7; °*rajja*° Ed. — **74,** d: *pulaṭṭhi*° S 1. — **75,** a: °*diṭṭhi* S 3, 6 (om. *ṃ*). — c: °*kiṇṇañ* S 1; °*kinnaṃ* S 3; °*kiṇṇa* S 6; °*kiṇṇaṃ* S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — °*bbannaṃ* S 3. — d: °*kiṇṇam* here all mss., and Ed. — **76,** c: *sīhaḷa*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — °*ādīnaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; °*ādhīnaṃ* S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — d: *keralānam* S 6; *keraḷādānam* S 1, 2. — **77,** a: °*veno ca* S 1; °*vene ca* S 3, 6. — d: *tesañca* S 6. — **78,** a: °*ādīnaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 6, 7; °*ādhīnaṃ* S 3², 4, Ed. — *dhammaṃ* all mss. — b: °*ādīnaṃ* S 1, 2 or., 6, 7²; °*ādhīnaṃ* S 2², 3, 4, 7 or., Ed. — c: *yātuṃ* om. S 3 or., 7 (S 6 has *pevaṃ* inst. of it); *yātuṃ* S 1, 2, 3², 4; [*gantuṃ*] Ed. — d: *nippād*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — **79,** a: *evamevaṃ* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6; *evameva* S 3 or., 7, Ed. — **80,** a: *so* only once in S 1, 2, 4, 6. — a b: *taṃ taṃ* (or *tantaṃ*) *hantvā* all mss. Two syllables are wanting. In S 3 *taṃ taṃ* is once more inserted after *hantvā*. Ed. has *tantaṃ* | *hantvā* [*hantvā*]. — b: *chindaṃ* S 1 inst. of *narindaṃ*. — *apiyamuna* S 1, 2. — *kammuno* all mss. — *ca* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *va* S 7, Ed. — d: *pānāti*° S 1, 2, 3, 6.

Metre of v. 80: *Sragdharā*. See 41. 103.

Subscr.: *solasa*° S 6. — *asītimo* S 1; *asītitāmo* S 6.

EKĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO

1 Tasmiṃ rājantare keci mahāpuññajanā bahū
tesu tesu mahāduggapabbatesu manoharaṃ
2 kāretvā nagaraṃ gāmaṃ nivasantā tahiṃ tahiṃ
lokaṃ ca sāsanaṃ cāpi pālayiṃsu nirākulaṃ.
3 Arātīhi durārohe Subhapabbatamatthake
puriṃ Ālakamandaṃ va katvā Vessavaṇo viya
4 Subhasenāpatī tattha vasaṃ Keraḷarakkhase
vārento paripālesi taṃ disaṃ taṃ ca sāsanaṃ.
5 Durāsade virodhīnaṃ Govindamalamatthake
puraṃ katvā nisīdanto bhuvane sutavikkamo
6 Bhuvanekabhujo nāma ādipādamahīpati
pālesi Rohaṇaṃ raṭṭhaṃ bhikkhusaṃghaṃ ca sāsanaṃ.
7 Tatheva puna raṭṭhasmiṃ Maṇimekhalanāmake
Gaṅgādoṇi'cale tuṅge katvāna puram uttamaṃ
8 nivasanto tahiṃ tamhā yojanadvayamatthake
nivasantiṃ pi taṃ duṭṭhaṃ Māghabhūpativāhiniṃ
9 tiṇāya pi na maññanto Saṅkhanāmo camūpati
nibbhītiko va rakkhittha taṃ raṭṭhaṃ taṃ ca sāsanaṃ.

1, b: *puññapabhāhu* S 1; *puññapanā bahū* S 2. — d: *maṇo°* S 7. — **2,** d: °*kulo* S 3 or.; °*kulā* S 3². 6, 7; °*kulaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — **3,** a: *arādīhi* S 6. — c: *purī* S 1, 6; *pūri* S 2, 4; *pūrī* S 3, 6; *puriṃ* Ed. — *ălaka°* S 1; *āḷaka°* S 2, 4, 7; *ālaka°* S 3, 6, Ed. — °*mandā va* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — d: °*vaṇe* S 1; °*vano* S 3. — **4,** b: *kerala°* S 6. — c: *vāronto* S 3. — d: *tadisaṃ* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *taṃ d-*). — **5,** b: *govindamala°* all mss.; *govindācala°* Ed. — **6,** c: *rohanaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — **7,** b: *mani°* S 7. — °*melaka°* all mss.; °*mekhala°* Ed. — c: °*doni°* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *katvānaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — **8,** a: *tasmā* Ed. alone. — c: °*santampi* S 1; °*saṇtimhi* S 6. — *duṭṭhā* all mss.; *-aṃ* Ed. — d: *māsa°* S 1. — °*vāhini* S 1; °*vāhiṇiṃ* S 7. — No division mark in S 1, 2 after v. 8. — **9,** a: *ṇa*

10 Tadā khalu Sirīsaṃghabodhirajanvayāgato
rāja Vijayabāhū ti vissuto caruvikkamo
11 taṃ taṃ mahavanaṃ duggaṃ pavisitvā 'ribhitiya
nivasitvā ciraṃ Vannirājattaṃ samupāgato.
12 Sabbe pi Sīhalāmacce katva savasavattino
saddhiṃ Sīhalasenāya nikkhamitvā mahabbalo
13 andhakāraṃ mahātejakkhandho va caturaṅgikaṃ
paccanīkabalaṃ sabbaṃ dhaṃsayī raṇasajjitaṃ.
14 Nivasante yathākāmaṃ gāme gāme ghare ghare
sabbe pi Damiḷe yodhe palāpesi tato tato.
15 Vītārikaṇṭakaṃ katvā Māyāraṭṭhaṃ tam uttamaṃ
tattha tuṅgatare Jambuddoṇipabbatamatthake
16 kārāpetvā puraṃ rammaṃ cārupākāragopuraṃ
vasaṃ tattha sukhaṃ dhīro rajjaṃ 'kāsi sa bhūpati.
17 Kiṃcaññaṃ kalahe tasmiṃ Pulatthipurato pura
gahetvā pattadhātuṃ ca dāṭhādhātuṃ ca satthuno
18 nikkhamitvā mahātherā sabbe Vācissarādayo
Māyāraṭṭhaṃ samāgamma tattha Kotthumalācale
19 padesamhi pan' ekasmiṃ khemaṭṭhānamhi sādarā
katvā bhūmigataṃ dhātudvayaṃ taṃ nidahiṃsu te.
20 Tato tesu mahātherā keci Vācissaradayo
Laṅkārakkhaṃ gavesantā sāsanaṭṭhitikāraṇaṃ
21 ullaṅghetvā samullolakallolaṃ pi mahaṇṇavaṃ
agamuṃ Paṇḍucoḷādiraṭṭhaṃ ye karuṇākarā,
22 te sabbe pi mahāthere rājā Vijayabāhu so
pesetvāna mahāmacce avhāpesi tato puna.

S 3, 6, 7. — b: *pabbanāmo* S 1, 2; *sabbanāmo* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *sankhanāmo* Ed. — c: *nibbhītako* S 1. — *ca* S 1 inst. of *va*. — *rakkhittaṃ* S 6 (or *-ntaṃ*); *-tta* S 7. — **10,** a: *khaḷu* S 1, 2, 3, 7. — **12,** a: *sīhaḷā°* S 1, 2; *sīhaḷā°* S 3, 4, 7. — b: *°vattine* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *sīhaḷa°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — **13,** a: *mahā°* S 1. — b: *°aṅginikaṃ* S 1. — **14,** a: *yathā°* S 7. — c: *damile* S 6; *dāmiḷe* Ed. alone. **15,** a: *vītari°* S 1, 2, 4. — *°kanta-kaṃ* S 3, 7. — b: *māyā°* S 1, 2; *mayā°* S 6. *°raṭṭha* all mss. (om. *ṃ*). — cd: *jambūpabbata°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *jambudonipabbata°* S 3², 6; *-doṇi-* Ed. **18,** d: *°maḷa°* S 1. **20,** b: *vācissara°* S 1, 2, 4. — *°ādado* S 7. — d: *°kāraṇa* S 6. — **21,** a: *°ghitva* Ed. alone. ab: *samullolampi mah°* S 1. — b: *°kallolamhi* S 6. *°aṇṇavaṃ* S 1. — c: *ahamaṃ* S 1; *agamaṃ* S 2, 4. — *°colādi°* S 6. — **22,** a: *°thero* S 1, 3 or., 7 or.; *°therā*

23 Āgate te mahāthere vanditvā paripucchi so:
»patiṭṭhāti kuhiṃ dāṭhāpattadhātudvayaṃ« iti;
24 »asukasmiṃ hi ṭhāne«ti vutte tehi narādhipo
ahū sampuṇṇasabbaṅgo pañcavaṇṇāya pītiyā,
25 purakkhatvā mahātheragaṇaṃ taṃ sa mahīpati
agamī saha senāya taṃ ca Kotthumalācalaṃ.
26 Kārāpetvā mahāpūjaṃ pabbatasmā samantato
dakkhi cakkhumano dāṭhāpattadhātudvayaṃ tahiṃ,
27 labhanto viya cakkādiratanaṃ vā mahānidhiṃ
papponto viya nibbānaṃ tadā pamuditāsayo,
28 taṃ dhātudvayam ādāya Mandhātunibhasampado
ussavena mahantena gāmā gāmaṃ purā puraṃ
29 ānetvā sujanāraddhadassanīyamahussavaṃ
Jambuddoṇipuraṃ rammaṃ ānesi dharaṇissaro.
30 Atha dhātūnam etesaṃ mahāpūjāvidhiṃ sudhī
dine dine pavattento rājā evaṃ acintayi:
31 »Anāgatamhi kālasmiṃ jāte rājantare pana
etesaṃ munidhātūnaṃ parasattūhi sabbathā
32 na bhaveyya yathā pīḷā, tathā duggataraṃ thiraṃ
khemaṭṭhānaṃ tu sakkaccaṃ kārayissaṃ«ti cintiya
33 vinā devehi ākāse Billaselaṃ samantato
yathā verimanussehi bhuvi gantuṃ na sakkate
34 pākāragopurādīhi tathā katvā surakkhitaṃ,
tassa muddhani selassa dāṭhādhātugharaṃ varaṃ

S 6, 7²; °there S 2, 3², 4, Ed. — d: *puṇa* S 7. — **23,** a: °*thero* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *parimucchi* S 2. — **24,** c: *sampunna*° S 1. — **25,** a: °*therā*° S 6. — b: °*gaṇantaṃ* S 1; °*gaṇhantaṃ* S 6. — d: °*ācaḷaṃ* S 3; °*ācalā* S 6. — **26,** c: *dakkhi cakkhumano* all mss.; *dakkhī c' attamano* Ed. — d: °*dhādvayaṃ* S 2 (om. *tu*). — **27,** b: *vā* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7, Ed.; *va* S 3², 6. — c: *papponti* S 1, 2; *-tu* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *-to* Ed. — *nibbāṇaṃ* S 7, Ed. — **28,** d: *gāmā gāma* S 1, 2 (om. *ṃ*). — **29,** c: °*ddoṇĭ*° S 4, 7. — d: *ănesi* S 1, 6. — *dharani*° S 1, 2, 6. — **30,** b: *mahă*° S 1. — c: *dine* only once in S 7. — **31,** b: *pāte* S 1 inst. of *jāte*. — c: *ekesaṃ* S 6. — *muṇi*° S 3, 6. — °*dātunaṃ* S 1. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 31. — **32,** a: *pīlā* S 1, 3, 6. — b: *tiraṃ* S 3 corrected to *thiraṃ* and *khiraṃ*. — **33,** b: °*senaṃ* S 2. — d: *bhŭmi* S 1, 3, 6. — *gantu* S 1, 2, 4 (om. *ṃ*). — **34,** a: *pākāre* S 1, 2, 4.

35 devalokāgataṃ devavimānaṃ va manoramaṃ
kāretvā, taṃ samantā ca nānāpāsādamaṇḍapaṃ
36 rattiṭṭhānadiväṭṭhānapaṭikkamaṇasundaraṃ
saṃghārāmaṃ ca kāretvā vāpipokkharaṇīyutaṃ,
37 tasmiṃ dhātughare dāṭhāpattadhātudvayaṃ sudhī
ussavena mahantena patiṭṭhāpesi sādaraṃ.
38 Dhāturakkhāṇiyuttānaṃ therānaṃ thirasīlinaṃ
saṃghārāmaṃ ca taṃ datvā dānavaṭṭaṃ ca paṭṭhapi;
39 divase divase sammā pavattayituṃ uttamaṃ
vavatthāpayi dhātūnaṃ pūjāvidhimahussavaṃ.
40 Athopakāraṃ sambuddhasāsanassāvanissaro
kattuṃ ārabhi saddhāya; taṃ kathaṃ ce, kathīyati:
41 »Laṅkādīpamhi saddhammasaṃyuttaṃ bahu potthakaṃ
nāsitaṃ parasattūhi« iti saṃviggamānaso
42 dhāraṇañāṇasampanne saddhāvante bahussute
kosajjarahite cārusīghalekhanakovide
43 upāsake tadañũe ca bahū potthakalekhake
ekato saṃnipātetvā, tehi sabbehi bhūpati
44 sādaraṃ caturāsītidhammakkhandhasahassakaṃ
sādhu lekhāpayī, dhammakkhandhasaṃkhyāya tāya so
45 datvāna tattake sabbe tesaṃ soṇṇakahāpaṇe
dhammapūjaṃ pi kāretvā puññabhāraṃ ca saṃcini.
46 Tisīhalamhi ye therā majjhimā navakā ca ye
sāmaṇerā ca ye santi sīlācāradhuraṃdharā,
47 te sabbe saṃnipātetvā satthusāsanapālake
asamagge samagge ca kārāpesi; tato pana

35, b: °*vimāṇaṃ* S 3, 7. — *maṇo*° S 3, 7. — c: *kāretvāna sam*° S 1. — **36,** a: °*diväṭṭhāna*° S 2, 3. — b: °*kkamana*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, Ed. — d: °*yutā* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — **38,** a: °*ttāniṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7; °*ttāni* S 6. — d: °*vaṭṭhañca* S 1. — **40,** d: *kataṃ* S 1, 2. — **41,** a: °*dipampi* S 4, 6. — **42,** a: *dhāraṇā*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — °*sampanno* S 1, 2, 3, 4; -*ṇṇo* S 7; -*nne* S 6, Ed. — b: °*ssuto* S 2 corrected to -*te*. — c: °*rahito* S 7. — d: °*lekhaṇa*° S 3, 7. — **43,** a: *tadande ca* (?) S 3; *tadaññe va* S 7. — **44,** a: °*āsītiṃ* S 2. — d: *dhammaṃ*° S 1; *dhammakkhasaṃkh*° S 2 (om. *ndha*). — °*saṃkhyāya* all mss. — **45,** b: *soṇṇa*° S 3. — °*pane* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — c: °*pūjamhi* S 3 corrected to °*pūjampi*. — **46,** a: *tisīhaḷampi* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; -*ḷamhi* S 3[2]; -*lamhi* Ed. — b: *ṇavakā* S 7. — c: *sāmanerā ca* S 1, 2, 3; *sāmanerañca* S 4. — **47,** c: *sāmagge*

48 »hetūpasampadā hoti sāsanassābhivuddhiyā,
yaṃ nunāhaṃ tu taṃ sammā kārāpeyyaṃ«ti cintiya
49 sabbassāpi samaggassa mahāsaṃghassa tassa so
datvā aṭṭhaparikkhāraṃ saṃtuṭṭhahadayo 'dhikaṃ
50 sattāhaṃ dharaṇīpālo upasampadamaṅgalaṃ
kārāpesi samāraddhapūjāsakkārapubbakaṃ.
51 Patītaṃ sakanāmena loke Vijayasundaraṃ
ārāmaṃ saṃghikaṃ katvā adā saṃghassa bhūpati.
52 »Bhikkhū vā sāmaṇerā vā ye saddhā piṭakattayaṃ
uggaṇhanti sadācāraṃ uggataṃ kubbanti sabbathā
53 nissāya paccayaṃ sabbe dukkhaṃ nānubhavantu te;
āgantvā me gharadvāraṃ paccayaṃ icchiticchitaṃ
54 paṭigaṇhantu« kāruññaṃ katveti dharaṇīpati
pavāretvāna sakkaccaṃ bhavanadvāram attano
55 āgatāgatabhikkhūnaṃ bahunnaṃ tesam uttamaṃ
piṇḍapātaṃ anagghaṃ so adā dānavisārado.
56 Tato theramahātheraṭṭhānantaragatān' api
sabbesaṃ yatinaṃ rājā pākavaṭṭaṃ ca paṭṭhapi.
57 Evameva mahīpālo katvā sāsanasaṃgahaṃ
ten' eva khalu pūjesi buddhādiratanattayaṃ.
58 Atha Vattalagāmasmiṃ bhikkhūnaṃ sakanāmato
rājā Vijayabāhuvhaṃ vihāraṃ sādhu kārayi.
59 Atho vihāre Kalyāṇināmasmiṃ sa mahīpati
dhastaṃ Damiḷayodhehi mahācetiyam uttamaṃ

S 7. — d: *kato pana* S 6. — **48,** a: *hetŭpa°* S 1, 2. — **49,** d: *santuṣṭa°* S 4. — **51,** a: *patĭtaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *ārāmasaṃgh°* S 1. — d: *ādā* S 3 corrected to *ădā*. — **52,** a: *sāmanerā* S 1, 7. — b: *saddhāyaṃ piṭ°* S 1. — cd: *sadācārāmuggataṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *sacāvāmuggataṃ* S 3 or.; *sadāvāmuggataṃ* S 7 or.; *sāvācuggataṃ* (?) S 3²; *sadā vācuggataṃ* S 6, 7², Ed. — **53,** a: *paccayā* all mss.; *-yaṃ* Ed. — b: *dukkhā* all mss.; *-aṃ* Ed. — **54,** a: *°ganhantu* S 1. — d: *bhavaṇa°* S 6. — **55,** a: *°bhikkhū-ṇaṃ* S 3. — d: *ādā* S 3 corrected to *ădā*. — **57,** a: *evamevaṃ* all mss.; *evameva* Ed. — b: *sāsanaṃgahaṃ* S 1, 2. S 7 adds *taṃ* after *°saṃgahaṃ*. — c: *khaḷu* S 1, 2. — **58,** c: *°bāhuhavhaṃ* S 2; *°bāhuvhayaṃ* S 3 or.; *°bāhuvhaṃ* S 1, 3², 4, 6, 7; *°bāhavhaṃ* Ed. — **59**: The vv. 59 and 60 are missing in S 1. — a: *kalyāṇĭ°* S 3, 7. — b: *sa* om. S 2. — c: *dhasataṃ* S 2, 4, 7; *dastaṃ* S 3 or.; *dhastaṃ* S 3², 6, Ed. — *damila°* S 6.

60 bandhāpetvāna sovaṇṇatthūpikaṃ c' assa kāriya
tassa pācīnabhāgasmiṃ gopuraṃ cāpi kārayi.
61 Tatth' eva paṭimāgārapākāravalayadinaṃ
aññesaṃ pana sabbesaṃ jiṇṇaṃ ca paṭisaṃkhari.
62 Māyāraṭṭhamhi ye santi pāsādā paṭimāghara
vihārā pariveṇā ca tathā cetiyamaṇḍapa
63 pākārā gopurādī ca tesaṃ tesaṃ yathāpurā
tatheva navakammantaṃ kattuṃ rajā niyojayi.
64 Abhivuddhiṃ atho lokasāsanassādhikaṃ sayaṃ
kattuṃ abhilasanto pi rājā evaṃ acintayi:
65 »Mahallakatte sampatte kālasmiṃ gatayobbane
mayā rajjasirī laddhā bhuttā c' eva tato 'dhunā;
66 jitāvasiṭṭhā ye santi duṭṭhā saṃpati verino,
te sabbe pi pamadditvā lokaṃ pālayituṃ tathā
67 naṭṭhabhinnavihārānaṃ kāretvā navakammakaṃ
lokavuddhiṃ ca kāretuṃ kālo mando«ti cintiya
68 Parakkamabhujassāpi Bhuvanekabhujassa ca
attanorasaputtānaṃ ubhinnaṃ pana lakkhaṇaṃ
69 saddhiṃ lakkhaṇavedīhi vīmaṃsitva sayaṃ sudhī
»Parakkamabhujass' etaṃ lakkhaṇaṃ atthi, yena so
70 attano balatejena katvā sattuvimaddanaṃ
Laṅkaṃ pi sakalaṃ ekacchattaṃ katvā niruttaraṃ,
71 sabbaññusāsanaṃ cāpi vaḍḍhayitvā sunimmalaṃ
kittiṃ ca pattharāpetvā disāsu vidisāsu ca,
72 nānādesehi orodharājakaññādipābhataṃ
labhitvā suciraṃ dīpacakkavattı bhavissati.«
73 Iti ñatvā tam ānandaassupūritalocano
aṅkamhi nivasāpetvā muddhani cāpi cumbiya

60, a: *sovanna*° S 3. — b: °*kañcayasa kāriya* S 4. — **61,** b: °*va-ḷayā*° S 6. — **62,** b: *pāsādāpaṭi*° S 2, 3. — c: °*venāma* S 1; °*venā ca* S 3, 7. — **63,** a: *pākārāgop*° S 3, 6. — b: °*pure* S 1. — d: *kattu* S 7 (om. *m*). — **65,** a: °*kate* S 7. — c: *māyā* S 2, 4. — **66,** b: *duṭṭhā* S 1, 2. — *sapari* all mss.; *sampati* Ed. — *veriṇo* S 1, 3, 7. — **67,** a: °*vihārāṇaṃ* S 3. — d: *cando* S 1 inst. of *mando*. — *mantiya* S 7. — **68,** cd: °*ttā-naṃ bhinnaṃ* S 1. — **69,** b: °*maṃsatva* S 7. — **70,** d: *kaniruttaraṃ* S 7 (om. *tvā*; *ka* standing at the end of a line). — **71,** c: *kitthiñca* S 1. — **72,** b: °*kaññābhi*° S 2. — c: *gahitvā* S 3 corrected to *litva* (?). — *suraci-raṃ* S 7. — *dīpaṃ* S 3. — **73,** a: *ñatvāthaman*° S 3, 7. — d: *muddhaniñ-*

74 taṃ kaniṭṭhakumāraṃ pi samīpaṭṭhaṃ punappunaṃ
oloketvā sinehena ubhinnaṃ tesam uttamaṃ·
75 ovādaṃ vividhaṃ datvā sabbasippakalādisu
sikkhāpetvā ubho p' ete kārāpesi vicakkhaṇe.
76 Atha tesu Parakkantibhujaseṭṭhaṃ sutaṃ tadā
mahāsāmiṃ purakkhatvā Saṃgharakkhitavissutaṃ
77 samāgatassa saṃghassa niyyādetvā tato puna
tassāpi munino dāṭhāpattadhātudvayaṃ tathā
78 mahāsaṃghaṃ ca sabbaṃ pi Laṅkāvāsijanaṃ pi ca
niyyādetvāna taṃ sammā anusāsi mahīpati.
79 Evaṃ Laṅkāmahākhette rājabījaṃ narādhipo
nikkhipitvā catubbassaṃ rajjaṃ katvā divaṃ gami.
80 Eso yathā Vijayabāhunarādhinātho
pālesi lokam akhilaṃ jinasāsanaṃ ca
āgāmino pi ca tathā paripālayantu
Laṅkissarā tad ubhayaṃ abhayaṃ dadantā.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Ekarājako nāma ekāsītitamo paricchedo.

---

cāpi cumbiya S 1, 4, 6; *niddhaniñcāpi cumbiya* S 2; *muhuṃ muddhani cumbiya* S 3 or., Ed. (S 3^2 inserts *cāpi* after *muddhani*); *muhuddhani-vambuya* S 7. — **74,** a: *kaṇiṭṭha°* S 7; *kaniṭṭhaṃ* S 4. — c: *oḷok°* S 1. — **75,** a: *katvā* S 3. — d: *°kkhaṇo* S 2, 4, 6. — **76,** b: *°bhujeseṭṭhaṃ* S 1, 2. — d: *saṃghi°* S 1, 2, 4 or.; *saṃghaṃ* S 3 or., 7; *saṃgha°* S 3^2, 4^2, 6, Ed. — **77,** b: *puṇa* S 3, 7 or. (S 7^2: *puna*). — **79,** c: *°bbassa* S 1, 6 or. (S 6^2: *°bbassaṃ*). — d: *rajja* S 7 (om. *ṃ*).

Metre of v. 80: *Vasantatilakā*. See 57. 76.

DVĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Accaye pituno rājā Parakkamabhujavhayo
Tisīhalagataṃ sabbaṃ ekīkatvā mahājanaṃ
2 alaṃkatvā puraṃ rammaṃ surarājasamo viya
paṭhamaṃ abhisekaṃ so kārāpesi mahussavaṃ.
3 Kalikālādisāhiccasabbaññupaṇḍito ti so
patītaṃ nāmadheyyaṃ pi paṇḍitattā sayaṃ labhi.
4 Attano pi kaniṭṭhassa Bhuvanekabhujassa so
datvāna yuvarājattaṃ rajjabhāgaṃ ca dāpayi.
5 »Mam' evāhaṃ karissāmi Laṅkitthiṃ na parassa«ti
maddane parasattūnaṃ abhimānaṃ abandhi so.
6 »Paṭhamaṃ munino dāṭhādhātupūjaṃ vidhāya so
pacchā Damiḷayuddhāya gamissāmī«ti cintiya
7 mahena mahatā saddhiṃ tasmā Billamahīdharā
dāṭhādhātuṃ samānesi Jambuddoṇipuruttamaṃ.
8 »Sādaraṃ tīsu velāsu cintite cintite khaṇe
vandituṃ dantadhātuṃ me chando atthī«ti cintiya
9 attano bhavanass' eva santike dharaṇīpati
dantadhātugharaṃ rammaṃ kārāpesi mahagghikaṃ.
10 Āsanaṃ tassa majjhamhi kārāpetvā mahārahaṃ
mahagghikena taṃ rājā chādes' attharaṇena so.

1, c: °*sīhaḷa*° all mss. — **2,** a: *mahāpuraṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *puraṃ* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — b: *purarāja*° S 7. — **3,** c: *patitamnāma* (sic) S 1, 2. — **4,** a: *kaniṭṭh*° S 7. — c: °*tvānaṃ* S 7. — **5,** a: *mamehaṃ kariss*° S 1, 2. — b: °*ittiṃ* S 3, 7. — *parassiti* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — **6,** c: *pacchaya* S 6. — *damila*° S 1, 2, 3. — d: *cintiyaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7 or.; *-ya* S 3^2, 6, 7^2; *cintayaṃ* Ed. — **7,** d: °*ddoni*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — **8,** b: *khane* S 1, 3. — d: *cintiyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — **9,** d: *magghikaṃ* S 3. — **10,** d: In S 3, 4 the syllable *chā* of *chādesi* is written between the lines.

11 Mahatā maṇinā ekaṃ ādhāraṃ dantadhātuyā
kārayitvā tato tass' ādhārakaṃ puna bhūpati
12 kārāpesi vicittehi mahaggheli maṇīhi pi
manoharaṃ mahantaṃ so varaṃ maṇikaraṇḍakaṃ,
13 tato pañcasahassehi soṇṇanikkhehi bhāsuraṃ
kārāpesi tadādhāraṃ dutiyaṃ tu karaṇḍakaṃ,
14 tato rajatanikkhānaṃ pañcavīsatiyā puna
sahassehi sa kāresi tatiyaṃ ca karaṇḍakaṃ.
15 Tato dhātugharārabbha puraṃ katvā alaṃkataṃ
dāṭhādhātumahāpūjaṃ kārāpetvāna sādaraṃ
16 dāṭhādhātuṃ samādāya rājā nijakarambuje
mahāsaṃghassa majjhamhi evaṃ saccakriyaṃ akā:
17 »Amhakaṃ bhagavā buddho devadevo mahiddhiko
tayo vāre samāgantvā Laṅkādīpaṃ imaṃ muni,
18 tattha tattha nisīditvā soḷasaṭṭhānam uttamaṃ
pāribhogikam ev' ettha katvā yāto naruttamo.
19 Tasmā kudiṭṭhirājūnaṃ vase Laṅkā na tiṭṭhati,
sammādiṭṭhikarājūnaṃ vase sammā pavattati.
20 Purā p' imasmiṃ dīpamhi Aselavho narādhipo
Muṭasīvamahīpassa atrajo nayakovido
21 assanāvikaputte dve Damiḷe Senaguttake
vijitvā kārayī rajjaṃ pālento jinasāsanaṃ.
22 Athābhayo mahārājā Duṭṭhagāmaṇi vissuto
Eḷāraṃ Coḷiyaṃ jitvā pālesi lokasāsanaṃ.
23 Atha jitvā raṇe pañca Damiḷe atikakkhale
Vaṭṭagāmaṇi bhūpālo pālayī lokasāsanaṃ.
24 Athānekamahāyodhe Dhātuseno narādhipo
cha rājadamiḷe jitvā pālesi lokasāsanaṃ.

11, a: *maninā* S 1, 3. — b: °*dhātuyaṃ* all mss. — cd: *tassādhārakam* S 1, 2, 3 or.; *tassādhārakam* S 3[2], 4, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *puṇa* S 1, 7. — **12**, b: *maṇhi* S 3, 6. — d: *mani*° S 3. — **13**, b: *sonna*° S 3, 6. — c: *tadādhārā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *-rā* S 3; *-raṃ* Ed. — **14**, a: *rājata*° S 1, 2, 4. — c: *kārehasi* S 1, 2. — **15**, c: °*pūjā* S 1. — **16**, b: °*kambuje* S 7. — d: *saccaṃkriyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — **17**, d: *muṇi* S 4, 7. — **21**, b: *damile* S 1, 3, 6. — **22**, b: °*gāmani* S 1, 3, 6[2] (S 6 or: °*gāmini*). — c: *coliyaṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *pāḷesi* S 4. — *ḷoka*° S 3. — **23**, b: *damile* S 3, 6. — *atikkale* S 7; *atikakkhaḷe* S 1. — c: °*gāmani* S 3. — d: *pāḷayī* S 3. — *ḷoka*° S 3. — **24**, a: °*yodho* S 3 or., 7 (S 3[2]: *-dhe*). —

25 Mahāvijayabāhū pi atho Coḷiyadamiḷe
palāpetvāna yuddhamhi pālayī lokasāsanaṃ.
26 Idāni pi vihārādiṃ sāsanaṃ cāpi satthuno
nāsetvā 'dhivasantetaṃ Patiṭṭharaṭṭham uddhate
27 Damiḷe Māgharājaṃ ca Jayabāhuṃ c' ime duve
jitvā vaḍḍhayituṃ lokasāsanaṃ patthayām' ahaṃ.
28 Etaṃ pi vacanaṃ saccaṃ aññaṃ kiṃci vadām' ahaṃ:
Kosalappamukhā bhūpā puññavantā mahāyasā
29 satthuno dharamānassa sammukhe dhammadesanaṃ
vividhaṃ pāṭihīraṃ ca sutvā disvā katatthikā,
30 ajīvamāne sambuddhe samuppannā mahiddhikā
Dhammasokādayo bhūpā vividhaṃ pāṭihāriyaṃ
31 abhinimmitasambuddhaṃ ūpādiṃ avalokiya
akaruṃ saphalaṃ sammā jīvitaṃ tu sakaṃ sakaṃ.
32 Buddhakiccāni katvāna Mallānaṃ upavattane
parinibbāṇamañcasmiṃ nipanno lokanāyako
33 karonto pāṭihīratthaṃ mahādhiṭṭhānapañcakaṃ
akāsi nūna bhagavā adhiṭṭhānāni khuddake.
34 Tadāppabhuti yāvajja nāthakass' ānubhāvato
sārīrikā ca yā santi yā santi pāribhogikā,
35 tā sabbā dhātuyo loke pāṭihīraṃ karont' idha.
Tasmā taṃ taṃ ca 'dhiṭṭhānaṃ karonto munināyako

---

b: °*senanarādh*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed.; °*seno ṇarādh*° S 3; °*seno narādh*° S 7. — c: *rājā damilo* S 1; *rājā damiḷe* S 2, 4; *rājādamile* S 3, 6; *rājădamiḷe* S 7, Ed. — **25,** b: *coliya*° S 3, 6, 7. °*dāmile* S 3. — c: *paḷāp*° S 6; *pālep*° S 7. **26,** a: °*ādi* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). c: *nāsetvāyavasantesaṃ* S 1; *nāsetvāyavasantetaṃ* S 2, 4, 6; *nāsetvāyivasantetaṃ* S 3 or., 7; *nāsetvāna vasantetaṃ* S 3²; *nāsetvādhivasantetaṃ* Ed. — **27,** a: *damile* S 3. — d: *pattayām'* S 7. — **28,** a: *sabbaṃ* S 7. — b: *aññā* S 7. — d: °*vanto* Ed. alone. — **29,** b: There is a division mark in S 3 after v. 29 b. — d: °*atthikaṃ* all mss.; °*atthikā* Ed. — **30,** a: *ājīv*° S 3 or., 6 (S 3²: *ăjīv*°). — b c: *mahiddhikā te asokād*° S 3 corrected to *m. dhammāsokād*°; *mahiddhikāsokād*° S 7. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 30. — **31,** b: °*ādīnaṃ* S 1, 2. — **32,** a: *buddhā*° S 1, 2, 4. — c: °*nibbāṇa*° S 1, Ed.; °*nibbāna*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — **33,** b: *mahadiṭṭh*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 6, 7; *mahādhiṭṭh*° S 3², 4, Ed. — d: *adiṭṭh*° S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *adhiṭṭh*°). — **34,** a: *tadāpp*° S 1. — *yāvaccha* S 6. — b: *nāthassānubhavato* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7²; *nāthatassānubhāvato* S 3, 7 or.; *nathasserānubhāvato* Ed. — cd: *yā santi* only once in S 7. — d: *pari*° S 1, 2, 6. — **35,** a: *tā*

36 pañca vassasahassāni pavattante sasāsane
bhavissante mahīpāle saddhāsīladhuraṃdhare
37 passanto bhāgavā ñāṇacakkhunā ›tesu maṃ pi ca
na passī‹ ti na cintemi; sace diṭṭho 'smi tādinā,
38 sace antogadho homi saddhāvantesu sabbathā
tesu pubbamahāvīrabhūpālesu ahaṃ pi ca,
39 bhayānakamhi saṃgāme parasattuvimaddanaṃ
katvā sace karissāmi lokasāsanavaḍḍhanaṃ,
40 dāṭhādhātu ayaṃ dāni pāṭihīraṃ subhaṃ mama
appeva nāma dasseyya« iti vatvā vicintayi.
41 Tasmiṃ yeva khaṇe dāṭhādhātu tassa karambujā
candalekheva ākāsaṃ abbhuggantvā, manoharaṃ
42 munindarūpaṃ māpetvā, chabbaṇṇaghanaraṃsiyo
vissajjetvā, puraṃ sabbaṃ obhāsetvāna, abbhutaṃ
43 pāṭihīraṃ pakāsetvā, saṃtosetvā narādhipaṃ,
ākāsā punar āgantvā tassa hatthe patiṭṭhahi.
44 Disvā 'numodato dhātupāṭihīraṃ tam abbhutaṃ
mahājananikāyassa mahāsaṃghassa cādhikaṃ
45 sādhukāraninādehi thutighosehi sabbathā
tasmiṃ kāle puraṃ sabbaṃ ekakolāhalaṃ ahu.
46 »Ajja me jīvitaṃ laddhaṃ, ajja me jīvitaṃ varaṃ,
ajja me jīvitaṃ sammā saphalaṃ jātam ev' aho;
47 mama puññabalen' ajja īdisaṃ pāṭihāriyaṃ
disvā mahājanenāpi saṃbhataṃ puññasaṃpadaṃ,

---

om. S 2. — c: *viṭṭhānaṃ* S 1, 2; *diṭṭhānaṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *dhiṭṭhānaṃ* S 4, Ed. — d: *muṇi°* S 7. — **36,** b: *°ttantena sāsane* S 6. — c: *°pālo* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — **37,** a: *passante* all mss.; *-to* Ed. — *ñāna°* S 4. — d: *diṭṭhesmi* S 1. — **38,** b: *sabbadāthā* S 1. — **39,** a: *bhāyāna°* S 1. — *°kampi* S 3. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 39. — **41,** a: *kane* S 1; *khane* S 6. — d: *maṇo°* S 3, 7. — **42,** a: *muṇi°* S 7. — b: *chabbanna°* S 3. — *°ghaṇa°* S 1, 2. — c: *vissajetvā* S 1. — **43,** a: *akās°* S 1. — c: *punāgantvā* S 1; *purāg-* S 2, 4; *puṇarāg-* S 7; *punarāg-* S 3, 6, Ed. — d: *hatte* S 4. — **44,** a: *°modate* S 1; *°modano* S 3 corrected to *-to.* — b: *°hīraṃ katabbhutaṃ* S 6. — c: *mahā°* S 2. — *°jāna°* S 6. — d: *vāditaṃ* S 1; *vādhikaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *cādhikaṃ* Ed. — **45,** d: *°koḷāhaḷaṃ* S 1, 2; *°kolāhaḷaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — **47,** a: *ajjaṃ* S 7. — b: *īdisā* S 1. — c: *°jaṇenāpi* S 3. — d: *sambhataṃ* all mss.; *-tā* Ed. — d: *°padaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *°padā* S 7, Ed.

48 ye pasiddhā guṇoghehi imasmiṃ munisāsane,
tesu pubbanarindesu ahaṃ antogadho 'dhunā.«
49 Iti vatvā mahārājā mahādhīro mahiddhiko
mahāparisamajjhasmiṃ sīhanādaṃ samunnadi.
50 Kiriṭakaṭakādīhi sabbehi catusaṭṭhiyā
sabhūsanehi pūjetvā dāṭhādhātuṃ mahīpati
51 patiṭṭhāpayi sakkaccaṃ tasmiṃ maṇikaraṇḍake,
tato taṃ pi samuppannavaṇṇaṃ soṇṇakaraṇḍake
52 nikkhipitvā, tato taṃ pi subhe rajatanimmite
karaṇḍake mahagghamhi patiṭṭhāpesi sādaraṃ.
53 Itthaṃ tīsu karaṇḍakesu kamato suṭṭhuppatiṭṭhāpitaṃ
dāṭhādhātum atho sadhātubhavane tasmiṃ patiṭṭhāpayi
sattāhaṃ ratanehi sattahi mahāmālāhi gandhehi so
nānākhajjakabhojjakehi mahatiṃ pūjaṃ ca kārāpayi.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Dāṭhādhātupāṭihāriyadassanaṃ nāma dvāsītitamo paricchedo.

48, b: *muṇi°* S 3, 7. c: *tebhupubba°* S 1. — **50,** d: *°tuñca mahī°* S 6. — **51,** b: *mani°* S 1, 3, 4. c: *°ppanna°* S 1, 2; *°paṇṇa°* S 7. — d: *°vanna°* S 3; *°vaṇṇa°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — *°sonna°* S 3. — **52,** b: *rajjata°* S 6. — **53,** a: *makato* S 2 inst. of *kamato*. b: *ato* S 1, 3 or. (S 3[2]: *atho*). — *sadātu°* S 3, 7. — *°bhuvane* S 3. c: *rataṇehi* S 1. — *māhā°* S 6.

Metre of v. 53: *Śārdūlavikrīḍita*. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: *°saṃveka°* S 6. — *°hāriyaṃ* S 3. — *°dassana* S 1.

TIYĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Tadāppabhuti sabbe pi Laṅkāvāsijanā 'dhikaṃ
raññо puññabalaṃ tassa disvā tamhi sagāravā
2 sabhayā sappamodā ca sasnehā vicariṃsu te,
ullaṅghetuṃ na sakkhiṃsu tass' āṇaṃ hi kadāci pi.
3 Rañño tassa ppatāpānurāgāvanatamānasā
pesesuṃ pābhataṃ sabbe nānādesanarādhipā.
4 Sīsacchejjaṃ janaṃ kārāgārabandhanamattato
niggaṇhitvāna daḷhaṃ so puna taṃ parimocayi;
5 kārāgārārahānaṃ tu janānaṃ dharaṇīpati
yaṃ kaṃci niggahaṃ katvā ovadī karuṇāparo;
6 raṭṭhā pabbājanīyānaṃ janānaṃ pana bhūpati
sahassamattaṃ daṇḍaṃ so niyamesi Manūpamo;
7 daṇḍārahaṃ janaṃ sabbaṃ kujjhitvā avalokayaṃ
nānāniggahavācāhi suvinītaṃ akāsi so.
8 Attano piturājassa vīraverivimaddino
ajeyyattaṃ gate sabbe vanaduggādinissite
9 tejobalena so rājā tathā mettābalena ca
Laṅkāyaṃ paripanthīnaṃ balaṃ jetuṃ samārabhi,

1, d: °*gāravo* S 3 corrected to -*vā*. — **2,** a: *sahāyā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *sabhayā* S 3, 7, Ed. — *va* S 6; *ma* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *ca* Ed. — d: *ānampi* all mss.; *āṇaṃ hi* Ed. — **3,** a: *ppañcatāpā*° S 3 corrected to *sapañcatāpā*° S 3. — b: °*āvanta*° S 2, 3, 7. — °*māṇasā* S 7. — c: *pesesu* S 1. — **4,** b: °*mattano* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*matthano* S 3; °*mattato* S 7, Ed. — c: *nigganh*° S 3; *niggaṇṇh*° S 7. — **5,** d: *ovadīpakar*° S 7. — **6,** b: *paṇa* S 7. — c: *daṇḍa so* S 1, 2, 4. — **7,** b: °*lokiyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: °*niggahaṃ* S 6. — °*rācaṃhi* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **8,** b: °*vamaddino* S 1. — c: *ajeyantaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *ajeyattaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — d: The whole passage from *vanadugg*° to *tisīhalāgate sabbe* in v. 11 a is missing in S 1. — **9,** c: *parivatthīnaṃ* S 2, 4; *paripatthīnaṃ* S 7; *paripantthīnaṃ* S 3 cor-

10 Senāvāhanasampanne Sīhale Vaññarājake
sīhāsane nisinno va vasaṃ ānesi sabbaso.
11 Tisīhalagate sabbe Sīhale sihavikkame
sabbe so saṃnipātetvā saṃtosesi narādhipo.
12 Khandhavāraṃ nibandhitva tattha tattha nivāsinaṃ
mahādamiḷayodhānaṃ niggahaṃ kattum ussahi.
13 Saṃgāmāvacare mattaverikuñjarakesarī
sabbe pi Sīhalekacce tattha tattha nipesayi.
14 Gantvā gantvā mahāyodhā Sīhalā garuḷā viya
sabbe pi Damiḷe yodhe bādhesuṃ paṇṇage viya.
15 Tasmiṃ kāle Pulatthivhe pure vibhavavissute
Koṭṭhasārakagāmasmiṃ tathā Gaṅgātaḷākake
16 gāme Kākālayavhasmiṃ Padīraṭṭhe Kurundiyaṃ
Mānāmatte Mahātitthe tathā Mannārapaṭṭane
17 Pulaccerivhaye titthe tathā Vālikagāmake
vipule Gonaraṭṭhasmiṃ tathā Gonusuraṭṭhake
18 Madhupādapatitthasmiṃ tathā Sūkaratitthake:
iccevamādike ṭhāne khandhāvāraṃ nibandhiya,
19 katvā katvā balakkāraṃ cirakālanivāsinaṃ
dvinnaṃ Damiḷarājūnaṃ Māghindajayabāhunaṃ
20 cattālīsasahassā te yodhā Damiḷakeraḷā
daḷhaṃ Sīhalayodhehi kuntapāṇīhi bādhitā

---

rected to *paripaṃthīnaṃ*; *paripanthīnaṃ* S 6, Ed. — d: *jetu* S 2, 4 (om. *ṃ*). — **10,** a: °*rāhaṇa*° S 6. — °*panno* all mss.; °*panne* Ed. — b: *sīhaḷe* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *āṇesi* S 6; *anosi* (sic) S 3 corrected from *ānesi*. — **11,** a: °*sīhaḷa*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — b: *sīhaḷe* all mss. — °*rikkamo* S 1 or., 2, 4, 6; *-me* S 1², 3 or., 7, Ed.; *-mā* S 3². — **12,** c: °*damila*° S 1, 6. — **13,** a: *saṃghārāmacare* S 1. — c: *sīhale nuddhe* Ed. S 2, 3², 4, 6, 7 have *sīhaḷekaḍe* or °*kacce* (the letters *ḍ* and *cc* being identical); S 1: *sihaḷetaḍe* or °*tacce*; S 3 or.: *sihaḷekaddhe*. — d: *nipesiyaṃ* S 7. — **14,** b: *sīhaḷā* all mss. — *garudā* S 2, 3, 7. — *riyaṃ* S 6. — c: *damile* S 1, 3, 6; *dāmiḷe* Ed. — cd: *yodhesuṃ* S 7 (om. *badhe*). — d: *bādhesu* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — *paṇṇage* S 7. — **15,** a: *kāḷe* S 2. c: *koṭṭhā*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *koṭṭhā*° S 3², 6, Ed. — d: °*talakake* S 1, 3, 4, 7. — **16,** a: *kākāḷa*° S 2, 7. b: °*diya* S 1, 2 (om. *ṃ*). — d: °*pattane* all mss. and Ed. — **17,** a: *puḷa*° Ed. alone. d: *gonasu*° S 1; *goṇasu*° S 2; *goṇusu*° S 4. — **18,** d: °*vāraṃ* S 1, 2. — **19,** a: *katva katva* S 4. — b: °*kālāniv*° S 1, 2. — c: *damila*° S 1, 3. — d: *maginda*° S 1, 2, 4. — **20,** a: *cattāḷīsa*° Ed. alone. — b: *damila*° S 1, 3. — c: *dalhaṃ* S 3. —

21 nisīdituṃ asakkontā bhayakkantā tato tato
Pulatthipuram āgantvā evaṃ saṃmantayuṃ nayaṃ:
22 »Parakkamabhujo rājā mahātejo mahiddhiko,
tass' āṇaṃ bhuvi laṅghetuṃ ko vā dhīro bhavissati?
23 Desantaranarindā pi tass' eva vasagā 'dhunā,
vattante khalu tass' eva vase sabbe pi Sīhalā;
24 amhākaṃ Damiḷā p' eke honti tass' eva sevakā,
aññesu kā kathā? kiṃ ca kiṃ karoma mayaṃ janā?
25 Adhunā suriyass' eva tassa tejassino 'daye
sabbe mayaṃ pi jātamha khajjotā viya nippabhā.
26 Tasmā Sīhaladīpasmiṃ amhākaṃ tu anāgate
vāsaṃ kattuṃ na sakkā va, yāma desantaraṃ«iti.
27 Hatthī asse tathā muttā maṇayo pi mahagghike
tathā rājakirīṭāni sabbā orodhakāminī
28 sabbān' ābharaṇān' eva paṭṭasāṭakapeṭake
aññe pi sakale sāre ādāy' ādāya bhītiyā
29 niggantuṃ purato tamhā ārabhiṃsu tadā pana.
Ahu tesaṃ disāmoho rañño puññānubhāvato;
30 tathā hi te »puradvāraṃ pācīnaṃ«iti cintiya
nikkhamma pacchimadvārā, yattha Sīhalavāhinī
31 khandhāvāraṃ nibandhittha, taṃ gamuṃ Kālavāpikaṃ
tehi tehi savatthūhi saddhiṃ jīvitam apy aho

---

sīhaḷa° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *kuntanīhi* S 1, 4; *kuntaṇīhi* S 2; *kuntapāṇīhi* S 3, 6, 7; *-ṇīhi* Ed. — **21,** b: *bhayakantā* S 1, 4, 6. — *tato* S 7 only once. — c: *°purim* S 3. — d: *sammantayuṃtayuṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *samantayuṃtayuṃ* (or *-nayuṃ*) S 6; *sammantanaṃ nayuṃ* Ed. — **22,** c: *tassānambhuvi* S 1, 2, 6, 7; *tassāṇabbhuvi* S 4. — **23,** c: *khaḷu* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: *sīhaḷā* all mss. — **24,** a: *damilā* S 3, 6. — There is a division mark in S 6 after v. 24 b. — c: *kiñci* S 1, 2, 4; *kañci* S 3. — d: *pana* Ed.; *janā* all mss. — **25,** a: *ādhānā* S 6. — b: *tejassuno* S 1, 2. — **26,** a: *sīhaḷa°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — c: *na sakkoma* S 1, 2, 4; *na sakkāma* S 6. — **27,** a: *hatthĭ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — b: *māṇayo* S 1, 6; *maṇāyo* S 2; *manayo* S 3, 7. — d: *°kāmiṇĭ* S 6; *°kāminĭ* S 3, 4, 7. — **28,** a: *sabbāṇ'* S 6. — *°ṇānora* S 1, 2, 4. — **29,** b: *kadā* S 6. — **30,** b: *pācīna iti* S 6. — d: *sīhaḷa°* all mss. — *°vāhiṇi* S 7. — **31,** a: *khandhā°* S 4 corrected to *kandhā°*. — *°bandhitvā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *-ttha* S 7, Ed. — b: *kāḷa°* S 1, 2. — c: *pavatthūhi* S 1, 2. — d: *apyago* S 3[2], 6 (S 3 or. *apyaho*).

32 tesaṃ Sīhalayodhānaṃ datvā datvā sakaṃ sakaṃ
raññā cintitamattaṃ pi sādhayitvā daduṃ sayaṃ.
33 Gahetvā vatthusaṃbhāraṃ tesaṃ sabbe pi Sīhalā
tadāppabhuti sampannā tathā jāta, yathā purā
34 bhītiyā satamattehi tehi rājūhi chadditaṃ
labhantā saṃpadaṃ sabbe Mithilāpuravāsino.
35 Evaṃ katvānubhāvena parasattuvimaddanaṃ
sabbaṃ Laṅkaṃ samiddhaṃ so kārāpetuṃ samārabhi.
36 Ath' ekādasame vasse sampatte tassa rājino
tadā Jāvakarāj' eko Candabhānū ti vissuto
37 »mayaṃ pi sogatā eva« iti māyaṃ vidhāya so
saddhiṃ Jāvakasenāya kakkhalāya samotari.
38 Sabbe te Jāvakā yodhā sabbatitthāvagāhino
visadiddhehi bāṇehi ghorasappanibhehi ye
39 diṭṭhe diṭṭhe jane duṭṭhā bādhamānā nirantaraṃ,
kodhā saṃdhāvamānā te sabbaṃ Laṅkaṃ vināsayuṃ.
40 Pāvakāsanividdhastaṃ ṭhānaṃ nīrāsanī viya
Māghādibādhitaṃ Laṅkaṃ Jāvaka puna bādhayuṃ.
41 Bhāgineyyaṃ tadā vīraṃ Vīrabāhumahīpatiṃ
rājā Jāvakayuddhāya saddhiṃ yodhehi pesayi.
42 Ghoravesadharo Vīrabāhurāhu bhayaṃkaro
nirundhi Candabhānuṃ taṃ bhusaṃ raṇanabhaṅgaṇe.
43 Sa Sīhalabhaṭe vīre tattha tattha niyojiya
saddhiṃ Jāvakayodhehi yuddhaṃ kattuṃ samārabhi.
44 Yuddhe Jāvakayodhehi yantamutte lahuṃ lahuṃ
visadiddhamukhe bāṇe bahudhā 'bhimukhāgate

32, a: *sīhaḷa°* all mss. — c: *cintitamatthampi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — d: *dadū* S 3; *dadaṃ* S 6. — *sayuṃ* all mss.; *sayaṃ* Ed. — **33,** b: *sīhaḷā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *sampaṇṇā* S 7. — d: *jātā* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **34,** a: *sata°* S 3 corrected to *gata°*. — *°mattebhi* S 7. — **37,** a: *sogata°* S 3 corrected to *yogatā*. — b: *māyā* S 6. — c: *chāraka°* S 7 corrected to *jār-* (the same v. 41 and v. 43). — d: *kakkhaḷāya* S 2, 4. — **38,** a: *chāraka* S 7 corrected to *jār-* (the same v. 40). — d: *°nibhehi so* all mss.; *°nibhehi ye* Ed. — **39,** c: *sādhāv°* all mss.; *sandhāv°* Ed. — *tu* Ed.; *te* all mss. **40,** a: *jārakā°* S 3. b: *virāsanī* S 6. — c: *maghadha°* S 1, 2, 6. — *°bāditaṃ* S 3. — d: *puṇa* S 7. — **41,** a: *bhagiṇ°* S 7. — b: *°pati* S 6. — cd: *°yuddhāyaṃ siddhaṃ* S 6. — **42,** a: *°dhara* S 1. — d: *°aṅgano* S 1; *°aṃgane* S 6; *°aṃgaṇe* S 2, 4, 7. — **43,** a: *sīhaḷa°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — *°bhare* S 1. — **44,** a: *jāvaka°* here also S 7. — b: *santa°* S 2. — c: *visaddha°* S 7 or.

45 lakkhavedhī mahāyodhā Sīhalā ye dhanuddharā
tikkhasallehi bhallehi khaṇḍaso khaṇḍayiṃsu te.
46 Rāmo va samaraṃ gantvā Vīrabāhumahīpati
rakkhase viya māresi bahū Jāvakayodhake.
47 Mahāvegadharo Vīrabāhuverambamāluto
Jāvakārimahāraññaṃ paribhañji punappunaṃ.
48 Evameva sa yujjhitvā palāpetvāna Jāvake
paccatthirahitaṃ kāsi sabbaṃ Laṅkāmahītalaṃ.
49 Tato Devapuraṃ gantvā devaṃ uppalavaṇṇakaṃ
vanditvāna tahiṃ tassa devapūjaṃ ca kārayi.
50 Saṃghikaṃ pariveṇaṃ so tattha kārāpayī sayaṃ,
jananandanabhāvena taṃ āsi Nandanavhayaṃ.
51 Nivattitvā tato Jambuddoṇipuraṃ upāgato
Parakkamabhujaṃ passi so pi pītiṃ agā bhusaṃ.
52 Vidhāya evaṃ vividhaṃ mahāraṇaṃ
vidhūya sabbārigaṇaṃ bhayānakaṃ
visālatejo vijayassiriṃ tadā
labhī Parakkantibhujo 'vanīpati.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahavaṃse
Verirājavijayaniddeso nāma tıyāsītitamo paricchedo.

(S 7[2]: *visadıddha°*). — *°dibbamukhe* S 1, 2. — *bāne* S 3, 7. — **45,** a: *°vedĭ* S 1; *°vedī* S 3 or.; *°vedhĭ* S 3[2], 7. — b: *sīhaḷā* all mss. — d: *khaṇḍaso* om. S 1, 2, 4. — *ne* S 3. — **47,** b: *°velamba°* S 7. — *°māḷuto* S 1, 2; *°māruto* S 3. — d: *°bhajji* S 6. — *punappuṇa* S 7. — **48,** a: *evamevaṃ* all mss. and Ed. — c: *pacchattı°* S 7 corrected to *pacatı°* — d: *laṃkaṃ* S 7. — **49,** b: *°vannakaṃ* S 1, 3. — **50,** a: *saṃghikaparı°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *-kaṃ pari°* S 3[2], Ed. — *°venaṃ* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: *jānānand°* S 6. — d: *tamăsī* S 1. — In S 7 the words *jananandanabhāvena taṃ āsi* are missing; they are inserted between the lines in S 3. — **51,** b: *°ddoni°* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *pītimahā°* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — **52,** b: *vidhūyaṃ* S 1, 2. — *°ganam* S 3. — *°gaṇavhayānakaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: *°ssiraṃ* S 1. — d: *vatĭpatī* S 1, 2, 4.

Metre of v. 52: Jagatī, Vaṃśasthavila ⏑ -

CATURĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Atha so parasattūhi cirakālappamosite
kūlappaveṇikāyatte gāmakkhettagharādāyo
2 tesaṃ tesaṃ tu sāmīnaṃ yathāpubbaṃ mahīpati
vavatthapetvā dāpesi Manunītivisārado.
3 Gāmārāmādike buddhadhammāyatte tathā puna
kappiye paccayaggāme gaṇasantakagāmake
4 tathā puggalikaggāme aṭṭhāyatanagāmake
pāriveṇikagāme ca niyametvā sa dāpayi.
5 Tathā rājakulāyatte pañca pessiyavaggake
dasa pessiyavagge ca niyametvā ṭhapesi so.
6 Laṅkāvāsijane sabbe katvā aḍḍhe mahaddhane
sabbaṃ raṭṭhaṃ subhikkhaṃ so kārāpesi mahīpati.
7 Atha rājantarārabbha sacchandikavihārinaṃ
micchājīvasamāpannaṃ saṃtatāsaṃyatindriyaṃ
8 sabbālajjigaṇaṃ sammā uccinitvā paṇodiya
parisuddhaṃ sa kāresi sammāsambuddhasāsanaṃ.
9 Atha Coḷamahāraṭṭhaṃ pesetvā pābhate bahū
susīlācārasampanne piṭakattayadhārine

1, a: °*satthŭhi* S 1, 2. — b: °*mosate* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: *kusala*° S 1. — °*venikā*° S 3, 6, 7. — d: °*kkhette* S 1 or., 4 (S 1[2]: °*kkhetta*°). — **2,** a: *gāmīnaṃ* S 1, 2. — c: *vavatthapetvāna* S 1, 2; *vatthapetvā* S 4; *vavatthapotvā* S 7. — d: *maṇu*° S 2, 4. — **3,** a: °*ādhike* S 1. — b: °*āyattho* S 7. — *puṇa* S 3, 7. — d: *gana*° S 1, 3, 7. — **4,** a: *yathā* S 6. — c: *pări*° S 1. — °*venika*° S 3, 6, 7. — **5,** b: *pañci* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *pañca* S 3[2], Ed. — **6,** a: °*vāsī jane* S 4, Ed. — **7,** a: *rājantarāmha* S 1; *rājantarājamha* S 2, 4, 6. — b: *sacchindika*° all mss.; *sacchandika*° Ed. — °*vihāri* S 1 (om. *naṃ*). — c: °*paṇṇaṃ* S 7. — d: *santato*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **8,** a: °*ganaṃ* S 1, 3. — b: *ubbinitvā* S 7. — **9,** a: *cola*° S 1. — d: °*dhāriṇe* S 1; *-ne* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *-no* Ed. alone. — No division mark

10 pasiddhe Coḷiye bhikkhū ānetvā Tambapaṇṇiyaṃ
kārāpesi samaggaṃ so rājā ubhayasāsanaṃ.
11 Atha so Tambaraṭṭhamhi viharantesu saṃtataṃ
lajjibhikkhusvanekesu Dhammakittīti vissuto
12 atthi eko mahāthero sīlatejena bhāsuro,
tassa kho pana therassa piṇḍapātāya gacchato
13 kadāci purato magge padumaṃ ubbhavī« iti
sutvā vimhāpito hutvā saṃphuṭṭhaṃ dantadhātuyā
14 gandhacandanapākādiṃ dhammapābhatakaṃ tathā
rājapābhatam ukkaṭṭhaṃ pesetvā Tambaraṭṭhakaṃ,
15 ānetvā taṃ mahātheraṃ Laṅkādīpaṃ mahīpati
arahantaṃ va passanto modamāno punappunaṃ,
16 katvā tassa mahāpūjaṃ pūjāsakkārabhājanaṃ
catupaccayadānena sakkaccaṃ taṃ upaṭṭhahi.
17 Attanā vaḍḍhitass' evaṃ sāsanassa surakkhaṇaṃ
kattukāmo mahārājā rājadhāniṃ samantato
18 mahātherānam aṭṭhannaṃ aṭṭhāyatanavāsinaṃ
gāmāraññanivāsīnaṃ therānaṃ ca satīmataṃ
19 nivāsayogge vitthiṇṇe nānāpāsādamaṇḍite
nānāmaṇḍapasaṃyutte nānāpokkharaṇīyute
20 rattiṭṭhānadivāṭṭhānacaṅkamālayasobhite
pupphārāmaphalārāmapantīhi parivārite
21 saṃghārāme bahū katvā datvā tesaṃ tato pana
parikkhārehi sabbehi mahāpūjaṃ ca kārayi.
22 Atha rājā mahāsaṃghaṃ gāmāraññanivāsinaṃ
ekīkatvā, tato niccaṃ sīlasuddhigavesino

---

in S 1 after v. 9. — **10,** a: *coliye* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — b: *ănetvā* S 6, 7. — °*panniyaṃ* S 3. — **11,** c: °*bhikkhussaneck*° S 1, 2, 4. — **13,** b: *ubbhavīyati* S 2. — d: *samputthaṃ* all mss.; *samph*° Ed. — °*dhātuyaṃ* all mss.; -*yā* Ed. — **14,** a: °*paṃkādi* S 6; °*paṅkādiṃ* Ed.; °*pākādiṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *rāja*° S 3 corrected to *rājā*°. — **15,** c: *arahantā ca pass*° S 1, 2, 4; -*ntaṃ pass*° S 3 or., 7; -*ntanva pass*° S 6; -*nte va pass*° S 3[2], -*ntaṃ va pass*° Ed. — **16,** d: *samupaṭṭhahi* S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3[2]: *tamup*-). — **17,** b: *purakkhanaṃ* S 1, 2 or.; *purakkhaṇaṃ* S 7; *surakkhanaṃ* S 2[2], 3, 4, 6. — **18,** a: °*therānim* S 7. — d: *satiṃmataṃ* S 3. — **19,** a: °*yogga* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; °*yoga* S 4; °*yogge* Ed. — *vitthiṇṇo* S 1, 7; -*nno* S 3, 6. — d: °*kkharaniyute* S 3. — **20,** a: °*divăṭṭhāna*° S 2. — d: °*vārito* S 6. — **21,** a: *natvā* S 1 inst. of *katvā*. — **22,** a: *mahaṃ*° S 1, 2. —

23 ye dhutaṅgadharā lūkhappaṭipattivisāradā
addavādiguṇūpetā lajjidhamme patiṭṭhitā,
24 samuccinitvā te sabbe Puṭabhattasiluccaye
araññavāsaṃ kāretvā tesaṃ datvā upaṭṭhahi.
25 Pūrentehi mahālūkhappaṭipattiṃ ca tehi so
attano samaye Laṅkaṃ sārahantaṃ viyākari.
26 Ath' āgamadharā therā dīpe 'smiṃ viralā iti
potthakāni pi sabbāni ānetvā Jambudīpato
27 āgamesu tathā sabbatakkavyākaraṇādisu
sikkhāpetvā bahū bhikkhū kārāpesi vicakkhaṇe.
28 Iccevaṃ paṭipattiṃ ca pariyattiṃ ca vaḍḍhayaṃ
tāya pūjāya saddhāya pūjesi sugataṃ sudhī.
29 Attano 'nujarājaṃ pi Bhuvanekabhujavhayaṃ
sikkhāpetvāna so tīsu piṭakesu visāradaṃ
30 kārāpetvāna ten' eva theradhammaṃ mahīpati
desāpetvā suṇantānaṃ bahunnaṃ pana bhikkhunaṃ
31 mahāsaṃghassa majjhasmiṃ dāpetvā therasammutiṃ
datvā sabbaparikkhāraṃ therapūjaṃ ca kārayi.
32 Aṭṭhaṅgariyamaggena mahāsaṃsārasāgarā
pāraṃ gantuṃ gavesanto hetuṃ kusalasampadaṃ
33 attano tatiye chaṭṭhe tathekādasame puna
tathā dvādasame sattadasame vaccharamhi ca
34 ekavīsatime sattavīse tiṃsatime tathā,
evaṃ aṭṭhasu vāresu saṭṭhitthambhamahālayaṃ

---

d: *sula°* S 2; *sīhala°* S 4; *sīla°* S 1, 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **23,** a: *dhutāṅga°* S 3. — *ḷukha°* S 3. — c: *addarādi°* all mss.; *ajjavādi°* Ed. — *°ūpetaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *-tā* S 6, Ed.; *-ttā* S 7. — **25,** a: *°ḷukha°* S 1, 3; *°ḷukha°* S 6; *°lūka°* S 2. — c: *laṃkā* all mss. — **26,** a: *athāgāmadharā* S 7; *athāgamadharā* S 3, Ed.; *atha ganthadharā* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: *viraḷā* S 2, 4, 6, 7. — d: *°dīpako* S 7. — **27,** b: *°karanādisu* S 3. — d: *vicakkhano* S 1; *-ṇo* S 2, 6, 7^2; *-ne* S 3; *-ṇe* S 4, 7 or., Ed. — **28,** b: *pariyattiṃ ca* is missing in S 3 or., 6 or., 7; in S 3^2, 6^2 *pariyattiñca* is added below the line; S 1, 2, 4 have only *pariyatti*. — c: *saddhāya* is missing in S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7. It is inserted in S 3 between the lines. — d: S 6 adds *saddhaya* after *sugataṃ*. — **30,** b: *°dhammamahi°* S 3 or., 7 (S 3^2 *dhammaṃ mahi°*). — c: *sunant°* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — **32,** a: *aṭṭhabhariya°* S 7. — **33,** b: *puṇa* S 3, 7. — d: *saṃvaccharamhi ca* S 6; *vaccharampi ca* S 1, 2, 4. — **34,** d: *°ttambha°* S 3.

35 kāretvā, taṃsamantā ca mahāmaṇḍapam uttamaṃ
niṭṭhāpetvā, vicittehi nānāvatthehi taṃ puna
36 sālaṃkāraṃ ca katvāna, tattha bhikkhugaṇe bahū
pāliso nivasāpetvā, sādaro va dine dine
37 pavattento mahāpūjāsakkāraṃ sakanāmato
bahunnaṃ sāmaṇerānaṃ dāpetvā upasampadaṃ,
38 tato theramahātherāyatanādikam uttamaṃ
ṭhānantaraṃ pi bhikkhūnaṃ dāpetvā tadanantaraṃ
39 bahūni garubhaṇḍāni mahagghāni tathā bahū
parikkhāre ca kaḷyāṇe hatthirājappamāṇato
40 rāsīkatvā mahātherāyatanaṭṭhānalābhinaṃ
rājārahe parikkhāre dāpetvā paṭhamaṃ, tato
41 theranissayamuttādiyatīnaṃ dharaṇīpati
adā aṭṭha parikkhāre sabbesaṃ paṭipāṭiyā.
42 Evaṃ aṭṭhopasampattimahāmaṅgalam uttamaṃ
satta satta dine rājā pavattesi naruttamo,
43 pacchā pi so bahū vāre upasampadamaṅgalaṃ
kārāpetvā samiddhaṃ so kāresi jinasāsanaṃ.
44 Evaṃ karonto vividhopakāraṃ
sudhākaro vārinidhiṃ va rājā
susāsanaṃ vaḍḍhayi sammad eva
saddhammarājassa tathāgatassa.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Sāsanopakārakaraṇaṃ nāma caturāsītitamo paricchedo.

35, d: *°vattehi* S 1. — *puṇa* S 7. — **36**, c: *pāḷiso* S 1, 2, 4; *paḷiyo* S 7. — d: *sādaro va* om. S 1, 2, 4, 7; it exists in S 6; in S 3 it is inserted below the line. — **37**, c: *sāmaner°* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — **38**, a: *therā°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — b: *°ādhikaṃ* S 3, 7. — **39**, c: *kalyāna* S 1, 3; *-ṇa* S 4, 6, 7; *-ṇā* S 2. — d: *°mānato* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — **40**, a: *rāsĭ°* S 1, 2, 3; *rāsiṃ* S 6. — c: *rājāhare* S 6 corrected to *-ārahe*. — **42**, a: *aṭṭhopi°* S 6. — **43**, a: *vīro* S 2 corrected to *vāre*. — **44**, b: *sūdhā°* S 1. — *°ṇidhiṃ* S 1.

Metre of v. 44: Triṣṭubh, upajāti. See 38. 115.

Subscr.: *°veka°* S 6. — *°karaṇan* S 1, 2, 4; *-nan* S 3, 6; *-naṃ* S 7.

PAÑCĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Atha so sassirīkasmiṃ Sirivaḍḍhananāmake
atule attano jātanagare nagaruttame
2 pāsādamaṇḍapopetaṃ tuṅgapākāragopuraṃ
bodhicetiyaārāmapaṭimāgharamaṇḍitaṃ
3 nānākammavicittaṃ taṃ sobhaggaparisobhitaṃ
mahāvihāraṃ kāresi visālavibhavaṃ, tato
4 Jambuddoṇipurārabbha ā Sirivaḍḍhanā purā
dīghavitthārato aḍḍhayojanūsabhamatthake
5 samīkatatale bheritale viya manohare
nirantarasamākiṇṇakomalodātavālike
6 ussāpitāhi nekāhi vāritādiccaraṃsihi
tuṅgaddhajapatākāhi kadalītarupantihi
7 pupphālaṃkāradhārīhi cittakammantacāruhi
puṇṇakumbhehi nekehi dvīsu passesvalaṃkate
8 etasmiṃ vipulokāse antarā antarā pana
pañcahatthāyate ṭhāne ekekaṃ rājatoraṇaṃ
9 dasahatthāyate ṭhāne ekekaṃ paṭṭatoraṇaṃ
satahatthāyate ṭhāne vicittacittanimmitaṃ

1, a: *sos(a)sirī°* S 1. — d: °*naṅgare* S 6. — *ṇagar°* S 6. — **2,** a: °*petuṃ* S 1. — **3,** a: *nānāvicittaṃ taṃ* S 3; *nānāvicittantaṃ* S 6, 7; *nānāvicittakammantaṃ* Ed.; S 1, 2, 4 as above. — **4,** a: °*ddoni°* S 1, 3, 6. — °*rambhă* S 1, 4; °*rambhā* S 2. — b: *sirī°* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — *puraṃ* S 6. — d: °*matthake* all mss.; °*mattake* Ed. — **5,** a: °*ttale* S 3, Ed. — *bherī°* S 3, 4, 7. — b: *maṇo°* S 7. — c: °*taraṃ* S 3. — °*kinna°* S 1; °*kiṇṇa°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — d: *komaḷod* S 2, 4. — °*valiko* S 7. — **6,** c: °*pakāhi* S 7 (om. *ta*). — **7,** a: *puppa°* S 3. — b: *vicitta°* S 6. — °*māruhi* S 2; °*vāruhi* S 6. — c: *punna°* S 3. — d: *disu* S 6. — °*kato* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — **8,** a: *vipulekase* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — **9,** d: *vicittanimm°* S 7; *vi*[*cittaṃ*] *cittanimm°* Ed.; S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 as above.

10 mahāpāsādam ekekaṃ tuṅgasiṅgaṃ tibhūmakaṃ
sambuddhapaṭimāyuttaṃ kārāpesi narādhipo.

11 Tato vihārapākāramaṇḍalaṃ ca samantato
mahantehi-m-anekehi cittakammantacāruhi

12 toraṇehi surādhīsacāpalīlāpabhāsihi
setacchattehi sampuṇṇacandabimbānukārihi

13 nabhaṅgaṇamhi naccantadibbanāṭakacāruhi
dhajehi pañcavaṇṇehi nānārūpadharehi ca

14 devalokāgatānekavimānāvalikantihi
maṇimaṇḍaparājīhi bhāsurāhi nirantaraṃ

15 setacchattaṃ gahetvāna naccamānāhi pāliso
yantanimmānacārūhi brahmarūpāvalīhi ca

16 vicarantehi sakkaccaṃ bandhitvā sirasañjaliṃ
yantarūpehi dibbehi nānāvaṇṇadharehi ca

17 mahaṇṇavasamullolakallolāvalikantihi
yantarūpassapantīhi dhāvantīhi tahiṃ tahiṃ

18 mahītalāvatiṇṇambhodharasaṃsayakārihi
yantarūpehi hatthīhi hatthālaṃkāradhārihi:

19 evamādīhi nekehi lokānandavidhāyihi
pūjāvatthūhi sabbehi vihāraṃ samalaṃkari.

20 Tato puna pi etasmā vihārasmā samantato
gāvutaṃ gāvutaṃ ṭhānaṃ pūrayitvā nirantaraṃ

21 ṭhātuṃ niyojayī sabbe Laṅkādīpanivāsine
sādhukāraṃ pavattente sambuddhaguṇavādine

10, b: °*siṅga* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — °*bhūmikaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — **11,** a: °*maṇḍapañca* S 6. — c: The syllables *manekehi* are missing in S 7; S 6 has *vicittehi* inst. of them. Ed.: *mahantehi*[*manekehi*]. — **12,** a: *toranehi* S 3. — °*dhīpa*° S 3. — b: °*căpa*° S 6. — c: *setakacch*° S 6. — °*punna*° S 6. — d: °*kārayi* S 3. — **13,** a: °*aṅganamhi* S 3, 6. — c: °*vannehi* S 3. — **14,** b: °*āvaḷi*° S 7. — c: *mani*° S 1, 3. — **15,** b: *pāḷiso* S 3, 7. — **16,** a: *vicir*° S 1, 2, 4. — b: °*jalaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *yanta*° S 1 corrected to *-tha*°. — d: °*vanna*° S 1, 3. — **17,** a: *mahanna*° S 3, 6, 7. — b: °*kintihi* S 6. — c: °*pantīha* S 2. — **18,** a: °*tinna*° S 3. — b: °*dhara*° S 3 corrected to °*dara*°. — **19,** b: *lokananda*° S 1, 2, 4; *lokanāda*° S 6; *lokānada*° S 7. S 3, Ed. as above. — No division mark in S 1, 2 after v. 19. — **20,** a: *ekasmā* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *pūjay*° S 1, 2, 4. — **21,** b: °*vāsino* S 3, Ed. — c: °*ttento* S 6. — d: °*vādino* Ed. alone.

22 buddhamaṅgalakaṭṭabhapujapupphādidharine
bhikkhū ca sāmaṇere ca tathopāsikupāsake
23 pūjāvatthudharā sabbā sabbālaṃkārabhūsitā
vatthuttayaguṇaññu ca añña pi naranāriyo.
24 Tato sayaṃ pi bhūpālo sabbābharaṇabhusito
senāya caturaṅginyā saddhiṃ saddhaya codito
25 mahārahe rathe sabbarathālaṃkāramaṇḍite
āropetvāna taṃ dāṭhapattadhātudvayaṃ tato
26 soṇṇaddhaje tatha rūpiddhaje soṇṇaghaṭe tatha
sabhe rūpighaṭe soṇṇacāmare rūpicāmare
27 tathā soṇṇakaraṇḍe ca tathā rūpikaraṇḍake
suvaṇṇavījanī rūpivījanī ca manoharā
28 soṇṇapokkharaṇī c'eva rūpipokkharaṇī tathā
suvaṇṇanimmite puṇṇakalase rūpinimmite:
29 iccevamādike pūjāvatthū nānāvidhe tadā
purato nikkhamāpetvā pantiso tehi tehi so
30 pacchato pacchato pañcaturiyaṅgaddhanīhi pi
kārapento mahāpūjaṃ tāyālaṃkatavīthiyā
31 kamena nagaraṃ netvā Sirivaḍḍhanaṇārakaṃ.
tasmiṃ vihāramajjhasmim mahante maṇimaṇḍape
32 buddhāsanamhi paññatte patiṭṭhāpiya sādaraṃ
tehi tehi manussehi pūjaṃ kāretum ārabhi.
33 Tadā sabbe janā puññasoṇḍā maṇḍanamaṇḍita
pubbaṇhe dantadhātuṃ ca pattadhātuṃ ca bhattiyā
34 soṇṇapupphādimissehi vaṇṇagandhādisobhihi
jāticampakanāgādipupphavaggehi pūjayuṃ;
35 cirābhatamahārājayasocayavilāsihi
sugandhasālibhattānaṃ nānārāsīhi pūjayuṃ;

22, b: °*dhārite* S 1, 2, 3, 4; -*ne* S 6, 7; -*no* Ed. — c: *sāmanere* S 1, 2, 7; -*nerā* S 3; -*ṇero* S 6. — *ca* om. S 4. — d: *tatop*° S 1, 2. — **23,** b: °*bhūsibhusite* S 1. — c: °*guna*° S 2, 3. — **26,** a: *sonna*° S 3. — b: *sovaṇṇa*° S 2. — **27,** c: *suvanna*° S 3. — *rūpī*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: *maṇo*° S 7. **28,** a: °*pokkharanī* S 3. — c: *suvannaṃ nimm*° S 3. — d: °*ṇimmite* S 6. — **30,** d: *tāyā*° S 6; *tayā*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *tāyā*° S 3², Ed. — °*vītiya* S 1, 2. — **31,** a: *naṅgaraṃ* S 6. — b: °*vaḍḍhaṇa*° S 2, 4. — d: *mam*° S 1, 3. — **34,** b: *vanna*° S 3. — °*gandhadhi*° S 1, 2, 4, 7; °*gandhāhi*° S 3. — d: °*vassehi* all mss.; °*vaggehi* Ed. See v. 36. — **35,** a: °*taṃ mahā*° S 3. — °*raja*° S 1, 2 or., 3, 4, 6, 7; °*rāja*° S 2², Ed.

36 supakkehi sugandhehi suvaṇṇehi susāduhi
kadalīpanasambādiphalavaggehi pūjayuṃ.,

37 Tato rājā sayaṃ p' evaṃ taṃ dhātudvayam uttamaṃ
nānāvidhāya pūjāya pūjetvāna tato paraṃ

38 vinīto annapānehi khajjabhojjehi sādaraṃ
tatheva leyyapeyyehi bhikkhusaṃghaṃ upaṭṭhahi,

39 tato nekasatānaṃ so bhikkhūnaṃ dharaṇīpati
adā aṭṭhaparikkhāraṃ tadā haṭṭhamano 'dhikaṃ.

40 Tato tiyāmarattiṃ so vihārasmā samantato
gandhatelappadittānaṃ dīpānaṃ lakkhakoṭihi

41 kappitānekakappūradīpamālāhi cāruhi
jotesi bhūtalaṃ sabbaṃ nabhaṃ tārakitaṃ viya.

42 Tahiṃ tahiṃ nibandhitvā raṅgamaṇḍalam uttamaṃ
nānārūpaṃ gahetvāna nānānaccavidhāyinaṃ

43 nānāgāyanagāyīnaṃ nāṭakānaṃ bahūhi pi
naccehi c' eva gītehi madhurehi manoharaṃ,

44 pārāvāramahārāvaṃ dūrīk[illegible]asūrihi
lajjitānekapajjunnagajjitā[illegible]arehi ca

45 nijapuññamahambhodhi[illegible]abbhamakārihi
pañcaṅgaturiyānaṃ ca ni[illegible]dehi vivaḍḍhitaṃ,

46 tattha tattha supaññatte saddhāvantehi sādaraṃ
dhammāsane nisīditvā gahetvā cittavījaniṃ

47 saddhammaṃ kathayantānaṃ sotūnam hadayaṃgamaṃ
saddhammakathikānaṃ ca dhammaghosehi ghositaṃ,

48 »aho buddho aho dhammo aho saṃgho«ti saṃtataṃ
vatthuttayaguṇaṃ vatvā sādhukārapurassaraṃ

36: In S 3 the whole verse 36 is inserted between the lines. — b: °*vanne hi* S 1. — °*sādihi* all mss.; °*duhi* Ed. — d: °*vaggehi* here all mss. — **38,** a: °*pāṇehi* S 1. — **39,** b: *dharaṇī*° S 3. — d: *'dikaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *'dhikaṃ* S 3[2], Ed. — **41,** a: °*āṇeka*° S 2, 4. — b: °*mālābhicāruhi* S 2, 4, 6. — d: *tāraṃkitaṃ* S 3[2], 6 (S 3 or: *tārakitaṃ*). — **42,** a: *nabandhitvā* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — b: °*maṇḍapaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — **43,** c: *mava* S 6; *cceva* S 7. — d: *maṇo*° S 7. — **44,** a: °*rāva*° S 3 or., 7, Ed. (S 3[2]: °*rāvaṃ*). — b: °*sūribhi* S 4, 6. — **45,** a: °*mahābodhi*° S 3 or., 7 (S 3[2]: °*mahāmbhodhi*°). — b: °*kārahi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — d: *ninădehi* S 6. — *pavaḍḍh*° or *vavaḍḍh*° S 3.

49 tattha tattha carantīnaṃ katvā katvā 'numodanaṃ
parisānaṃ catassannaṃ sādhunādehi maṇḍitaṃ,
50 tassaṃ tassaṃ disāyaṃ tu ṭhatvā ṭhatvā nirantaraṃ
buddhasantiṃ karontehi nandividhipurassaraṃ
51 Balibhojakajeṭṭhehi nānābharaṇadhārihi
pasatthaṃ ca mahīpālo buddhapūjaṃ pavattayi.
52 »Tidivamhi surindo pi buddhapūjaṃ panedisiṃ
karotī«ti tam atrāpi dassento viya bhūpati
53 »Sīhalādhipatī pubbarājāno pi mahiddhikā
īdisaṃ eva saṃbuddhapūjaṃ kārāpayuṃ« iti
54 pakāsento va taṃ dāni tathā Sīhalavāsinaṃ
»sabbaññūpāramīkappalatāya phalaṃ īdisaṃ«
55 iti sabbamanussānaṃ vadanto viya cedisiṃ
vatthuttayamahāpūjaṃ sattāhāni pavattayi;
56 tato Mahāvihāraṃ taṃ katvā saṃghikam eva so
mahāsaṃghassa datvāna puññaṃ kittiṃ ca pūrayi.
57 Tato rājā Parakkamabāhunāmaṃ sanamato
pariveṇaṃ ca kāretvā tuṅgapāsādamaṇḍitaṃ
58 nānākappiyabhaṇḍe ca bhogagāmavare bahū
datvā tassa vihārassa mahāpūjaṃ ca kārayi.
59 Attano yuvarājena rājā taṃnāmato pi so
Billaselavihāramhi Bhuvanekabhujavhayaṃ
60 pariveṇaṃ ca pāsādamaṇḍapādivibhūsitaṃ
kāretvā nagare tasmiṃ Sirivaḍḍhananāmake

49, d: °*nādena* S 1. — **50,** a: *tassa tassa* S 1; *tassa tassaṃ* S 6. — **51,** a: *balimboj°* S 1; *baliboj°* S 2; *baliṃbhoj°* S 3. — c: *pasattañca* S 7. — °*pāḷo* S 6. — **52,** b: *buddhaṃpūj°* S 2. — °*disi* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **53,** a: *sīhaḷā°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — °*ādhipata* S 1. — **54,** ab: *tandāni nataṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *tandānintana* S 7; *nandātintata* S 6; *nandānitīnta* S 3 or.; *nandānitīntaṃ* S 3²; *tandāni tathā* Ed. — b: *sīhaḷa°* all mss. — c: °*pāpārami°* S 1. — **55,** b: *vedisiṃ* S 1, 7. — **56,** a: *mahā°* S 1. — d: *puṃña* S 3 (om. *ṃ*). — *pūjayi* S 1, 2. — **57,** a: *parakkama°* S 1, 4, 6 or., 7; *-kkamma°* S 2, 6²; *-kkanta°* S 3²; *-kkanti°* Ed. — c: °*venañca* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: °*pāsāda°* S 1. — **58,** b: °*gamā°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — **59,** c: *billaṃ°* S 6. — °*viramhi* S 1; °*viharampi* S 6. — d: °*bhuvhayaṃ* S 7. — **60,** a: °*vena pas°* S 1; °*veṇa pas°* S 2; °*venañca pās°* S 3, 6, 7.

61 vuttakkamena sabbehi pūjāvatthūhi sādaraṃ
vatthuttayamahāpūjaṃ sattāhāni pavattayi.
62 Rājā puna pi ten' eva vare Hatthigirīpure
mahāvihāraṃ kāretvā tato taṃnāmat' eva so
63 Mahāmahindabāhuvhaṃ pariveṇaṃ manoharaṃ
kārāpetvā mahāpūjaṃ katvā puññaṃ samācini.
64 Yaṭṭhālatissarājena Kalyāṇīnagaruttame
purā kārāpitaṃ jiṇṇaṃ pāsādaṃ pañcabhūmakaṃ
65 kāretvā bahuso jiṇṇapaṭisaṃkharaṇaṃ tato
sudhākammavidhānena puna pākatikaṃ akā.
66 Tatth' eva munirājassa sayitappaṭimāgharaṃ
tivaṅkapaṭimāgāraṃ tatheva paṭisaṃkhari.
67 Tatth' eva puthulaṃ dīghacaturassaṃ mahīpati
pāsāṇehi visālehi taṃ mahācetiyaṅgaṇaṃ
68 sammā samatalaṃ katvā chādetvāna tato puna
mahāmaṇḍapam ass' eva purato sādhu kārayi.
69 Tato tasmiṃ vihārasmiṃ bahuvāre mahīpati
anomāhi anekāhi ānanditajanāhi ca
70 pupphappadīpikābhattapūjāhi puthubhattimā
bodhicetiyasambuddhapūjaṃ katvā labhī subhaṃ.
71 Tato tassa vihārassa divase divase puna
dīpapūjāpavattyatthaṃ rājā so sakanāmato
72 tass' āsannappadesamhi sassirīkaṃ manoharaṃ
nālikeramahuyyānaṃ kārāpetvāna dāpayi.

62, a: *puṇa* S 7. — d: °*nāmato va so* Ed. alone. — **63,** a: *bāhavhaṃ* Ed. alone. — b: °*venaṃ* all mss. — *maṇo*° S 4. — **64,** b: *kalyāni*° S 1, 3. — c: *jinnaṃ* S 3. — **65,** a: *kārāpetvā* S 6. — *jinna*° S 3, 6. — b: °*saṃkaraṇaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; °*saṃkaranaṃ* S 3 or., 7 or.; °*saṃkh.* S 3², 6, 7², Ed. — d: *puṇa* S 7. — **66,** a: *muṇi*° S 6, 7. — c: °*ghāraṃ* S 2; °*ghăraṃ* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: °*gāraṃ*). — d: °*saṃkari* S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: *-khari*). — **67,** a b: *dīghaṃ catur*° S 3, 4, 6. — c: *pāsānehi* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: °*aṃganaṃ* S 3. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 67. — **68,** b: *chăd*° S 6. — *puṇa* S 7. — **69,** a: *tato rasmiṃ* S 1, 2. — c: *anokāmāhi* S 1, 2 or. (S 2²: *anomāhi*). — *anekāhi* om. S 1. — **70,** a: *pupphādīp*° S 3 or.; *pupphădīp*° S 7. — °*bhattha*° S 1, 2, 4. — **71,** b: *puṇa* S 7. — c: °*vattiṃ taṃ* S 6; °*vatthyatthaṃ* S 1, 3 or.; °*vatyatthaṃ* S 2, 4, 7; °*vattyatthaṃ* S 3², Ed. — **72,** b: °*ssirīka*° all mss.; *-kaṃ* Ed. — *maṇo*° S 7. — c: *nāḷi*° S 2, 4, 7.

73 Atha rājavaro Hatthavanagallābhidhānake
vihāramhi, Sirīsaṃghabodhirājā tu yattha so
74 adā tassa daliddassa sīsadānaṃ tadā tahiṃ
ṭhāne Goṭhābhayavhena bhūpālena dvibhūmakaṃ
75 vaṭṭadhātugharaṃ yaṃ tu kāritaṃ, taṃ mahīpati
puna kārāpayī tuṅgasoṇṇasiṅgaṃ tibhūmakaṃ.
76 Tasmiṃ yeva vihāramhi attano piturājino
dehanikkhepaṭhānamhi kārayī varacetiyaṃ.
77 Tatth' eva punar aṭṭhaṃsaṃ kāretvā paṭimāgharaṃ
ṣaṃbuddhapaṭimaṃ tattha saṃṭhapesi silāmayiṃ.
78 Sambuddhe dharamānamhi sugate lokanāyake
tass' eva kho mahāpaṃsukūlacīvaram uttamaṃ
79 dāyajjaṃ ca labhitvā yo dhammarajjaṃ tadaccaye
gahetvā paripālesi, tassa saṃbuddhasūnuno
80 Mahākassapatherassa dāṭhādhātu pan' ekikā
purā kālakkamen' eva sampannā Tambapaṇṇiyaṃ
81 Pañcayojanaraṭṭhasmiṃ Bhīmatitthavihārake
idāni pi patiṭṭhāti« iti sutvā mahāyaso
82 there tasmiṃ samuppannabhattippemātigāravo
rājā so caturaṅginyā senāya parivārito
83 gantvā mahāvihāraṃ taṃ, tattha disvā tam uttamaṃ
anantehi sugandhehi pupphavaggehi cāruhi
84 tatheva dīpadhūpehi bhattarāsīhi sādaraṃ
dhātupūjaṃ pavattesi modamāno dinattayaṃ.
85 Atha »puññākare Devanagare pavare 'dhunā
devass' uppalavaṇṇassa devarājassa mandiraṃ

73, c: *sirī* om. S 1, 2, 4, 7. It is inserted between the lines in S 3; S 6 has *vare* inst. of *sirī*. — **74,** a: *daḷiddassa* S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — d: °*pālena* S 1. — **75,** c: *puṇa* S 3, 7. — d: °*sonna*° S 3. — **76,** d: °*cetiya* S 1, 2 (om. *ṃ*). — **77,** a: *puṇar* S 7. — d: *silāpayi* S 1; -*payiṃ* S 2; -*mayi* S 4; -*mayaṃ* S 6. — **78,** b: °*nāyakaṃ* S 7. — **79,** a: *so* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *yo* S 7, Ed. — b: °*rajja* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; °*rajjaṃ* S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — *tadāccaye* S 7. — **80,** c: *kăla*° S 6. — d: °*paṇṇiya* S 1, 2, 4; °*panni-yaṃ* S 3. — **81,** b: *bhīmattha*° S 7. — d: *mahāsayo* S 7. — **82,** a: *thera* S 1. — °*ppaṇṇa*° S 7. — **83,** d: *cārubhi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; -*hi* S 3. — **84,** b: °*rāsāhi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*rāhi* S 7; °*rāsīhi* Ed. — No division mark in S 1, 3 after v. 84. — **85,** a: *puṃñākaro* S 3. — c: °*vannassa* S 1, 2, 3, 4; °*dattassa* S 7.

86 cirakālakataṃ c' eva parijiṇṇaṃ ca vattate'
iti sutvā mahīpālo gantvā taṃ nagaruttamaṃ
87 devarājālayaṃ tattha devarājālayaṃ viya
kāretvā 'bhinavaṃ sammā sabbabhogālayaṃ akā.
88 Tato taṃ nagaraṃ devanagaraṃ viya sundaraṃ
sabbasampattisampuṇṇaṃ kārāpesi naruttamo.
89 Tato tasmiṃ pure tassa devassa paṭivaccharaṃ
āsāḷhimaṅgalaṃ cāpi pavattetuṃ niyojayi.
90 Atha gantvā mahārājā Jambuddoṇīpuruttamaṃ
kataṃ taṃ piturājena Sirivijayasundaraṃ
91 samantato vihāraṃ taṃ tuṅgapākāragopuraṃ
kāretvāna, tato tattha dhātugehaṃ tibhūmakaṃ
92 kāretvā 'bhinavaṃ, tattha dantadhātuṃ mahesino
āropetvā samuttuṅge pallaṅkamhi mahārahe
93 vatthuttayamahāpūjaṃ sabbasampattisādhakaṃ
pubbe vuttakkamen' eva sattāhāni pavattayi.
94 Satthuno dharamānassa rūpaṃ viya manoharaṃ
ekaṃ sugatarūpaṃ so daṭṭhukāmo dine dine
95 nānāratanasaṃyutte mahāratanacaṅkame
caṅkamantaṃ ca jīvantaṃ bhagavantaṃ viyātulaṃ
96 buddharūpaṃ mahācittapaṭe paṭutarehi ca
cittakārehi nekehi lekhāpesi narādhipo.
97 Bhikkhusaṃghaṃ tato sabbaṃ Laṅkādīpanivāsinaṃ
mahājanaṃ pi so rājā ekīkatvā mahāyaso
98 pubbe vuttappakārena nagare Sirivaḍḍhane
sattāhāni pavattesi mahantaṃ buddhamaṅgalaṃ.

86, b: °*puṇṇañca* or °*punnañca* all mss. and Ed. — **87,** d: *sabbā*° S 1, 2, 4. — **88,** a: *naṅgaraṃ* S 6. — c: °*punnaṃ* S 1, 3. — **89,** c: *āsālhi*° S 7. — d: °*jayiṃ* S 7. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 89. — **90,** a: *athāgantvā* Ed. — °*rājā* S 7. — b: °*ddoni*° S 1, 3, 6. — *puruttamaṃ* om. S 7. — c: *pura tam* S 1, 2; *purantam* S 4, 6, 7, Ed.; in S 3 the syllables *purā tampi* are inserted below the line. — d: *suṃ*° S 6; *sirī*° S 2, 4. — **91,** a: *vihārantaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *-rantu* S 6, Ed. — **92,** b: °*dhātu* S 2 (om. *ṃ*). — **93,** a: In S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 *ca* is added after °*pūjaṃ*. — b: °*sādhikaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °*sādhakaṃ* S 3[2], Ed. — **95,** a: *nāratana*° S 4. — d: *viyākulaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — **98,** a: °*kāreṇa* S 1, 3, 4, 7. — b: °*vaḍḍhake* S 1 or., 2, 3, 4, 6, Ed.; °*vaḍḍhane* S 1[2], 7. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 98.

99 Atho »kaṭhinadānamhi ānisaṃsaṃ acintiyaṃ«
iti sutvā mahārājā pasannahadayo tadā
100 »apāraghorasaṃsārapārāvārekasetuno
bhūlokasakkatodārasakkavaṃsekaketuno
101 munino munirājassa satthuno lokabhattuno
isino vasino lokabandhuno bhānubandhuno
102 mahānubhāvasampanne uddissāsīti sāvake
dassām' ahaṃ panāsīti mahākaṭhinam uttamaṃ«
103 iccevaṃ cintayitvāna Laṅkādīpanivāsinaṃ
naranārījanaṃ sabbaṃ ekīkatvā vicakkhaṇo,
104 tehi sabbehi kappāsapaṭisaṃkharaṇādike
sabbe cīvarakammante katvā niṭṭhāpayaṃ lahuṃ
105 sabbehi garubhaṇḍehi kappiyehi purakkhataṃ
ekāhen' eva so 'sīti kaṭhinacīvar' adāpayi;
106 sampādetvāna sabbesaṃ Tambapaṇṇīnivāsinaṃ
therānaṃ pana taṃ sabbaṃ datvā dānavisārado
107 asītiyā mahantānaṃ sāvakānaṃ visuṃ visuṃ
tasmiṃ yeva dine 'sīti mahāpūjaṃ ca kārayi.
108 Evameva bahū vāre bahūni kaṭhināni so
mahāsaṃghassa datvāna mahāpuññaṃ vivaḍḍhayi.
109 Atha rājā bahū vāre suppasannatarāsayo
»Laṅkārajjena sambuddhaṃ pūjayāmī«ti cintayaṃ
110 attano rājabhavanaṃ devindabhavanaṃ viya
alaṃkariya sakkaccaṃ puraṃ devapuraṃ viya,
111 sajjetvāna tato tasmiṃ rājāgāre mahārahe
sīhāsane ṭhapetvāna dāṭhādhātuṃ mahesino,

99, d: *pasannā°* S 3. — **100,** b: *°pārăvār°* S 1, 2. — **101,** a: *muṇino* S 6, 7. — *muṇi°* S 7. — b: *sattuno* S 4. — *lokabhattuno* om. S 7. — c: *isino va* (or *ca*) *vasino* S 2, 4. — cd: *lokasatthuno* S 3. — **102,** c: *paṇ°* S 6. — d: *°kaṭṭhinaṃ* S 1, 2, 7. — **103,** a: *icceva* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *ṇaraṇāri°* S 3. — cd: *sabbaṃmekĭ°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *sabbamekī°* S 3², Ed. — d: *°kkhano* S 3. — **104,** b: *°saṃkar°* S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3²: *°saṃkhar°*). — d: *niṭṭhăp°* S 7. — *°payiṃ* S 1, 2; *°payuṃ* S 6. — **105,** d: *kaṭṭhĭna°* S 1, 2. — *°cīvaram adāp°* S 1, 2, 4, 7, Ed. — **106,** b: *°panni°* S 1. — d: *dānaṃ vi°* S 1, 2, 4; *dānadvi°* S 6. — **108,** d: *pavaḍḍh°* S 3. — **109,** d: *pūjāy°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *pūjăy°* S 3², 6, Ed. — *cintiyaṃ* S 2, 6; *-tiyu* S 3 or.; *-tiya* S 3², Ed.; *-tayaṃ* S 1, 4, 7. — **110,** a: *rājā°* S 7. — b: *°nanviya* S 2. — c: *°kāriya* S 7. — **111,** b: *rā-*

112 nānācāmarachattehi nānāratanamolihi
nānābharaṇavatthehi nānāratanarāsihi
113 nānāhatthiturangehi nānāpattirathehi ca
nānādundubhinādehi nānāsankhaddhanīhi ca
114 nānādhajapatākāhi nānākadalipantihi
nānākhīrataṭākehi nānākusumasākhihi
115 nānaggagandhamālāhi nānaggasivikādihi
nānaggarasabhattehi nānaggāpūpajātihi
116 nānaggadīpadhūpehi gandheh': iccevamādihi
rājārahehi sabbehi pūjāvatthūhi sādaraṃ
117 ekīkatvā mahāsaṃghaṃ Laṅkādīpanivāsinaṃ
pavattayi mahāpūjaṃ satta satta dināni so.
118 Atha rājavaro saddhiṃ caturaṅgabalena so
gantvā Samantakūṭaṃ taṃ siluccayasikhāmaṇiṃ,
119 tattha devātidevassa dhammarājassa satthuno
devādivandanīyaṃ taṃ vanditvā padalañchanaṃ,
120 taṃ girindaṃ samantā ca dasagāvutamattakaṃ
nānāratanasampuṇṇaṃ naranārisamākulaṃ
121 datvā janapadaṃ tassa siripādassa bhattiyā,
tato taṃ puna pūjesi ratanābharaṇehi ca.
122 Itthaṃ rājā buddhimā buddhasaddho
saṃsārambhorāsisaṃtārasetuṃ
nisseṇiṃ vāsesasaggāya gantuṃ
tuṅgaṃ tuṅgaṃ puññarāsiṃ akāsi.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Vividhakusalakaraṇaṃ nāma pañcāsītitamo paricchedo.

---

jāgāme S 3, 6, 7. — d: °*dātum* S 1. — **112,** c: °*vattehi* S 1. — **113,** d: °*dhaṇīhi ca* S 6. — **114,** d: °*sākhibhi* S 1, 2, 6; °*sānihi* (?) S 4. — **115,** d: °*pūjātihi* S 3 or., 7 (S 3[2]: °*pūpa*°). — **116,** b: *gandhehidevam*° S 1. — d: *nānāvatthūhi* S 1, 2, 3[2], 4, 6; only *vatthūhi* S 3 or., 7; *pūjāvatthūhi* S 7, Ed. — **118,** a: °*varotasaddhiṃ* S 3. — d: *siḷucc*° S 3, 6. — °*maniṃ* S 3; °*maṇī* S 6. — **119,** b: *sattuno* S 1 or., 2 (S 1[2]: *-tth-*). — d: °*lañjanaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3[2]: *-ch-*); *lajanaṃ* S 6. — **120,** b: °*matthakaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; °*mantakaṃ* S 3. — d: *naraṇāri*° S 3. — **121,** b: *bhatthiyā* S 3, 7. — c: *puṇa* S 7. — **122,** b: °*sattāra*° S 1, 2; °*yantāra*° S 6. — c: *nisseniṃ* S 1, 3, 7; *nissoniṃ* S 6. — *vāsesă*° S 3 corrected to *vāsesā*°. — °*yaggāya* S 6. — d: S 6 has only *ṅgapuññarāsiṃ akāsi* (after *gantuṃ*).

Metre of v. 122: Triṣṭubh, śālinī — — — — — ⏑ — — ⏑ — — (4×).

Subscr.: °*karanan* S 3.

CHĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Atho »dāni mamāsesalaṅkārajjānusāsino
tattha tattha caritvāna siddhaṭṭhānāni sādaraṃ
2 vanditvāna yathākāmaṃ puññaṃ kattuṃ dine dine
kattuṃ lokopakāraṃ ca bhāro eva hi sabbathā;
3 ajjhāsayānurūpaṃ me cinituṃ puññasampadaṃ
kattuṃ lokopakāraṃ ca ko vāmacco visārado?
4 Eso 'macco pi me Devappatirājavhayo 'dhunā
buddhe dhamme ca saṃghe ca suppasanno pavattati.
5 Adhiṭṭhānaṃ karontena patthetvā sugatattanaṃ
anena ropite tasmiṃ nālikeraphale tadā
6 uṭṭhitā tīhi nettehi nālikeraṅkurā tayo;
ayaṃ ekaṃ daliddaṃ taṃ disvāna karuṇāparo
7 attano puttadārehi saddhiṃ sakalasampadaṃ
tassa datvāna›buddho 'haṃ bhavissāmī‹ti patthayi:
8 tasmā eso va jānitvā pūressati mam' āsayaṃ«
iccevaṃ cintayitvā taṃ pakkositvevam abravi:
9 »Māpitehi viyāniṭṭhamārena vasavattinā
paṅkambugiriduggehi Sumanācalagāminī

1, a: *athedāni* Ed. alone. — °*sosa*° S 1. — d: °*ṭhānāni* S 1. — **2,** c: *lokapak*° S 2. — d: *bhāro va* S 2. — **3,** d: *cāmacco* S 6; *vomacco* S 3 or. (S 3²: *vām-*); *macco* S 4 (om. *vā*). — **4,** a: *ti me* S 6 inst. of *pi me.* — d: *nāḷi*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — °*phaḷe* S 2. — **6,** a: *netthehi* S 2. — b: *nāḷi*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *daliddataṃ* S 1; *daḷiddataṃ* S 2, 4. — d: *karunā*° S 1. — **8,** b: *pūjessasīmās*° S 1; *pūjessasi mamās*° S 2, 4. S 3, 6, 7, Ed. as above. — c: *icceva* S 1. — °*tvāna* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*tvā taṃ* S 7, Ed. — d: *abruvi* S 6, Ed. — **9,** a: *viyăn*° S 7. — b: °*māreṇa* S 3, 7. — °*vatthinā* S 1, 2. — d: *sumaṇā*° S 7.

10 padavī tattha tatthāyaṃ avaruddhā 'tiduggamā
vanditvā munino pādaṃ cinituṃ puññasampadaṃ.
11 gacchataṃ jantunaṃ aṭṭhārasadesanivāsinaṃ
dukkhaṃ janeti, tasmā taṃ karohi supathaṃ tuvaṃ.
12 Atha ›Hatthavanagallavhe vihāramhi purā pana
attano puññatejena ākāsaṃ ca mahītalaṃ
13 gajjāpetvāna yatth' eko mahāthero mahiddhiko
arahattaṃ agā, tattha Upatissena rājinā
14 pañcabhūmakapāsādo sovaṇṇacchadaniṭṭhiko
tadā kārāpito dāni naṭṭho kālakkamena so
15 thambhamattāvasiṭṭho va tiṭṭhatī‹ti mayā sutaṃ:
taṃ pi kārāpaya tvaṃ bho mama nāmena nūtanaṃ.
16 Bhīmatitthavihāre pi yathā Nissaṅkarājinā
kārāpitaṃ phaluyyānaṃ tatheva mama nāmato
17 ropay' ekaṃ mahuyyānaṃ nālikerādipūritaṃ‹.
Iti vatvā pi yojesi taṃ taṃ puññakriyāsu taṃ.
18 So tathe‹ti paṭissutvā Gaṅgāgiripuraṃ tadā
gantvāna paṭhamaṃ tattha cārusabbaṅgalakkhaṇaṃ
19 rūpaṃ Sumanadevassa kārāpetvā manoramaṃ
alaṃkarittha sovaṇṇaratanābharaṇehi taṃ;
20 tato Samantakūṭamhi gantukāmo tadā pana
rūpaṃ pi tassa devassa ussavena sah' eva taṃ
21 ādāya nikkhamitvā so gāmaṃ Bodhitalavhayaṃ
gantvā tato ppabhutyeva setū bandhitum ārabhi.

10, a: *tatthāyā* S 1. — b: *aviruddhā* all mss. — c: *muṇino* S 7. — d: *cinditum* S 7. — **11,** a: *gacchantaṃ* all mss.; *-ataṃ* Ed. — d: *nupathaṃ* S 1. — *tuva* S 1, 2 (om. ṃ). — **12,** b: *puna* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *puṇa* S 7; *pana* Ed. — d: *ākāsamamhītalaṃ* S 1. — **13,** a: *yatthako* S 7. — b: °*there* S 1. — c: °*hattham* S 1, 2. — **14,** b: *vaṇṇa*° S 7 inst. of *sovaṇṇa*°. — d: *naṭṭhaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *naṭṭha* S 3, 7. — **15,** a: *tambha*° S 2, 3 or., 4, 6; *thambha*° S 1, 3², 7, Ed. — *ca* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *va*. — b: *tiṭṭhantiti* S 1; *tiṭṭhanti* S 2, 4; *tiṭṭhatīti* S 3, 6, Ed.; *tiṭṭhasīti* S 7. — c: °*payatthambho* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*payantavho* S 6; °*paya tvambho* Ed. — d: *mayanāmena* S 1. — *nūnataṃ* S 1, 2. — **16,** c: *valuyy*° S 1, 2, 4; *baluyy*° S 3, 7. — d: *taṃtheva* S 2. — **17,** a: *ekamah*° S 6. — b: *nāḷi*° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *payoj*° Ed. alone. — **18,** a: *tathāhi* S 3. — **19,** a: *rūpa* S 1, 2, 4, 7 (om. ṃ). — *sumaṇa*° S 1, 3, 7. — b: *maṇo*° S 7. — **20,** a: °*ṭaṃ hi* Ed. — b: *puna* S 6. — **21,** c: *ppabhūtova* S 1, 2; *ppabhūtteva* S 3 or., 7;

22 Mukhadvāramhi so pañcattiṃsahatthappamāṇakaṃ
Khajjotanadiyaṃ tassaṃ tiṃsahatthāyataṃ tathā,
23 tathev' Ullapanaggāme chattiṃsaratanāyataṃ,
Ambaggāme catuttiṃsahatthāyāmaṃ manoharaṃ
24 bandhāpesi mahāsetuṃ tadā daḷhataraṃ subhaṃ,
gantuṃ sakkā yathā hatthivājigomahisādihi.
25 Tassa tassa mahāsetubandhassopari sundare
kārāpetvā mahāgehe tuṅgatthambhādisobhite,
26 pavāretvā bahū bhikkhū ekīkatvā tahiṃ tahiṃ
tesaṃ datvā mahādānaṃ mahāpūjaṃ pavattayi.
27 Vissāmasālā kāretvā kāretvā setubandhanaṃ
ṭhapetvā pādapāsāṇe sesaṭṭhānesu nekadhā,
28 chindāpetvā mahāraññaṃ kārāpetvā mahāpathaṃ
Samantakūṭaṃ gantvāna vanditvā padalañchanaṃ,
29 devarūpaṃ sirīpādacetiyaṅgaṇabhūmiyaṃ
saṃṭhapetvā sirīpādamaṇḍapaṃ ca sa kārayi.
30 Taṃ samantā ca pākāraṃ bandhāpetvā tato paraṃ
maṇḍapaṃ taṃ mahantīhi saṅkhalāhi mahāmati
31 ayatthambhesu bandhitvā daḷhaṃ katvā tato puna
dīpādīhi sirīpādaṃ pūjayanto dinattayaṃ
32 attano matthakenāpi gandhatelappadīpikaṃ
gahetvā sakasāmissa mahārājassa nāmato
33 namassanto namassanto katvā katvā padakkhiṇaṃ
taṃ samantā sirīpādaṃ sabbarattiṃ pavatti so.
34 Etaṃ sabbaṃ pavattiṃ pi āditoppabhutikkamā
lekhāpetvāna pāsāṇatthambhe tuṅgatare tato

---

ppabhuttyeva S 3[2]. — d: *setu* S 1, 2, 4; *setuṃ* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **22,** b: °*ppamānakaṃ* S 6, 7; °*mānakaṃ* S 1 (om. *ppa*). — c: *tassa* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — d: °*taṃ yathā* S 1. — **23,** a: °*panāggāme* S 1; °*phanăggāme* S 2. — b: °*ratanāmayaṃ* S 4. — **24,** b: *dalha*° S 1. — c: *gantu* S 1, 2 (om. *ṃ*). — cd: *hatthiñcāpigom*° S 6. — **25,** ab: °*setuṃbandh*° S 6. — d: °*ttambhā*° S 7. — °*bhito* S 6, 7. — **27,** c: *ṭhāp*° S 6. — °*pāsāne* all mss. — **28,** c: *gantvā* S 7. — d: °*lañjanaṃ* S 1, 2. — **29,** b: °*aṅgana*° S 1, 3, 7, Ed. — c: *saṇṭhāp*° S 4. — **30,** d: *sakhalāhi* S 2. — **31,** a: *ayotth*° Ed. alone. — b: *puṇa* S 7. — c: *dīpāhidīhi* S 3. — **32,** d: °*rājassa* S 3. — **33,** b: °*kkhinaṃ* S 1. — d: *sabbaṃ* S 6. — °*rattamatthayo* S 7. — **34,** b: *dino* S 7 inst. of *ādito*. — c: °*tvāṇa* S 2. — *pāsāna*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: *tuṃgare* S 1, 2, 4.

35 mahārājādhirājassa Parakkamabhujassa taṃ
kittitthambhaṃ va so tattha patiṭṭhāpesi tuṭṭhiyā;
36 tato sabbaṃ pavattiṃ taṃ rañño dūtamukhena so
viññāpetvāna pesesi paripuṇṇamanoratho.
37 Tato gantvāna so Hatthavanagallavihārakaṃ
raññā vuttaniyāmena katvā bahudhanabbayaṃ
38 kārāpetvāna pāsādaṃ tuṅgasiṅgaṃ tibhūmakaṃ
Anomadassināmassa mahāsāmissa dhīmato
39 taṃ datvāna tato tassa mahārājaniyogato
dānavaṭṭaṃ pi kappetvā silālekhaṃ ca kārayi.
40 Tato gantvā mahāmacco Bhīmatitthakapaṭṭanaṃ
chāsītihatthakaṃ tattha setuṃ Kālanadīmukhe
41 Kadalīsenagāmamhi satayaṭṭhippamāṇakaṃ
Sālaggāmāpagāyaṃ tu setuṃ tālīsayaṭṭhikaṃ,
42 Sālapādapasobbhasmiṃ paññāsaṃ satahatthakaṃ:
iccevamādike setū duggaṭṭhāne tahiṃ tahiṃ
43 bandhāpetvā tathārāmadhammasālādayo bahū
kārāpetvā mahādānapūjaṃ cāpi pavattayi.
44 Atha rājamahāmacco Bhīmatitthavihārato
yāva Kālanadītitthaṃ ṭhāne yojanavitthate
45 kārāpesi Parakkantibāhunāmena vissutaṃ
nālikeramahuyyānaṃ succhāyaṃ phalabhāritaṃ,
46 tasmiṃ tasmiṃ ca raṭṭhamhi kappāsavāyanādike
kāretvā 'khilakammante niṭṭhāpetvekavāsare
47 chabbīsatiṃ mahagghāni kaṭhināni mahāyaso
bhikkhusaṃghassa datvāna mahāpūjaṃ ca kārayi.

35, a: *mahārādhi°* S 1, 2; *mahārājādi°* S 3, 7. — c: *°tthambha va* S 3, 7; *-bho va* Ed. — **36,** d: *°punna°* S 1. — *°rathe* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — **37,** a: *hatta°* S 6. — c: *rañño* S 1, 2, 6. — **39,** a: *°trānantato* S 1, 2. — b: *°rājā°* S 7. — **40,** d: *kāḷī°* S 3, 4, 7, Ed.; *kālī°* S 1, 2; *kāla°* S 6. — *°nādī°* S 7. — **41,** b: *°mānakaṃ* S 1, 6, 7. — c: *°ggaṃma°* S 7. — d: *tāḷīsa°* Ed. alone. — **42,** a: *sālā°* S 3. — *°sobhasmiṃ* S 7. — **44,** b: *°vihārito* S 1. — c: *kāli°* S 1, 6; *kāḷī°* S 2; *kāḷa°* S 7, Ed. — d: *ṭhāṇe* S 2, 4; *ṭhāna* S 7. — *°vittake* S 1, 2; *°vitthake* S 4, 7. — **45,** c: *nāḷi°* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *sujjāyaṃ* S 7. — *°bhāriṇaṃ* S 1; *-naṃ* S 2, 3, 4. — **46,** c: *kila°* S 1, 2. — d: *°petvākavāsare* S 1, 2, 4; *°petvāvāsare* S 3 or., 7; *°petvekavāsare* S 3², 6, Ed. — **47,** a: *°sati* S 3 (om. *ṃ*). — b: *mahāsayo* S 7, Ed.

48 Evameva dadanto so tattha tattha caraṃ puna
adāsi bhikkhusaṃghassa chasaṭṭhiṃ kaṭhināni ca.
49 Mahālabujagacchavhaṃ mahāvanaṃ atho 'khilaṃ
chindāpetvā samūlaṃ so tatth' ekaṃ gāmam uttamaṃ
50 kārāpetvā tadāsanne mahāpanasakānanaṃ
sampādetvāna tatth' ekaṃ tibhūmaṃ paṭimāgharaṃ
51 bodhicetiyaārāmapākāravalayāvutaṃ
kāretvā rājanāmena mahāpūjaṃ ca kārayi.
52 Evameva mahāpuññaṃ katvā rājaññanāmato
taṃ sabbaṃ punar āgantvā tassa rañño nivedayi.
53 Atha rājā pi so tasmiṃ samuppannamahādayo
Mahālabujagacchābhidhānagāmādike bahū
54 tena kārāpite gāme tass' eva kulasantake
katvā datvā, tato taṃ pi gahetvā dhātumandiraṃ
55 gantvāna saṃghamajjhamhi »mamāmaccavaro ayaṃ
pasannahadayo vatthuttaye mayyapi sabbadā:
56 tasmā buddhassa rañño ca hitesanaparo ayaṃ
piyo hoti manāpo ca, tasmā 'haṃ piyavatthunā
57 pūjemi dantadhātuṃ«ti vatvā 'maccavaraṃ tadā
adā saputtadāraṃ taṃ munino dantadhātuyā.
58 Itthaṃ tadāppabhuti majjhimalokapālo
ten' eva Devapatirājavarena niccaṃ
pūjāpayittha vividhehi mahagghapūjā-
vatthūhi lokamahitaṃ ratanattayaṃ so.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Vividhakusalakārāpanaṃ nāma chāsītitamo paricchedo.

48, a: *evamevaṃ* all mss. — b: *puṇa* S 7. — c: *ādāsi* S 6. — d: *chasaṭhi* S 3. — **49,** a: °*ḷabuja*° S 1. — c: *samūlaso* S 7. — **52,** a: *evamevaṃ* all mss. — b: °*nāmako* Ed. — c: *puṇar* S 7. — **53,** d: °*ādhike* S 6. — **55,** b: *mamămacca*° S 6. — d: *mayhampi* S 3; *mayyampi* S 7; *mayyipi* S 6 or.; *mayyapi* S 1, 2, 4, 6[2], Ed. — **56,** a: *rañño va* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — **57,** c: *ādāya putt*° S 4, 6, 7. — d: *muṇino* S 7. — **58,** b: °*vareṇa* S 1, 6, 7. — d: *lokamabhitaṃ* S 6.

Metre of v. 58: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76.

SATTĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Kadāci pana Laṅkāyaṃ pāpaggahavasā pana
saṃjātamhi mahāgimhe sabbasaṃtāpahetuke
2 milāyantesu sassesu dubbhikkhe duratikkame
bhītabhīte ca sabbasmiṃ Laṅkāvāsimahājane
3 rājā pana tadā vatthuttayacetiyabodhinaṃ
nāthametteyyadevātidevānaṃ ca mahiddhinaṃ
4 nānāvidhāhi pūjāhi pūjaneyyānam uttamaṃ
kārāpetvāna sabbaṃ pi Laṅkaṃ ekaṃ mahussavaṃ,
5 ekīkatvā mahābhikkhusaṃghaṃ pūjāpurassaraṃ
parittaṃ pi bhaṇāpetvā, dāṭhādhātuṃ mahesino
6 puraṃ padakkhiṇaṃ sammā kārāpetvā tato puna
»devo vassatu« iccevaṃ adhiṭṭhānaṃ akāsi so.
7 Tadā pana mahāmeghā vuṭṭhahantā tato tato
vijjullatāhi daddallamānā eva punappunaṃ
8 gajjantā ca muhuṃ sabbalokakaṇṇamanoharaṃ
nāsayantā mahāgimhaṃ hāsayantā mahājanaṃ
9 dūsayantā ca dubbhikkhaṃ bhūsayantā disantaraṃ
sassaṃ assāsayantā ca vassituṃ ārabhiṃsu te.

1, a b: *laṃkāyacavaggahāyasuṃ pana* S 1; *laṃkāyamavaggahāvasā pana* S 2, 3 or., 4; *laṃkāyaṃ mavaggagāvasā pana* S 7; *-yamavaggāhavasā p-* Ed. S 3², 6 as above. — d: *sabbāsantāpa°* all mss. — **2,** c: *bhītabhute* S 3; *bhītate* S 7. — **3,** a: *tadā* om. all. mss.; it is inserted in S 3 and Ed. — b: *°ttaye cet°* S 1. — c: *°devādi°* S 3, 7, Ed. — d: *mahiddhikaṃ* S 2; *mahitaṃ* (? *-naṃ*) S 1. — **4,** b: *°niyyānam* S 6. — **5,** b: *°saṃgha* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — c: *bhanāp°* S 3, 7. — d: *°dhātu* S 1, 2, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — **6,** a: *°kkhinaṃ* S 7. — b: *puṇa* S 3, 7. — c: *devā* S 7. — d: *adiṭṭh°* S 6. — **7,** c: *daddaḷhamānā* S 2; *daddallamāṇā* S 6. — **8,** b: *sabbaṃ loka°* all mss. — *°maṇo°* S 6. — **9,** a: *°yanto ca* S 1, 2.

10 »Buddhānubhāvato eva ete vassavalāhakā
evaṃ vassanti amhākaṃ hadayānandadāyakā;
11 tasmā ›buddhaguṇā ete ettakā‹iti jānituṃ
devabrahmamanussesu ko vā bhavati kovido?
12 amhākaṃ pana rājā pi mahātejo mahiddhiko,
anena sadiso rājā na bhūto na bhavissati«.
13 iccevaṃ munirājassa guṇaṃ rañño guṇaṃ pi ca
vatvā vatvā pasaṃsesuṃ Laṅkāvāsijanā tadā.
14 Iccevaṃ paripālento dhammato lokasāsanaṃ
sāravantaṃ karonto ca attabhāvaṃ pi attano
15 anubhonto ciraṃ rajjasiriṃ rājā kadācana
bhaginīsūnunā saddhiṃ attano Vīrabāhunā
16 sute Vijayabāhuṃ ca Bhuvanekabhujaṃ tathā
taṃ Tibhuvanamallaṃ ca Parakkamabhujaṃ tathā
17 Jayabāhukam: iccete pañca āhūya pesale
channaṃ etesam evaṃ so ovādaṃ dātum ārabhi:
18 »Tātā, suṇātha me vācaṃ: idha loke sutā pana
avajāto 'nujāto 'tijāto, iti tayo ime.
19 Tesu mātāpitūnaṃ ye siriṃ vaṃsakkamābhataṃ
guṇānurodhato bhottuṃ akkhamā pupphamālikaṃ
20 vānarā viya nāsetvā nissirīkā caranti, te
›atrajā avajātā‹ti āhu santo purātanā;
21 tādisiṃ pana sampattiṃ labhitvā pitaro yathā
tathevānubhavantā ye pālayanti kulakkamaṃ,
22 ›te 'nujātā‹ti jānātha; aññaṃ puna vadām' ahaṃ:
kulakkamābhatāy' eva saha sampattiyā puna
23 aññaṃ pi bahusampattiṃ uppādetvā tato 'dhikaṃ
vindanti ye sukhaṃ dhīrā, te ›'tijātā‹ti pākaṭā.
24 Mayā pi pitunā dinnaṃ Māyāraṭṭhakam ekakaṃ
gahetvā dāni aññaṃ pi jitvā raṭṭhadvayaṃ puna

10, b: °*valāhakā* S 6. — d: °*dāyakaṃ* all mss.; -*kā* Ed. — **12,** b: °*teje* S 1. — **13,** a: *muṇi*° S 3, 6, 7. — **14,** c: *va* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. inst. of *ca*. — **15,** b: °*canaṃ* S 6. — c: °*sūṇunā* S 6. — d: °*bāhuṇā* S 6. — **16,** c: *tilokamalla-nāmañca* Ed. — **17,** d: *dhātum* S 4 or., 6 or. (S 4^2, 6^2: *dā*-). — No division mark in S 1 after v. 17. — **18,** a: *sunātha* S 1, 3. — b: *idhaṃ* S 6. — **20,** a: *vāsetvā* S 3 corrected to *nās*-. — **21,** a: *tādisaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: *pāliy*° S 1, 2, 4. — °*kkamā* S 6. — **22,** b: *puṇa* S 7 here and 22 d, 24 d. — **23,** c: *yā* S 1. — **24,** b: *māyă*° S 1. — d: *chinditvā* S 1, 2, 4; *jitvā* S 3, 6, 7, Ed.

25 rajjattayaṃ pi nissesaṃ ekacchattaṅkitaṃ kataṃ;
tenāpy-asādhiyā sabbe Damiḷā pi parājitā,
26 tattha tattha vasantā ca giriduggādinissitā
sabbe pi Vaññarājāno ānītā mama santike;
27 desantare pi sabbattha kittiṃ katvāna patthaṭaṃ
evaṃ dhammanayen' eva ciraṃ rajjaṃ kataṃ mayā.
28 Ānetvā rājakaññāyo Jambudīpā sapābhatā
akāsiṃ ñātake tumhaṃ paradese pi khattiye.
29 Paṇḍavā Coḷiyā vīrā candādiccakulioditā
rājāno mama pāhesuṃ kirīṭābharaṇāni ca.
30 Etehi pana sabbehi tumheh' eva na kevalaṃ
anāgatasmiṃ kāle pi sattanattuppaveṇiyā
31 vindanīyā 'nivattaṃ pi ratanānaṃ ca rāsayo
sambhatā me Kuberena saṅkhādi va nidhī nava.
32 Dujjanā niggahītā va sajjanā paripālitā
sambuddhasāsanaṃ cāpi susamaggīkataṃ mayā.
33 Tasmā 'haṃ piturājassa atijāto suto ahuṃ,
atijātā sutā hotha puttā tumhe pi mādisā.
34 Pubbe Okkākagottassa yathā Sagararājino
puttā saṭṭhisahassā te tattikā rājadhāniyo
35 māpetvā Jambudīpamhi sabbaṃ saṭṭhisahassadhā
vibhajitvā samaggā va karuṃ rajjaṃ visuṃ visuṃ;
36 dasabhātikarājāno Jambudīpaṃ yathā purā
katvāna dasakoṭṭhāsaṃ sammā rajjaṃ kariṃsu te,

25, a: *rajjattampi* S 4. — a b: *nissemeka°* S 2. — c: *asādhisā* S 1. — d: *damilā* S 1, 6. — **26,** c: *caññа°* S 3. — **27,** b: *pattuṭaṃ* S 7. — **28,** a: *°kañāyo* S 4. — c: *akāsi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — **29,** a: *coliyā* S 1, 4, 6. — b: *mandā°* S 2, 6. — c: *.jājāno* S 1. — *pāsesu* S 1; *pāsesuṃ* S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *pāhesuṃ* S 3[2], 6, Ed. — **30,** c: *nāgat°* S 1. — d: *°paveniyā* S 1; *°ppaveniyā* S 2, 4, 6. — **31,** a: *vindanīyānivaṇṇampi* S 3 or.; *vindaniyā-nivannampi* S 7; *vindanīyānivattampi* S 1, 2, 3[2], 4, 6; *vindanīyāni vattanti* Ed. — c: *sambhātā* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: *nīdhi* S 2. — **32,** a: *°hītā ca* Ed. alone. — d: *susamagga°* S 1. — **33,** c: *hoti* S 1, 2, 4; *honti* S 6; *hota* S 3 or.; *hotha* S 3[2], Ed. S 7 has only *ho*, *tha* being added below the line (not blackened). — **34,** b: *thā* S 1, 2, 4, 7 or. inst. of *yathā* (S 7[2]: *yathā*, *ya* being written below the line; not blackened). — *sāgara°* S 1. 2, 4, 6.

37 tathā tumhe p' imaṃ Laṅkaṃ vibhajitvā yathārahaṃ
aññamaññaṃ 'pi yāyantā sammā rajjaṃ karotha bho,
38 puttā, randhaṃ na dassetha sabbathā parasattunaṃ.
Iccevaṃ orase putte bhāgineyyaṃ ca ovadi.
39 Tato so saṃnipātetvā mahāsaṃghaṃ mahājanaṃ
»etesu cchasu rājūsu bhāgineyyorasesu me
40 ko vā rajjassa yoggo?' ti rājā pucchi, tadā pana
tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā mahāsaṃgho nivedayi:
41 »Mahārāja, ime rājakumārā bhavato ayaṃ
bhāgineyyo pi sabbe te dhīrā vīrā bahussutā,
42 saṃgāmāvacarā sabbe parasattuvimaddakā
rajjayoggā bhavant' eva lokasāsanapālakā;
43 tathā pi bhavato jeṭṭhasuto Vijayabāhuko
bālakālā samārabbha pasanno ratanattaye
44 gilānabhikkhūpaṭṭhāne niccopaṭṭhitamānaso
saccasandho kataññū ca saddhābuddhiguṇodito
45 nirādhārajanādhāro jarādubbalajantusu
tathā dukkhitasattesu atīva karuṇāparo.
46 Jāte rājantare tasmiṃ dāseyyaṃ gamite bahū
bandhū bhikkhugaṇassāpi aññe cāpi bahujjane
47 tesaṃ tesaṃ tu sāmīnaṃ suvaṇṇaratanādikaṃ
datvā datvā vimocesi so tato dāsabhāvato.
48 Corā bahū, mahārāja, rājagehe pi corikaṃ
katvāna niggahe jāte patvā tass' eva santikaṃ
49 chambhitattaṃ bhayaṃ cāpi chaḍḍetvā nirupaddavā
aṅgahāniṃ pi appatvā jīvitaṃ pi labhiṃsu te.

37, a: *yathā* S 2. — *pima* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — c: *yāyantā* all mss.; *sāsantā* Ed. — **38,** b: *sabbatā* S 2. — c: *evaṃmorase* S 6 (om. *icc*). — **39,** b: °*saṃgha*° S 1, 2 (om. *ṃ*). — °*janā* S 7. — c: *chasu* S 3. — **40,** a: *yoggehi* S 1, 2, 4; *yoggoti* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *saṃ* S 7 inst. of *taṃ*. — **41,** a: °*rājaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — **42,** a: °*caraṃ* S 6. — *sabba* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *sabbaṃ* S 6. — c: *rajjā*° S 7. — **43,** c: *bālākālā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *bālākālă* S 7 corrected to *bālăkālă*. — °*rambha* S 6. — d: °*ttayo* S 6. — **44,** b: *niccepa*° S 1. — d: °*guṇedito* S 2. — **45,** c: °*sannesu* S 3. — **46,** b: *dāseyyadamile* S 1; *dāseyyagamite* S 2, 4, 6. — c: °*ganass*° S 1. — **47,** b: *suvanna*° S 1. — c: *cimoc*° S 2. — **49,** a: °*bhitatthaṃ* S 7. — b: *chaḍḍhesu* S 1, 2, 4; *-ḍḍhetvā* S 3, 6, 7.

50 Gāme gāme karaṃ rājadeyyaṃ ādāya cārino
disvā, rāja, manusse pi tesaṃ datvā sakaṃ dhanaṃ
51 tasmā tasmā karā sabbaṃ mocetvā dukkhitaṃ janaṃ
paripālayate niccaṃ lokapālanakovido.
52 Sīhalā Vannirājāno tayā jeyyā pi kecana
taṁ disvā paṭhamaṃ pacchā tvaṃ pi passanti nibbhayā.
53 ›Anāgate pan' amhākaṃ rakkhantaṃ kulasantatiṃ
tumhe Vijayabāhuṃ taṃ itoppabhuti santataṃ
54 sambhattā upasevetha‹ iccamaccakulaṅganā
attano attano nāthe sikkhāpenti katādarā.
55 Dvattivassāyukānaṃ ye bālānaṃ bālajappitaṃ
madhuraṃ sotum icchanti, tehi mātāpitūhi ca
56 ›kaṃ vā sevetha tumhe?‹ ti pucchitā kira bālakā
›amhe Vijayabāhuṃ taṃ sevissāmā‹ti bhāsare.
57 Mātāpitūhi kopena tāḷitā kira bālakā
attano attano dukkhaṃ tass' ārocenti āgatā:
58 tadā Vijayabāhū pi pakkosetvā dayāya te
›ito paṭṭhāya tumhe tu na tāḷetha ime sisū‹
59 iti vatvā tato bhaṇḍāgārato eva attano
tesaṃ tesaṃ ca bālānaṃ bhattavuttiṃ pi dāpayi.
60 Sapuṇṇacandaṃ gaganaṃ oloketvāna cakkhumā
›puṇṇacando kut' etthā‹ti pucchanto viya puggalo
61 ›vijjamānā guṇā tasmiṃ rajjarañjanakārino‹
iti ñatvā pi, bho rāja, saṃghaṃ tvaṃ pucchase kathaṃ?
62 Suṇāhi bho, mahārāja, Laṅkādīpaṃ na kevalaṃ
Jambudīpaṃ pi pāletuṃ tass' atthi subhalakkhaṇaṃ.«

50, b: *cāriṇo* S 1; *cārino* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *corino* Ed. — c: *rājā* S 1, 2, 6. — **51,** b: *cetvā* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *mocetvā* S 3, 6, Ed. — **52,** a: *sīhaḷā* S 2, 4, 7. — *rañña°* Ed. alone. — b: *tayā dheyyā* [*taya jeyya*] *pi* S 3 (*taya jeyya* being written below the line). — *°canaṃ* S 3², 6, 7 (S 3 or: *°cana*). — **53,** a: *amhākā* S 7. — **54,** b: *iccām°* all mss. — d: *karādarā* all mss.; *katā-* Ed. — **55,** d: S 3² *°tūni ca* (S 3 or: *tūhi ca*). — **57,** b: *tālitā* S 1, 6. — d: *tassăroc°* S 7. — **58,** d: *nāthaletha* S 1; *`na tāletha* S 3, 6. — **59,** c: *tesātesañca* S 7. — **60,** a: *sapunna°* S 1. — *gahaṇaṃ* S 1; *gahanaṃ* S 3 or.; *gaganaṃ* S 2, 3², 4, 6, Ed.; *-ṇaṃ* S 7. — d: *puggale* S 1, 2², 3 or., 7; *-lo* S 2 or., 3², 4, 6, Ed. — **61,** b: *°kāriṇo* S 1, 3. — c: *rājā* S 6. — d: *tvā* S 2. — **62,** a: *sunāhi* S 1, 3, 7; *suṇohi* Ed.; *suṇāhi* S 2, 4, 6.

63 Evamādiguṇe tassa saṃghassa mukhato bahū
ahu sutvā tadānandabappatemitalocano,
64 pakkosetvā ca saṃtosā samīpe sadisāsane
sutaṃ Vijayabāhuṃ taṃ nisīdāpesi bhūpati,
65 atha tassa mahārājā attanā yaṃ na kāritaṃ
lokasāsanakiccaṃ taṃ sabbaṃ eva nivedayi:
66 »Viddhastaṃ parasattūhi Ratanāvalicetiyaṃ
bandhāpetvāna sovaṇṇathūpenālaṃkarohi taṃ.
67 Sīhaḷādhipatīnaṃ yā rājadhānī purātanā,
tam Pulatthipuriṃ sabbapurītilakam uttamaṃ
68 kārāpehi yathāpubbaṃ tuṅgapākāragopuraṃ
suvibhattacatudvāraṃ gambhīraparikhāvutaṃ;
69 tattha dāṭhāghare pubbe dibbāgāramanohare
patiṭṭhāpaya taṃ dāṭhāpattadhātudvayaṃ pi ca.
70 Imāya khalu pubbesaṃ rājūnaṃ rājadhāniyaṃ
ahaṃ pi kattum icchāmi abhisekamahussavaṃ.
71 Tisīhalagataṃ sabbaṃ bhikkhusaṃghaṃ mahājanaṃ
Sahassatitthaṃ netvāna tattha pūjāpurassaraṃ
72 Mahāvālikagaṅgāyaṃ upasaṃpadamaṅgalaṃ
kārāpetvā samiddhaṃ tvaṃ karohi jinasāsanaṃ.«
73 Iccevamādikaṃ sabbaṃ lokasāsanakāriyaṃ
vatvāna tassa hatthamhi rajjabhāraṃ ṭhapesi so.
74 Atha punar avasiṭṭhe pañcarājaññasūnū
munivaravaradāṭhāpattadhātuṃ ca tā dve
yatigaṇam api sabbāmaccavaggaṃ ca Laṅkā-
bhuvam api abhiniyyātesi tass' eva rājā.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Rajjabhārāropanaṃ nāma sattāsītitamo paricchedo.

63, a: *tassā tassă* S 2; *tassā* S 4. — d: *°locaṇo* S 6. — **65,** a: *athā* S 1, 2, 4. — **66,** b: *°vaḷi°* S 7. — **67,** a: *sīhaḷādi°* S 1; *sīhaḷādhi°* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — b: *°dhāna* S 2. — *°tanaṃ* S 3. — c: *sabbaṃ* S 6. — d: *uttakaṃ* S 1. — **68,** a: *kārāpesi* S 2, 4; *kārepehi* S 7. — **70,** a: *khaḷu* S 1, 4, 6; *khamu* S 7. — c: *ahamhi* S 4. — d: *abhisehikamah°* S 1, 2, 4; *asekamah°* S 7. — **71,** a: *°sīhaḷa°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — **72,** c: *°iddhatvaṃ* S 6. — **73,** c: *vatvāna* S 6. — *tasa* S 1, 2, 4. — *hatthampi* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *-mhi* S 3², Ed. — d: *rajjambh°* S 6. — **74,** a: *puṇar* S 3, 6, 7. — *°siṭṭho* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: *muṇi°* S 7. — *tadve* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *tā dra* S 7; *tā dve* S 3, Ed. — c: *yata°* S 1. — d: *rā* S 1, 2 inst. of *rājā*.

Metre of v. 74: Mālinī. See 67. 96.

AṬṬHĀSĪTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Rājā Vijayabāhū pi nibbhītikamano tadā
tam̤ »tathe«ti paṭissutvā rajjabhāram̤ agaṇhi so.
2 Atha so »piturājassa atijātasutattanam̤
jīvantass' eva tassāham̤ dassayissam̤« ti cintayi.
3 »Sāmyamaccasakhādīsu rajjaṅgesvesu sattasu
mittaṅgayoggo vissāsī sam̤mantanavisārado
4 āpadāsu sahāyo ca saccavādī piyam̤karo
ko vedāni mam' atthī?« ti vīmam̤si tam̤ punappunam̤.
5 »Vīrabāhādipādo kho paṇḍito guṇamaṇḍito
pitucchātanayo atthi sabbakiccesu kovido,
6 vālikākeḷikālamhā yāva ajjatanā mayi
so 'yam̤ ekantavissāsam̤ kurute sujanesu pi.
7 Mamam̤ so pi apassanto ṭhātum̤ na kkhamate kvaci,
aham̤ pi tam̤ apassanto na kkhamāmi nisīditum̤.
8 Yathā aham̤ tathā so pi vaḍḍhetum̤ lokasāsanam̤
ussāham̤ kurute ñāṇabalakāyabalādhiko:
9 tasmā mittaṅgayoggo so« iti ñatvāna tam̤ tadā
pakkosetvāna sam̤bhattamittaṭṭhānamhi yojayi.
10 »Atho uttamam ukkaṭṭham̤ puññakammam̤ manoharam̤
kattabbam̤ khalu me, dāṭhāpattadhātū ca tā duve

1, c: *tantathepīti* S 1. — d: *aganhi* S 1. — **3,** a: °*sakkādisu* S 1; °*sakādīsu* S 2. — c: *gamitam̤yoggo* S 6. — °*yogge* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: °*mantaṇa*° S 4; °*mantāna*° S 6. — **4,** b: *sabbavādi* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *sacca*° S 3², 6, Ed. — c: *ko* om. S 7. — d: °*sīta* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6 or., 7; °*sītam* S 3²; °*sitam̤* S 6²; °*sitvā* Ed. — °*ppuṇam̤* S 3, 7. — **5,** a: *vīrā*° S 1. — °*ādīpāpādo* S 1, 2. — **6,** a: °*keli*° S 1, 3, 6. — b: °*tanămayi* S 1; °*taṇā mayi* S 2, 4. — **7,** b: *nakkhananamate kvaci* S 6. — **9,** c: °*sitvāna* S 3. — **10,** a: *ato* S 1, 2. — *camukkaṭṭham̤* S 1; *mamukkaṭṭham̤*

11 niyyātitā, tato tāsaṃ pāsādo 'bhinavo 'dhunā
kātabbo va 'mayā, kiṃca piturājūhi kāritaṃ
12 dāṭhādhātugharaṃ cāpi jiṇṇaṃ hoti purātanaṃ,
taṃ evābhinavaṃ tasmā kārayissaṃ‹ti cintiya
13 bahū sippigaṇe sabbasippakammantakovide
kammakāre bahū c' aññe rāsīkatvā tato tato,
14 pubbakammantato cāpi diguṇe dassanappiye
kāretvā navakammante dibbamandirasundaraṃ
15 dāṭhādhātugharaṃ sabbaṃ niṭṭhāpetvāna tattha so
patiṭṭhāpiya sambuddhadhātuyo pi duve tato
16 pubbato cādhikaṃ dhātumahāpūjaṃ dine dine
ārakkhaṃ attano sammā pavattetuṃ niyojayi.
17 Tato ppabhuti so rājā pemaṃ sapiturājino
diguṇaṃ tiguṇaṃ katvā vaḍḍhāpesi nirantaraṃ.
18 »Attano piturājassa soko sutaviyogajo
mā hotū«ti vicintetvā Parakkamabhujaṃ tathā
19 Jayabāhukam iccete ubho pyavaraje nije
sadā pitusamīpamhi vasāpesi mahīpati.
20 Tato Tilokamallaṃ ca pakkosetvā nijānujaṃ
Jambuddoṇīpurārabbha yāva dakkhiṇasāgarā
21 etasmiṃ antare vijjamānaṃ Sīhalavāhiniṃ
tassānuvattiniṃ katvā datvā so piturājino
22 ārakkhākaraṇatthāya Dakkhiṇasmiṃ disantare
Mahāvatthalagāmasmiṃ patiṭṭhāpesi taṃ tadā.

S 2, 4, 6; *mamukkaṭṭhī* S 7; *mamupakkaṭṭhi* S 3 or.; *mayā mam-upakkaṭṭhaṃ* S 3²; *mamukkaṭṭha[tama]ṃ* Ed. — c: *khamū* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: *dāve* S 3 corrected to *dāduve*; *me duve* S 6. — **11,** a: *tato taṃsaṃ* S 1; *tatottānaṃsaṃ* S 2, 4; *tatotaṃsā* S 6 corrected to *tatotātaṃsā*. — c: *kiñci* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, Ed.; *kiñca* S 7. — **12,** d: *cintiyi* S 6. — **13,** a: °*gane* S 3, 7. — d: *rāsiṃk*° S 6. — **14,** b: *dassanampiye* S 6, 7. — **15,** a: *sabbā* all mss. — c: *sambuddhā*° S 1, 2. — **16,** a: *cādikaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *cādhikaṃ* S 3², Ed. — **17,** a: *tatupp*° S 7. — c: *digunan* S 1. — d: *paṭṭhāpesi* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *vaṭṭhāpesi* S 7. — **18,** b: *viyogato* S 6. — **19,** b: *ubho pyevaraje n*° S 1, 4; *upyevaraje n*° S 2; *ubho pyevaraṃje n*° S 6. S 3, 7, Ed. as above. — d: *vasăp*° S 7. — °*pehi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °*pesi* S 3, Ed. — **20,** b: *nujān*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; *nijān*° S 3, 7, Ed. — c: °*ddoni*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — °*rambha* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: °*sāgaraṃ* Ed. alone. — **21,** b: *sīhaḷa*° all mss. — cd: *datvā* om. S 1, 2, 4; *katvā katvā* S 6. — **22,** a: °*karana*° S 7. — b: *dakkhinasmiṃ* S 6, 7. —

23 »Uttarāya disāyaṃ pi Khuddavālikagāmake
verino paratīramhā yebhuyyen' otaranti te;,
24 taṃ disaṃ pana pāletuṃ saṃgāmamukhabheravaṃ
mamāvarajarājānaṃ Bhuvanekabhujaṃ vinā
25 ko vā atthī?«ti cintetvā taṃ āhūya mahīpati
tassā datvā mahāsenaṃ uttarāpathavattiniṃ
26 ārakkhaṃ piturājassa kattuṃ tasmiṃ disāmukhe
patiṭṭhātuṃ niyojesi tasmiṃ Sundarapabbate.
27 Atha rājā sayaṃ Vīrabāhunā saha sajjito
tattha tattha caritvā so madditvā 'khiladujjane,
28 katvā nikkaṇṭakaṃ Laṅkaṃ pituno 'numatiṃ tato
laddhā »puraṃ Pulatthivhaṃ kārayissaṃ«ti nikkhami.
29 Tasmiṃ kāle mahārājā Parakkamabhujo pi so
sutappemamahoghena nīyamāno va sādaraṃ
30 karonto 'nugamaṃ tassānicchantass' eva sūnuno
pacchato pacchato gantuṃ ārabhittha dayāparo.
31 Tato so piturājānaṃ vanditvāna punappunaṃ
balakkārā nivattetvā gantuṃ eva samārabhi.
32 Atha so »mama puttamhi pemaṃ kubbanti ye janā,
te sabbe pi tam evānugacchantū«ti niyojayi.
33 Tassa taṃ vacanaṃ sutvā pāmojjabahulā tadā
sabbe rājamahāmaccā sabbe senāpatī tathā
34 sabbe vīramahāyodhā sabbe hatthipakā tathā
sabbe turaṅgasādī ca sabbe pi rathino tathā

---

c: °*vatthala*° S 3 corrected to °*vattala*°. — d: *sadā* S 6. — **23,** b: °*gāmike* all mss.; *-make* Ed. — c: °*tīrammā* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*tīramhā* S 3², 6, Ed. — **24,** a: *pālesuṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; *-su* S 7; *-tuṃ* S 3², 6, Ed. — b: *saṃsāma*° S 1. — °*bheravā* all mss.; *-vaṃ* Ed. — **25,** cd: °*naṃmutt*° S 3. — d: °*vattaniṃ* all mss.; *-ttiniṃ* Ed. — **26,** a: °*rājassu* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *-ssa* S 3², 6, Ed. — b: *tasmi* S 7. — d: *tasmi* S 2, 4. — *sunandara*° S 3. — **27,** a: *rājă* S 1, 2. — d: *vanditvā* S 1, 4; *manditvā* S 2. — **28,** a: *nikaṇṭhakaṃ* S 1; *nikaṇṭakaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *nikkaṇṭakaṃ* Ed. — **29,** a: °*rājaṃ* S 1. — b: *pi* om. S 1, 2, 4. — c: *tappemmabhoghena* S 1; *tappemamahoghena* S 2, 4 (*su* being omited in S 1, 2, 4). — d: *nĭyya*° S 6. — **30,** a: *karontā* S 1. — ab: °*āniccaṃtass'* S 7. — cd: *gaṇhitukumār*° S 6. — d: °*bhitta* S 7. — **32,** b: *pema* S 1, 2, 4, 6 (om. *ṃ*). — *yo janā* S 6, 7; *yo janaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — **33,** c: *rājā*° S 1. — **34,** b: *hatthipakā* S 3 corrected to *hatthipagopakā*. — c: °*nādī ca* S 3. — d: *ratano* S 1.

35 »amhākaṃ adhunā bodhisatto Vijayabāhuko
rājadhāniṃ Pulatthivhaṃ kāretuṃ kira gacchati,
36 sace gacchati so, amhe gamissāma lahuṃ« iti
vatvā tena samaṃ gantuṃ sajjitā nikkhamiṃsu te.
37 Ekaccesu ca kosajjavasāmaccabhaṭādisu
tadā gantum anicchantesvetesaṃ kira itthiyo
38 »nāthā, bhonto pan' amhehi sah' āgacchantu vā na vā,
idān' eva mayaṃ tena saddhiṃ guṇagavesinā
39 gacchissāma eten' eva kāritamhi puruttame
vasissāmā«ti vatvāna purato nikkhamiṃsu tā.
40 Tathā gantuṃ anicchante pitaro pi sake sake
chaḍḍetvā kira bālā pi taṃ evānugamuṃ tadā.
41 Attano attano gāmaṃ gehaṃ vā bhogasampadaṃ
chaḍḍetvā nikkhamantaṃ taṃ disvā disvā mahājanaṃ
42 mahādayāya so rājā ovadanto punappunaṃ
nivattāpesi sabbe pi nivattetabbake jane.
43 Atho icchitamattaṃ so vāhiniṃ caturaṅginiṃ
gahetvāna mahāduggaṃ tuṅgaṃ Vātagiriṃ agā.
44 Tasmiṃ pabbatamuddhasmiṃ rājāgāraṃ mahārahaṃ
kārāpetvā samuttuṅgapākāraparivāritaṃ
45 attano piturājena dattaṃ sabbaṃ mahādhanaṃ
tatth' eva nidahitvāna āpadatthaṃ ṭhapesi so.
46 Tasmiṃ yeva mahāsele saṃghārāmaṃ ca sundaraṃ
kārāpetvā Mahānettappāsādāyatanādhibhuṃ
47 mahātheraṃ pavāretvā tassa datvā tam uttamaṃ
kārayitvā mahāpūjaṃ dānavaṭṭaṃ pi paṭṭhapi.

35, c: °*dhāni* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °*dhānī* S 7. — **36,** b: *gamissāmi* S 1, 2, 4; *gassāma* S 7. — *ḷahuṃ* S 6. — c: *samā* S 3. — d: *sajjite* S 1; *gajjitā* S 6. — **37,** a: *kaccesu* S 1. — b: °*maccā*° S 1, 2. — **39,** a: *gacchissāma tenevá* S 1, 2, 4; *gacchissāmeteneva* S 3, 6, 7; *gacchissāme[va] teneva* Ed. — c: *vacchissāma* S 3 or., 7, Ed.; *vasissāma* S 1, 2, 3², 4; *vasissāmaṃ* S 6. — **40,** c: *chaḍḍhetvā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — **41,** a: *gāma* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: *chaḍchetvā* S 1; *chaḍḍhetvā* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — cd: °*mantaṃnataṃ* S 3. — **42,** b: *ovādento* S 1, 2, 4. — **43,** a: *atho iccacchatha*° S 1; *athomicchita*° S 6. — °*mattā so* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*mattă so* S 7. — d: *agaṃ* S 1, 2, 7; *ahaṃ* S 4. — **44,** c: *samatuṅga*° S 1; *samattuṅga*° S 2, 4. — **46,** a: °*selaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7; °*sela* S 6; °*sele* S 3, Ed. — b: °*rāmaṃñca* S 6. — d: °*pāsāda*° S 1, 2, 4. — °*ādibhuṃ* S 3 or., 6, 7 (S 3²: °*ābhibhuṃ*). — **47,** d: °*vaṭṭhampi* S 3.

48 Tato Sumanakūṭaṃ so gantvāna munino padaṃ
vanditvāna tato rājā Gaṅgāsiripuraṃ agā.
49 Tattha so Nigamaggāmapāsādavhe purātane
vihāre khaṇḍaphullānaṃ paṭisaṃkharaṇaṃ tadā
50 kāretvā tattha vāsīnaṃ dānavaṭṭaṃ pi bhikkhunaṃ
vaṭṭhapetvā Sindhūravānaṃ taṃ samupāgami.
51 Rājā tattha Vanaggāmapāsādavhaṃ vihārakaṃ
kāretvāna, tato tattha piturājaññanāmato
52 kāretvā 'bhayarājavhaṃ pariveṇaṃ ca tassa so
nānāvidhaparikkhāragāmakkhettādikaṃ adā.
53 Atha gantvā mahīpālo varaṃ Hatthigirīpuraṃ
tatthāpi rucire cullapiturājena kārite
54 mahāvihāre tass' eva niccaṃ abbhaccanārahaṃ
dehanikkhepaṭṭhānaṃ ca olokento punappunaṃ
55 Vīrabāhunarindena saddhiṃ senāya pīḷito
aniccalakkhaṇaṃ tattha uppādesi punappunaṃ.
56 Tato tibhūmakaṃ tattha paṭimāgharam uttamaṃ
kārayitvā mahābuddhapaṭimaṃ tattha kārayi.
57 Kārāpetvā tato cullapiturūpaṃ manoharaṃ
patiṭṭhāpesi tatth' eva sabbābharaṇabhūsitaṃ.
58 Paṭimābhavanass' eva taṃsāmante manohare
kappiye paccayaggāme parivārajane bahū
59 datvā tass' eva nāmena Bhuvanekabhujādikaṃ
pariveṇaṃ ti nāmaṃ pi parikappesi bhūpati.
60 Tato taṃ nagaraṃ katvā naranārisamākulaṃ
pākāraparikhādīhi parikkhittaṃ ca kārayi.

48, a: *sumaṇa°* S 3, 6. — *°kūṭantaṃ so* S 6. — b: *muṇino* S 7. — **49,** c: *°pullānaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *°mullānaṃ* S 6. — **50,** b: *°vaṭṭhampi* S 3. — *bhikkhuṇaṃ* S 7. — c: *vavatap°* S 7. — *sindūra°* S 1. — d: *°vāna-kaṃ sam°* S 1, 2, 4; *°vānataṃ sam°* S 6. — **51,** d: *°rājassa* Ed. — *°nāmate* S 7. — **52,** b: *°venañca* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: *°khettā°* S 1, 2. — **53,** b: *°giriṃ p°* S 1, 3. — cd: *pullepitu°* S 1, 2. — d: *kārito* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — **54,** b: *abbhaṇḍanā°* S 1. — c: *°ṭhānañca* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — **55,** b: *saddhi* S 7. — *sokāhi* S 3 or.; *senāya* S 1, 2, 3², 4. S 7 om. *senāya*. — [*senāya*] *dukkhito* Ed. — **57,** b: *°rūpā* S 7. — *maṇo°* S 7. — **58,** b: *tassāvaṃamano°* S 1, 2; *tassāmante mano°* S 3; *tassāma-mano°* S 4, 6, 7; *tassa cāpi mano°* Ed. — **59,** a: *tasera* S 2. — b: *°ādinaṃ* S 3 or.; *°ādiram* S 6; *°ādimaṃ* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 7; *°ādikaṃ* Ed. — c: *°venanti* S 1, 3, 6. — **60,** a: *naṅgaraṃ* S 6.

61 Nikkhamitvā tato rājā vikkanto caturaṅginiṃ
mahāsenaṃ gahetvāna agā Subhagiriṃ puraṃ.
62 Tasmiṃ kāle mahāyuddhaṃ katvā pubbe palāpito
Candabhānunarindo so Paṇḍucoḷādiraṭṭhato
63 mahādamiḷayodhe ca rāsikatvā mahabbale
saddhiṃ Jāvakasenāya Mahātitthaṃ samotari.
64 Atho Padīkurundādiraṭṭhavāsī ca Sīhale
rājā samagge katvāna so gantvā Subhapabbataṃ
65 khandhāvāraṃ nibandhitvā »gaṇhissāmi Tisīhalaṃ;
na harissāmi te, tasmā munino dantadhātuyā
66 sah' eva pattadhātuṃ ca rajjaṃ ca mama dehi taṃ;
no ce yuddhaṃ karohī«ti vatvā dūte ca pesayi.
67 Tadā Vijayabāhū pi Vīrabāhumahīpatiṃ
pakkosetvā 'bhimantetvā sajjāpetvā mahābalaṃ
68 »aho ajja pan' amhākaṃ ubhinnaṃ bhujavikkamaṃ
passissāmā«ti vatvāna nikkhamitvā ubho pi te
69 Candabhānumahāsenaṃ nirundhitvā samantato
mahāyuddhaṃ pavattesuṃ Rāmayuddhaṃ va dāruṇaṃ.
70 Tadā yuddhaparābhūtā veriyodhā nirāyudhā
paribbhamiṃsu thomiṃsu paṇamiṃsu bhayadditā,
71 thambhiṃsu parikampiṃsu yāciṃsu saraṇaṃ raṇe
rodiṃsu paridevimsu bhītā veribhaṭā tadā.

61, a: °*tvāna tato* S 1. — d: °*girīpuraṃ* all mss. — **62,** c: °*narindesu* S 7. — d: °*colā*° S 1, 3, 6. — **63,** a: °*damila*° S 6; °*dāmiḷa*° Ed. — b: *rāsiṃ katvā* S 3 or., 6; *rāsikatvā* S 3², 7. — °*bbalo* S 3, Ed. — **64,** a: *padīrundādī*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *padīkurundādi*° S 3² (?), 6, Ed. — b: *sīhaḷe* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — cd: *rājā samagge katvāna so gantvā subhapabbataṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *rājā katvāna so gantvā subhayāpavuvhapabbataṃ* S 3 (S 7 the same, but °*pavuva*°); *rājā katvāna so gantvā supabbataṃ* S 6 corrected to *subhapabbataṃ*; *vasīkatvāna so rājā gantvāna subhapabbataṃ* conj. Ed. — **65,** b: *gaṇhissāmīti sīhalaṃ* Ed. — °*sīhaḷaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *muṇino* S 3, 7. — **67,** b: °*pati* S 1, 4; °*patī* S 2, 6. — **69,** b: *nirubitvā* S 6. — cd: *tehi saddhiṃ pavattesaṃ mahāyuddhaṃ va dāruṇaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. S 6, Ed. as above. The words *pavattesuṃ rāmayuddhaṃ* are missing in S 7; in S 3 they are inserted between the lines. — d: *dārunaṃ* S 3, 7. — **70,** a: °*dhūtā* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*dhītā* S 3², 6; °*bhūtā* Ed. — d: *panam*° S 3, 6; *paṇām*° S 7. — **71,** a: °*kappiṃsu* S 1, 6. — b: *raṇo* S 7.

72 Kānanābhimukhā keci sāgarābhimukhā pare
pabbatābhimukhā c' aññe dhāviṃsu ripavo bhayā.
73 Evaṃ eva sa yujjhitvā mārayitvā bahū bhaṭe
Candabhānunarindaṃ taṃ palāpesi nirāyudhaṃ.
74 Ath' orodhavare tassa sabbe hatthituraṃgame
khaggādīni bahūn' eva āvudhāni mahādhanaṃ
75 jayasaṅkhaṃ jayacchattaṃ jayabheriṃ jayaddhajaṃ
etāni pana sabbāni pesesi pitusantikaṃ.
76 Iccevaṃ tumulaṃ yuddhaṃ katvā jitvā pi maṇḍalaṃ
patvāna vijayaṃ Laṅkaṃ ekacchattaṃ akāsi so.
77 Tato taṃ pi puraṃ tuṅgapākāraparikhāvutaṃ
kārāpetvā tato tattha rājāgāraṃ mahārahaṃ
78 katvā niṭṭhāpayitvāna tato tasmiṃ pure tadā
mahato bhikkhusaṃghassa dānavaṭṭaṃ pi paṭṭhapi.
79 Athāvarajarājānaṃ Bhuvanekabhujaṃ pi so
assāsetvā yathāpubbaṃ ṭhapesi Subhapabbate.
80 Athāvanipatī gantvā Anurādhapuraṃ tahiṃ
Thūpārāmādikaṃ sabbaṃ siddhaṭṭhānaṃ samantato
81 Māranimmitaduggaṃ va chindāpetvā mahāvanaṃ
bandhāpesi ca pākāraṃ setuṃ v' āsāsavantiyā
82 navakammantakantāni siddhaṭṭhānān' imāni so
kārāpetvā mahāpūjaṃ pavattesi disampati.
83 Atha so piturājena Ratanāvalicetiye
āraddhaṃ navakammantaṃ katvā apariniṭṭhitaṃ
84 niṭṭhāpetumano sabbaṃ puravāsimahājanaṃ
tamhā gatagataṭṭhānā ekīkatvā lahuṃ lahuṃ,
85 bahusippijanaṃ c' ettha yojetvāna visāradaṃ
Senānāthapariveṇattherindappamukhassa ca

72, c: *pabbatāpi°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — *maññe* S 6; *caṃño* S 3 corrected to *-ñā*; *caññο* S 7. — d: *paripūvobhayā* S 1; *ripuvo bhayā* S 2, 4, 6; *ripavo bhayā* S 3, 7; *parito bhayā* Ed. — **73,** a: *evamevaṃ* all mss. and Ed. — **74,** c: *khajjād°* S 2. — d: *āyudhāni* Ed. alone. — **75,** b: *jayabbajaṃ* S 2 (S 1 hardly legible). — d: *°santikā* S 7. — **76,** c: *rijaya* S 2 (om. *ṃ*). — cd: *laṃkaṃmeka°* all mss. — **77,** d: *°āgāra* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — **78,** b: *sadā* S 1. 2, 4; *tadā sadā* S 7. — **79,** c: *asās°* S 6. — **80,** b: *°purā* S 6. — d: *°ṭhānaṃ* S 1. — **81,** b: *chindop°* S 1, 2. — **82,** a: *°kammantikamatāni* S 3 corrected to *°kammantikabakantāni*. — b: *imāṇi* S 7. — **85,** b: *yodetvāna* S 3. — c: *°parivena°* S 1, 3, 6, 7. -

86 dānavaṭṭaṃ pi saṃghassa niṭṭhāpetvāna tattha taṃ
kāretuṃ navakammantaṃ patiṭṭhāpesi bhūpati.
87 Atha Vaññamahīpālā Patiṭṭhāraṭṭhavāsino
paṇṇākāraṃ bahuṃ dâtvā passiṃsu dharaṇīpatiṃ.
88 Andolidhavalacchattacāmarādīni so tadā
datvā tesaṃ mahāvaññarājaññakakudhāni ca,
89 pīṇayitvāna te sabbe taṃ puraṃ parirakkhituṃ
niyojetvā tato tamhā Pulatthipurim abbhagā.
90 Atha tattha samāhūya Vīrabāhumahīpatiṃ
»kārayāma mayaṃ mūlarājadhāniṃ imaṃ subhaṃ,
91 pūrayāma yasappūrakappūrehi disāmukhaṃ«
iti sammantanaṃ tena saddhiṃ katvā narādhipo
92 »Pulatthivhe pure dāni pāsādā paṭimāgharā
vihārā pariveṇā ca cetiyā dhātumandirā
93 pākārā gopurā c'eva aḍḍhayogā ca hammiyā
maṇḍapā dhammasālā ca tathā devālayādayo
94 keci tiṭṭhanti saṃrūḷhatiṇarukkhādichāditā,
patant' aññe nirādhārā jiṇṇatthambhakadambakā;
95 āmūlaggasamubbhinnamahābhittibharonatā
aho pi patisant' aññe aññādhāravivajjitā,
96 vuḍḍhā va parijiṇṇattā dubbalattā ca kecana
aho ṭhātuṃ asakkontā onamanti dine dine;
97 keci cchinnatulāyaṭṭhī honti naṭṭhaviṭaṅkakā
viddhastavaḷabhī keci honti bhañjitagiñjakā;

87, a: *vanya°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *vannya°* S 3, 7. — c: *pannăk°* S 1; *paṇṇăk°* S 2; *pannāk°* S 3, 7. — d: *passīsu* S 7. — **88,** a: *andoḷĭ°* S 2, 4, 7. — c: *°vanya°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed.; *°vannya°* S 3, 7. — d: *°cakudāni ja* S 1; *°kakudāni ca* S 2, 3 or., 4, 7 or.; *-dhāni ca* S 3², 6, 7², Ed. — **89,** a: *pīnay°* S 1, 2, 6. — d: *°puram* S 3, Ed.; *°purim* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — **90,** a: *athathattha* S 1. — **91,** a: *parayāma* S 1, 2, 4. — *yāsa°* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *visā°* S 1. — c: *°mantaṇaṃ* S 2, 4. — **92,** b: *pāsādă* S 6. — c: *parivenā* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — **93,** a: *pākārăgop°* S 1. — b: *°yogo ca* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **94,** a: *saṃrūlha°* S 1. — b: *°tina°* S 1, 3. — d: *jinna°* S 1; *chiṇṇa°* S 2, 4. — **95,** a: *ămūla°* S 1, 3, 4, 6. — b: *°oṇatā* S 2, 4, 6. — cd: *patisantaññedhāra°* S 1, 2. — d: *aṃñādhārā°* S 3, 7. — **96,** a: *°jinnattā* S 6. — b: *kecanaṃ* S 6; *kocana* S 7 or.; *kenaca* S 2, 7². — d: *oṇam°* S 2, 4. — **97,** a: *cchiṇṇa°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — c: *°valabhĭ* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, Ed.

98 jiṇṇagopānasībhedagalitacchadaniṭṭhikā
ekacce pana tiṭṭhanti bhittitthambhāvasiṭṭhakā;
99 ekacce patitadvārā nihatadvārabandhanā
aññe sithilasopānā honti viddhastavedikā;
100 kesaṃ ci dissate mūlādhāramattanibandhanaṃ,
kesaṃci na ppatiṭṭhānaṭhānamattaṃ pi dissati.
101 Kiṃ bhāsitehi nekehi? nissirīkaṃ idaṃ puraṃ
sassirīkaṃ karissāma, anujānātu bhūpati;
102 pacchā 'bhisekakalyāṇaṃ karotū 'dha puruttame
iti vatvāna dūtaṃ so pesesi pitusantikaṃ.
103 Atha sutvā pavattiṃ taṃ rājā pi muditāsayo
kārāpetumano mūlarājadhāniṃ sayaṃ tadā
104 pakkosetvā mahāmaccamaṇḍalaṃ taṃ tahiṃ tahiṃ.
niyojetvāna sabbe pi Laṅkāraṭṭhanivāsino,
105 ayakāre tathā cundakāre vilivakārake
kammāre ca kulāle ca kalāde cittakārake
106 bhārike bhatake dāse caṇḍāle kammakovide
iṭṭhikāvaḍḍhakī cuṇṇavaḍḍhakī dāruvaḍḍhakī
107 silāvaḍḍhakivagge ca ekīkatvā, tato puna
gaggarīmuṭṭhisaṃḍāsakūṭādhikaraṇīmukhe
108 sabbe kammārabhaṇḍe ca tikhiṇe kakace bahū
vāsī ca pharasū rukkhabhedī pāsāṇadāraṇe
109 satthakoṭisakuddālakilañjapiṭakādayo,
etāni pana sabbopakaraṇāni ca sādaraṃ

98, a: *chinna°* S 1; *chiṇṇa°* S 2, 4. — *°gopāṇasī°* S 3, 6. — b: *°galita°* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *°thambhāv°* S 1. — **99**, b: *nibhata°* S 6. — **100**, b: *°dhārā°* S 7. — **101**, c: *sassirīkaṃ* om. S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7 (S 3[2] adds *navakammaṃ* after *karissāma*). — **102**, a: *°kalyāṇaṃ* S 1. — **103**, a: *ta* S 2 (om. *ṃ*). — c: *kārupetu°* S 1, 2. — *mūḷa°* S 7. — d: *°dhāni* S 1, 2 (om. *ṃ*). — **104**, d: *nivāsite* S 1, 2, 4; *-ne* S 3, 7; *-no* S 6, Ed. — **105**, b: *pilipikārake* S 1; *viḷiva-* S 6; *viliva-* S 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. — d: *kalāde* S 3 corrected to *kambāde*. S 6 has *kulāle* (once more) inst. of *kalāde*. — **106**, a: *hārike* S 2, 3, 4, Ed.; *bhārike* S 1, 6, 7. — *gatake* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *kamma°* S 3 corrected to *camma°*. — *°kovido* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: *cunna°* S 1. — **107**, b: *puṇa* S 7. — c: *gaggamuṭṭhi°* S 1, 2; *gaggamuṭṭhī* S 4, 7; *gaggamuṭṭhiñca* S 6; *gaggarīmuṭṭhi°* Ed. — d: *°kaṭā°* S 1 inst. of *°kūṭā°*. — **108**, b: *tikhine* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *parasu* S 6. — d: *°bheda* S 3. — *pāsāna°* S 1, 2, 3, 7; *pāsāda°* S 6. — **109**, a: *satta°* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *°kilañjaka°* S 1 or., 2 (S 1[2]: *°kilañja°*); *°kilaṃjaka°*

110 mahādhanaṃ pi datvāna muttāveḷuriyādikaṃ
pesesi saha senāya sutarājassa santikaṃ.
111 Tadā Vijayabāhū pi rājā muditamānaso
tasmiṃ raṭṭhe vinaṭṭhamhi cirakālakhilīkate
112 chinnabhinnamahātīre gambhīrambhovivajjite
vāpipokkharaṇīseturahadādijalāsaye
113 bandhāpetvā yathāpubbaṃ gambhīrajalapūrite
nānāpadumasaṃchanne nānāmacchakulākule,
114 sabbasassānam uppattiṭṭhānabhūtāni sabbadā
sārakkhettāni nekāni nipphādetvā tato puna,
115 sabbāni pana sassāni sampādetvā tahiṃ tahiṃ
kārāpesi samiddhaṃ taṃ raṭṭhaṃ sabbaṃ manoharaṃ.
116 Atha bhūpatir ambhodhigambhīraparikhāvutaṃ
Cakkavāḷaddisaṃkāsacārupākāramaṇḍalaṃ
117 nānārāmaparikkhittaṃ nānāpokkharaṇīyutaṃ
nānāvihārasaṃyuttaṃ nānācetiyasaṃkulaṃ
118 nānaḍḍhayogasaṃsaṭṭhaṃ nānāpāsādabhūsitaṃ
nānāhammiyakammantaṃ nānāmaṇḍapamaṇḍitaṃ
119 nānādevālayopetaṃ nānāgopurabhāsuraṃ
nānāgārāvalīcāruṃ nānāvīthivirājitaṃ
120 suvibhattacatudvāraṃ subhasiṅghāṭacaccaraṃ
kārāpesi yathāpubbaṃ Pulatthipuram uttamaṃ.
121 Itthaṃ so, Mithilaṃ yathā jayati sā bhañjeti Kañcīpuriṃ
Sāvatthiṃ hasate jināti Madhuraṃ dūseti Bārāṇasiṃ
Vesāliṃ pi vilumpate ca jutiyā kampeti Campāpuriṃ,
kārāpesi tathā tam Indanagarītulyaṃ Pulatthīpuriṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Pulatthīpurakārāpanaṃ nāma aṭṭhāsītitamo paricchedo.

S 6; °*kilajaka*° S 7. — °*piṭādayo* S 7. — c: *paṇa* S 2. — d: °*karăṇāṇi* S 1; °*karāṇāni* S 7. — *sādarā* S 6. — **110,** a: *madādhanampi* S 1; *madānampi* S 2; *mahādanampi* S 3 or. (S 3[2]: *mahādhanampi*; the *dha* being written, by mistake, below *da* of *datvānà*). — **111,** b: °*māṇaso* S 6, 7. — c: *pi naṭṭhamhi* S 6. — **112,** a: *cıṇṇa*° S 1, 2; *chiṇṇ..*° S 4, 7. — °*bhiṇṇa*° S 1. — d: °*ādī* S 4, 6, 7. — **114,** d: *puṇa* S 3, 7. — **115,** d: *maṇo*° S 7. — **116,** a: *bhūparambhodhı*° S 1. — c: °*vāla*° S 1, 3, 6. — °*sabrahma*° all mss.; °*saṃkāsa*° conj. Ed. — d: °*cāri*° S 3, 6, 7; °*cāru*° S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — **118,** a: °*yogga*° S 3[2], 6 (S 3 or. °*yoga*°). — b: °*păsāda*° S 7. — **120,** b: °*cādharaṃ* S 2; °*maccaraṃ* S 3 or., 6 (S 3[2]: *cacc-*). — d: *puḷatthi*° S 4. — **121,** a: *yathā yatı sā* S 1, 2, 4; *yathāti jayati sā* S 6. — b: *bārānasiṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — c: *devāsālimpi* S 1, 2, 4; *vesāliccha* S 7. — *viḷump*° S 1, 6. — *dutiyā* S 1, 2, 4.

Metre of v. 121: *Śārdūlavikrīḍita*. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: *aṭṭhăsīti*° S 7.

EKŪNANAVUTITAMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Atha rājā »Pulatthivhaṃ puraṃ etaṃ purā yathā
tathā kārāpitaṃ sabbanagaraṅgasamanvitaṃ:
2 idān' idaṃ puraṃ bhāti sirisobhaggalakkhiyā
Jetuttaraṃ pi vijini, Sāgalaṃ pi jigiṃsate:
3 Suṃsumāragiriṃ hantvā Sāketaṃ pi gaṇeti kiṃ?
aho Rājagahaṃ jīvaggāhaṃ gaṇhituṃ icchati.
4 Saṃkassaṃ pi padhaṃsetvā Indapattaṃ pi nindati
saṃkhyaṃ ussahate kattuṃ saddhiṃ Kapilavatthunā.
5 Tasmā Sakkapure Sakko devānaṃ adhipo yathā,
tathetasmiṃ pure rājā rājūnaṃ adhipo 'dhunā
6 abhisekacchaṇaṃ kātuṃ āgacchatu mahiddhiko«
iti vatvāna dūtaṃ so pāhesi pitusantikaṃ.
7 Atha dūtamukhā rājā taṃ udantakkamaṃ tadā
sutvā haṭṭhapahaṭṭho va hutvā senāpurakkhato
8 rājārahena mahatā ussavena sah' eva so
Jambuddoṇīpurā mūlarājadhāniṃ tam abbhagā.
9 Tadā Vijayabāhū pi rājā gāvutamattakaṃ
paccuggantvā mahārājaṃ rājadhāniṃ tam ānayi.
10 Atha tasmiṃ pure rañño abhisekamahussavaṃ
sattāhāni pavattetvā niṭṭhāpesi yathākkamaṃ.

1, a: °*tthivhā* all mss.; *-āṃ* Ed. — d: °*naṅgara*° S 6. — °*aṃsamanv*° S 2 inst. of °*aṃgasamanv*°. — **2,** c: *pi jina* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *pi jini* S 6; *vijinaṃ* S 3²; *vijayate* Ed. — **3,** a: *gantvā* all mss.; *hantvā* Ed. — b: *ganeti* S 1, 3, 7. — c: *aho* S 3 corrected to *atho*. — *rājā*° S 3, 6 or. (S 6²: *rājă*°). — d: *ganhitum* S 1. — **4,** b: *chindati* S 1. — c: *sakyam* S 3, 7; *sakhyam* Ed.; *saṃkhyam* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — **5,** c: *rājā* om. S 2, 4. — d: *rājānaṃ* all mss. inst. of *-ūnaṃ*. — **6,** a: °*cchanaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — **7,** d: °*purikkh*° S 7. — **8,** c: °*ddoṇī*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — *mūḷa*° S 7. — **9,** c: *mahārājā* S 3 or.. 6 (S 3²: *-jaṃ*).

11 Atha so Vīrabāhussa datvā raṭṭhaṃ tam uttamaṃ
tam ca tassaṃ samiddhāyaṃ ṭhapetvā rājadhāniyaṃ
12 »ānemi munino dhātū rājadhāniṃ imaṃ« iti
sah' eva piturājena Jambuddoṇīpuraṃ agā.
13 Atha so saṃnipātetvā Laṅkāvāsimahājanaṃ
Jambuddoṇīpurārabbha ā Pulatthipuruttamā
14 mahāmaggaṃ samaṃ katvā pañcayojanamattakaṃ,
antarā antarā tasmiṃ aḍḍhayojanamatthake
15 maṅgaladdhajarambhālitoraṇādimanoharaṃ
vasatiṃ ekam ekaṃ tu kārāpesi mahārahaṃ.
16 Atho mahārathe dibbarathasobhaggasundare
saṃṭhapetvā duve dāṭhāpattadhātū mahesino,
17 mahābrahmarathaṃ brahmasamūhehi viyātulaṃ
samantā taṃ mahādhātumaṅgallaratham uttamaṃ
18 sevamānehi nekehi bhikkhusaṃghagaṇehi so
nikkhamitvā Mahājambuddoṇīpuravarā tato,
19 soṇṇamuttātapattāni soṇṇamuttikacāmare
soṇṇamuttāpatākāyo soṇṇamuttikamālikā
20 soṇṇarūpiyakumbhehi soṇṇarūpiyavījanī
soṇṇarūpiyabhiṅkāre soṇṇarūpiyasaṅkhake
21 soṇṇarūpipaṭiggāhe soṇṇarūpikaraṇḍake
soṇṇarūpiyathāle ca soṇṇarūpiyadappaṇe
22 soṇṇarūpiyarambhā ca soṇṇarūpiyasaṅkhike
soṇṇarūpituraṃge ca soṇṇarūpiyavāraṇe
23 anekarūpisovaṇṇadīpadaṇḍādayo p' ime
gahetvā dhātupūjatthaṃ purato pacchato pi ca

11, c: *tassamatassaṃ* S 1; *tassañca tassaṃ* S 2; *tañca tassaṃ* S 3, 4, 6, Ed.; *tañca tassa* S 7. — **12,** a: *muṇino* S 7. — d: °*ddonī̆*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — °*purā* S 7. — **13,** c: °*ddonī̆*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: °*uttamaṃ* S 6. — **14,** b: °*matthakaṃ* S 1, 2; °*mattakaṃ* S 3 corrected to -*maṃ*. — d: °*mattake* S 3, Ed. — **15,** a: °*āḷī̆*° S 2, 4. — b: °*toranādi*° S 1. — °*maṇo*° S 3. — **16,** b: °*sebhagga*° S 2. — **17,** a: °*rajaṃ* S 6. — b: *vidhātulaṃ* S 7. — **18,** b: °*saṃghaṃ* S 2, 4, 7. — °*ganehi* S 3. — d: °*ddoni*° S 1, 3, 6. — **19**: S 1 four times *sonna*°. — **20**: S 4 four times °*rūpīya*°. — c: *sonna*° S 1. — d: °*saṃkhate* S 3, 6. — **21,** c: °*thālo ca* S 1, 2, 4. — d: °*dappane* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — **22,** a: °*rambhā ca* S 3 corrected to -*bho ca*; °*rambā ca* S 7. — b: °*rūpi*° S 7 inst. of °*rūpiya*°. — °*saṃkhake* S 1, 2, 4. — **23,** a b: °*soṇṇādipa*° S 1; °*soṇṇadīpa*° S 2, 4. —

24 sādhukāraṃ pavattetvā gacchantehi nirantaraṃ
tаṃ taṃ dhurāniyuttehi manussehi manoharaṃ,
25 hatthālaṃkāravitthārapasatthagajapantihi
sabbassābharaṇasseṇidassanīyassapantihi
26 yodhakīḷaṃ karontānaṃ yodhālaṃkāradhārinaṃ
vividhāyudhapāṇīnaṃ vīrayodhāna pantihi
27 maṅgallavesadhārīnaṃ nānābharaṇasobhinaṃ
rājarājaññamantīnaṃ pantīhi parisevitaṃ,
28 »aho sādhu aho sādhu aho sādhū«ti vādinaṃ
puññasoṇḍamanussānaṃ sādhunādehi maṇḍitaṃ,
29 purato purato cāhaṃpubbikāya niraggalaṃ
nikkhamantehi nekehi nimmalācāracāruhi
30 upāsikājaneh' eva upāsakajanehi ca
pūjāpupphādidhārīhi pantiso parivāritaṃ,
31 aññamaññaṃ mahāvādaṃ karontehi viyādhikaṃ
bahūhi balavantehi balatthehi muhuṃ muhuṃ
32 abhitāḷiyamānānaṃ kīḷantehi tahiṃ tahiṃ
mahabbalabalatthānaṃ ghosehi parighositaṃ,
33 savaṇīyataraṃ sabbadisantaravisārinaṃ
pañcaṅgaturiyārāvaṃ pavattentehi sundaraṃ
34 vetālikehi maṅgallapāṭhakehi pasaṃsitaṃ,
thomitaṃ thutivādīhi māgadhehi punappunaṃ,
35 naccagītaṃ karontehi dassanassavaṇappiyaṃ
naṭacāraṇavaggehi bhattiyā parisevitaṃ
36 mahāpūjaṃ pavattento pavattento nirākulaṃ
tenālaṃkatamaggena gantvāna, purato kataṃ

---

d: *pacchito* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *pacchato* S 3², 6, Ed. — **24,** c: *sādhu°* S 1 inst. of *dhurā°*. — d: *maṇo°* S 7. — **25,** b: *°gaṃja°* S 2. — c: *sabbāssā°* S 1. — *°ābarani°* S 1; *°ābharaṇi°* S 2. — *°sseni°* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: *°dassaṇīya°* S 2, 6. — **26,** a: *°kīlan* S 1; *°kīlaṃ* S 6. — b: *°dhāriṇaṃ* S 6. — c: *°āvudha°* S 7. — **27,** a: *mahalla°* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *°sobhitaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — **28,** c: *puññā°* S 1; *paññā°* S 2, 4. — **29,** ab: *cāhapubb°* S 3. — c: *nekehi* om. S 1, 2. — d: *°ācāru°* S 1, 2, 3 or., 6 (S 3²: *°ācāra°*). — **30,** a: *°janoheva* S 6. — **31,** a: *aññamañña* S 6. — **32,** a: *°tāliya°* S 1, 2, 6. — *°māṇānaṃ* S 3, 7. — b: *kīl°* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — **33,** a: *savanīya°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — ab: *sabbaṃdis°* S 6. — b: *°sāriṇaṃ* S 6, 7. — **34,** a: *vetāḷi°* S 2, 4. — d: *măgadhehi* S 1. — *puṇappuṇaṃ* S 3; *punappuṇa* S 7. — **35,** b: *°ssavanapp°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed.; *°ssavapp°* S 7. — **36,** a: *vattento* S 1 inst. of *pavatt-*.

37 taṃ taṃ nivasatiṃ patvā tattha tattha ca dhātuyo
saṃṭhapetvā, mahāpūjaṃ katvā katvā, tāto tato
38 nikkhamitvā punaggantvā gantvānukkamato 'va tā
munindadhātuyo mūlarājadhāniṃ tam ānayi.
39 Atha rājā puraṃ sabbaṃ katvā ekamahussavaṃ
sumuhutte sunakkhatte sutithimhi suvāsare
40 alaṃkate tadā devarājamandirasundare
tasmiṃ purātane dhātumandire mandiruttame
41 mahāratanapallaṅke nānāratanasobhite
dhātuyo tā duve sammā patiṭṭhāpesi sādaraṃ.
42 Tato ppabhuti rājañño divase divase 'dhikaṃ
catujātisugandhehi gandhadhūpehi cāruhi
43 punnāganāgapūgādinānākusumajātihi
asaṃkhyamaṇikappūradīpehi varajotihi
44 gandhatelappadittāhi daṇḍadīpāvalīhi ca
madhurakkhīrasampakkasukhumodanathālihi
45 Kelāsakūṭasaṃkāsagandhasālannarāsihi
samaggakhajjabhojjādileyyapeyyādikehi ca
46 māsattayaṃ mahādhātupūjaṃ lokamanoharaṃ
sah' eva saṅkhapūjāya katvā niṭṭhāpayī sudhī.
47 Atho »Sahassatitthamhi upasampadamaṅgalaṃ
nimmalaṃ kārayissāma« iti vatvā mahīpati
48 Vīrabāhumahīpālaṃ pesetvā paṭhamaṃ tahiṃ,
tenānekasahassehi saṃghārāmehi cāruhi
49 saha kārāpite tuṅge nānālaṃkārabhāsure
paṭṭatoraṇasaṃyutte saṭṭhitthambhamahālaye,
50 tesu tesūpasampattipūjāvatthūsu sabbaso
sajjāpitesu sabbesu paccayesu catusvapi,

39, b: *ekaṃ mah°* all mss.; *ekamah°* Ed. — c: *muhutte* S 6 (om. *su*). — *sunikkh°* S 7. — d: *sutisuthimhi* S 6. — *subhavās°* S 1, 2, 4. — **41,** c: *sammă* S 1, 2. — **42,** a: *rājaññā* S 1, 2. — c: *cātuj°* S 1; *cātujj°* S 6. — *°sugandhesu* all mss.; *-dhehi* Ed. — **43,** a: *puṇṇāga°* S 3, 7. — *°pūganāgādi°* S 1; *°pūgādi°* S 2; both inst. of *°nāgapūgādi°*. — c: *°mani°* S 1. — d: *varasotihi* S 1, 2, 4. — **44,** c: *°kkīra°* S 1, 2. — **45,** b: *°handha°* S 7. — *°rāsibhi* S 4. — c: *°bhojjehi* Ed. alone. — d: *°ādimehi ca* all mss.; *-kehi ca* Ed. — **46,** b: *°pūjā* all mss.; *-aṃ* Ed. — *leka°* S 1. — **48,** b: *sevetvā* S 1, 2, 4; *pesetvā* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *tenānena* S 1, 2, 4.

51 tasmiṃ tasmiṃ ca raṭṭhamhi Patiṭṭhārohaṇādike-
nivasantehi sabbehi Vaññarājūhi sādaraṃ.
52 anekamacchamaṃsādinānāvyañjanasālisu
mahātaṇḍulabhāresu dadhiduddhaghaṭādisu
53 madhuphāṇitamacchaṇḍisakkharāguḷakādisu
ānītesu mahāsaṃghadānopakaraṇesu ca,
54 rājā Vijayabāhū pi tattha gantvā tadā »mayaṃ
ārabhissāma kāretuṃ upasampadamaṅgalaṃ:
55 amhesu pana ye santi suppasannatarāsayā,
te sabbe pi mahātherā majjhimā navakā pi ca
56 Sahassatittham āgantuṃ ussahantu yatissarā
iti ārādhanaṃ katvā dūtaṃ pāhesi sabbadhi.
57 Sutvā sutvā pavattiṃ taṃ patvā patvā mahāmudaṃ
tapodhanagaṇā sabbe Tambapaṇṇivavāsino
58 attano attano bhaṇḍāgārikaṃ pi yatiṃ tadā
nisīdituṃ adatvāna nikkhamiṃsu tato tato.
59 Athānukkamato sabbe sajjitā yatipuṅgavā
Sahassatittham āgantvā sīghaṃ saṃnipatiṃsu te.
60 Tadā Sahassatitthaṃ taṃ yatīhi parivāritaṃ
olokento muhuṃ rājā alabhī sulabhaṃ mudaṃ.
61 Athādhikaṃ paṇītehi annapānehi bhūpati
taṃ mahābhikkhusaṃghaṃ so sakkaccaṃ samupaṭṭhahi.
62 Tasmiṃ Sahassatitthasmiṃ divase divase tadā
mahāpūjaṃ pavattento tehi kārakabhikkhuhi
63 upasampadapekkhānaṃ dāpento upasampadaṃ
addhamāsaṃ pavattesi upasampadamaṅgalaṃ.
64 Tato puna mahāsāmipadaṃ mūlapadaṃ tathā
mahātherapadaṃ therapariveṇādikaṃ padaṃ

51, b: °*bhogaṇādike* S 1; °*rohaṇādike* S 3. — d: *caṃña*° S 3. — **53,** a: °*rānita*° S 1; °*phānita*° S 2, 3, 7; °*pāṇita*° S 6, Ed.; °*phāṇita*° S 4. — b: °*sakkārā*° S 3; °*sakkarā*° S 7. — °*gulikādisu* S 1, 2; °*gulakādisu* S 3, 6. — d: °*dāṇopa*° S 4. — **54,** cd: °*tuṃmupa*° S 6. — **56,** a: °*titthaṃ āg*° all mss. — **57,** c: °*ganā* S 6. — d: °*panniya*° S 1; °*paṇiya*° S 6. — **58,** b: °*gārakaṃ* all mss.; °*gārikaṃ* Ed. — **59,** c: °*titthaṃ āg*° all mss. — **61,** a: *panītehi* S 1, 3. — b: °*pāṇehi* S 3. — c: °*saṃgho so* S 6. — d: °*ṭṭhahiṃ* S 6. — **63,** d: °*maṅgulaṃ* S 2. — **64,** a: *puṇa* S 3, 7. — b: *mūḷa*° S 7. — d: °*parivenādi*° S 1, 3, 6, 7.

65 taṃtaṃlabhanayoggānaṃ sāsanujjotakārinaṃ
dāpetvāna tato tesaṃ rājā rājārahaṃ subhaṃ
66 sahassagghanakaṃ aṭṭhaparikkhāraṃ ca datva so,
tadaññesaṃ pi sabbesaṃ yatīnaṃ paṭipāṭiyā
67 mahagghe ca parikkhāre datvā datvā 'vasiṭṭhake
parikkhāre bahū Paṇḍucoḷaraṭṭhanivāsinaṃ
68 bhikkhūnaṃ pi ca pesetvā paripuṇṇamanoratho
ñāṇapubbaṃgamaṃ katvā »yaṃ yaṃ puññaṃ mayā kataṃ,
69 taṃ sabbaṃ piturājaññanāmato va kataṃ«iti
viññāpetvāna dūtaṃ so pesesi pitusantikaṃ.
70 Itthaṃ Vālikaninnagāya vipule titthe Sahassavhaye
sīmāyaṃ parisodhitāyam udakukkhepābhidhānāya so
kāretvā yatinaṃ bahunnam upasaṃpattippadānaṃ tato
jotāpesi navaṅgikaṃ bhagavato buddhass' idaṃ sāsanaṃ.
71 Bhūbhāraṃ bhuvane sute nijasute tasmiṃ ṭhapetvā ciraṃ
evaṃ evam anekapuññavibhavaṃ ten' eva kārāpayaṃ
rājūnaṃ pavaro Parakkamabhujo rājā pi so attano
pañcattiṃsatimamhi saggam agamā pattamhi saṃvacchare.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Abhisekamaṅgalādidīpano nāma ekūnanavutitamo paricchedo.

65, a: °*labhaṇa*° S 7. — b: *sānajjota*° S 6; °*sāsanajjota*° S 7. — °*kāriṇaṃ* S 2, 6, 7. — **66,** a: °*agghuṇakaṃ* S 3. — c: *taññesampi* S 2. — **67,** d: °*cola*° S 1, 6. — **68,** b: °*punna*° S 1. — °*maṇo*° S 3. — d: *puññamayā* S 1. — **69,** a: °*rājassa* Ed. alone. — **70,** a: *vālikannā[gā]ya* S 1 (*gā* being written below the line). — b: °*ābhidānāya* S 6. — c: *bahuṇṇam* S 6. — **71,** b: *evaṃ evamekenapuñña*° S 1. — d: *pañcavatt*° S 6. — °*ttiṃsatamhi* S 1; °*ttiṃsatamamhi* S 2, 3, 4, 7.

Metre of vv. 70 and 71: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: *sujaṇa*° S 6. — °*ādīdīp*° S 7.

NAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Tadaccaye pi sabbaṃ pi Laṅkārajjaṃ pasāsato
rañño Vijayabāhussa dutiye vacchare pana
2 tassa senāpatī eko dummitto Mittanāmako
rājabbhantarikaṃ ekaṃ dāsaṃ laddhā sahāyakaṃ
3 ekadā rattiyaṃ tena lañcāvañcitacetasā
ghātāpesi narindaṃ taṃ rajjalobhena pāpiko.
4 Taṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvāna tassa rañño 'nujo tadā
Bhuvanekabhujo rājā Jambuddoṇīpurā tato
5 nikkhamitvā paṭicchannayānaṃ āruyha bhītiyā
Subhācalapuraṃ duggaṃ gantuṃ eva samārabhi.
6 Tadā tass' eva duṭṭhassa Mittasenāpatissa ye
hatthato lañcam ādāya ādito eva yojitā,
7 te duṭṭhā kakkhaḷā Monasīhakā nava bhātikā
khippaṃ evānubandhantā tikkhasatthehi niddayā
8 tassa bhūpassa yānamhi pahariṃsu tathā bhusaṃ,
yathā chinnaṃ bhave sabbaṃ andolipaṭṭakādikaṃ.
9 Tadā so yānato tasmā uppatitvā mahītale
Kālagallakagāmaṃ ca gantvā vegena nibbhayo,
10 gajabandhaniyaṃ tattha gajasālāyam uttamaṃ
gajaṃ ekaṃ gahetvāna taṃ āruyha tato puna

1, b: *°jjampisāsato* S 6. — **2,** c: *rājābbh°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — **3,** b: *lañcā°* S 3 corrected to *laṃchā°*. — **4,** a: *suni°* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — *°tvāṇa* S 2. — d: *°ddonī̆°* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — **5,** a b: *°channaṃ yānaṃ* Ed. alone. — **6,** c: *lañcam* S 3 corrected to *laṃcham*. — **7,** a: *kakkhalā* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: *°sattehi* S 1. — *niddayaṃ* Ed. alone. — **8,** b: *yathā bh°* S 6. — c: *jiṇṇaṃ* S 3, 7. — d: *andoḷī̆°* S 2, 4, 7. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 8. — **9,** c: *kāḷa°* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — **10,** a: *tatha* S 7. — d: *tatoruyha* all mss.; *tamāruyha* Ed. — *puṇa* S 3, 7.

11 uttaritvā mahāpūraṃ Koḷabhinnamahānadiṃ
agamāsi' mahīpālo taṃ eva Subhapabbataṃ.
12 Mittasenāpatī so pi Jambuddoṇīpure tadā
pavisitvā mahārājamandiraṃ tattha sundare
13 sīhāsane nisīditvā rājabhūsaṇabhūsitaṃ
attānaṃ sabbasenāya dassāpesi durāsayo.
14 Tato tassa siniddhā ye amaccā, te tadā pana
sabbe saṃnipatitvāna aññamaññānuvattino
15 sadesaparadesīyaṃ sabbaṃ ubhayavāhiniṃ
sammā vetanadānena saṃgaṇhissāma sabbathā-
16 iti cintiya sabbesaṃ ādo Ṭhakurakādinaṃ
Āriyakkhattayodhānaṃ bhatiṃ dātuṃ samārabhuṃ.
17 »Sabbadā pi mayaṃ sabbe saṃgahetabbataṃ gatā,
paṭhamaṃ Sīhalā eva yodhā tumhehi sabbathā
18 bhatiyā saṃgahetabbā tosetabbā punappunaṃ«
iti vatvāna te sabbe na gaṇhiṃsu bhatiṃ tadā.
19 »Evaṃ hotū«ti sabbesaṃ Sīhalānaṃ bhatiṃ tadā
dāpetvāna tato tesaṃ bhatiṃ gaṇhitum abravuṃ.
20 Tato puna pi te sabbe »bhati pacchā pi dīyatu,
asmiṃ vāre na gaṇhāma«iti vatvā paṭikkhipuṃ.
21 Sabbaso tehi sabbehi amaccehi punappunaṃ
nibandhe tu kate bhiyyo bhatiggahaṇahetuke
22 sabbe sattasatā te pi sajjitāriyakhattiyā
»sabbaṃ pi rājino agge vadissāma mayaṃ« iti
23 gantvā rājālayaṃ tattha sīhāsananivāsinaṃ
Mittasenāpatiṃ disvā khaṇaṃ aṭṭhaṃsu sādaraṃ.

11, a: *mahāpūjaṃ* S 1, 3 or., 7; *mahāpūraṃ* S 2, 3², 4, 6; *oghapūraṃ* conj. Ed. — b: *kola°* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — *°bhinnaṃ mahā°* Ed. alone. — d: There is a blank space in S 7 inst. of *taṃ eva Subhapabbataṃ*. Afterwards these words were added, but they are not blackened. — **12,** b: *°ddoni°* S 1, 3, 6. — c d: *°rājaṃmand°* S 6. — **14,** a: *siniddhāya* S 3. — b: *ye* all mss. and Ed. inst. of *te*. — **15,** b: *°vāhiṇiṃ* Ed. alone. — **16,** b: *ădā* S 1; *ādā* S 2, 4. — *°ādikaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *āriya°* all mss.; *ăriya°* Ed. — d: *ārabhaṃ* S 1. — **17,** c: *sīhaḷā* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — *evaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — **18,** a: *bhātiyā* S 6. — b: *puppunaṃ* S 1. — **19,** b: *sīhaḷānaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — *sadā* S 6. — d: *abruvuṃ* S 3, Ed. — **20,** a: *puṇa* S 7. — b: *bhatiṃ* all mss. — c: *vāre ṇa* S 1. — **21,** b: *puṇappuṇaṃ* S 7. — c: *nibandhesukate* S 6. — d: *°ggahaṇa°* S 6. — **22,** b: *°kattiyā* S 1, 2. — d: *vadhissāma* S 3. — **23,** c: *°pati* S 1 (om. *ṃ*).

24 Tato Ṭhakurako yodho nibbhītikamano tadā
sañña datvā sahāyānaṃ tikhiṇaṃ khaggaṃ att...
25 gahetvā taṃ khaṇaṃ yeva tassa senāpatissa so
chinditvāna lahuṃ sīsaṃ pātayittha mahītale.
26 Atha tasmiṃ pure jāte mahākolāhale tadā
sabbe pi Sīhalā yodhā ekībhūya mahabbalā
27 »kasmā etaṃ akiccaṃ tu tumhehi vihitaṃ?« iti
Ṭhakurappamukhe sabbe pucchiṃsu Āriye bhaṭe.
28 »Bhuvanekabhujindassa Subhapabbatavāsino
niyogena kataṃ etaṃ«iti te punar abravuṃ.
29 »Tathā hotū«ti sabbe pi yodhā Āriyasīhalā
samaggībhūya rājānaṃ Bhuvanekabhujissaraṃ
30 Subhācalapurā tamhā Jambuddoṇīpuraṃ tadā
samānetvāna taṃ rajje abhisiñciṃsu sādaraṃ.
31 Tato ppabhuti so rājā sabbaṃ ubhayavāhiniṃ
vetanādippadānena katvā attānuvattiniṃ
32 Kāliṅgarāyaraṃ Coḍagaṅgādevaṃ ti ādike
otiṇṇe paratīrasmā sabbe Damiḷaverino
33 Kadalīvāṭam Āpānaṃ Tipavhaṃ Himiyānakaṃ,
iccādisīhale Vannirāje ca apanodiya
34 vītārikaṇṭakaṃ Laṅkaṃ katvā katici vacchare
Jambuddoṇīpure vāsaṃ kappetvā tadanantaraṃ
35 Subhācalapuraṃ gantvā tattha sobhaggabhāsuraṃ
rājadhāniṃ suvitthiṇṇaṃ kārāpetvā tahiṃ vasi.
36 Tato dhammanayen' eva rañjento sakalaṃ janaṃ
ahosi dhammiko rājā suppasanno ca sāsane.

24, d: *tikhinaṃ* S 1. — **25,** a: *khanaññera* S 1; *khaṇaññera* S 2. 3. 4, 6, 7, Ed. — **26,** a: *jāto* S 1. — b: °*kolāhale* S 2; *koḷāhaḷe* S 3. — c: *sīhaḷā* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — **27,** a: *tasmā* S 1, 4. — b: *i* S 2 (om. *ti*). — d: *pucchisu* S 2. — *ăriye* S 1. 2, 4, 6, Ed. — **28,** d: *abruvuṃ* S 3. Ed. — **29,** b: *ăriya*° S 3, 6. — °*sīhaḷā* S 3, 4, 7; °*sīhaḷă* S 2. — **30,** b: °*ddoni*° S 1, 3, 6. — **31,** b: °*vāhiṇiṃ* S 6, 7, Ed. — d: *attānu*° S 1. — **32,** a: *coṇḍa*° S 6, Ed.; *coḍa*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *damila*° S 1. 3. — **33,** a: *kadaḷī*° S 2. — °*paṭam* S 7. — *āpāṇaṃ* S 2, 4, 7. — b: °*acha*° all mss.; in S 3 corrected to °*achaṃ* — °*yāṇakaṃ* S 2, 4. — c: *iccādī sīh*° Ed. alone. — °*sīhaḷe* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: °*nodiyā* S 1, 2. — **34,** a: °*kanṭakaṃ* S 1. — c: °*ddoni*° S 1, 3, 6. — **35,** c: °*tthinnaṃ* S 3. 6. — d: *kărāp*° S 1. — *vasī* S 3; *vasiṃ* S 6. — **36,** b: *rajento* S 6. — d: °*saṇṇo*

37 Dhammapotthakalekhīnaṃ medhāvinaṃ bahuṃ dhanaṃ
datvā lekhāpayaṃ tehi sabbaṃ pi piṭakattayaṃ
38 patiṭṭhāpiya Laṅkāyaṃ vihāresu tahiṃ tahiṃ
pālidhammābhivuddhiṃ so kārāpesi narādhipo.
39 Bahuvāre katoḷārapūjāsakkārabhāsuraṃ
kārāpetvopasampattimaṅgalaṃ lokamaṅgalaṃ
40 tilokapūjanīyaggamahimaṃ munisāsanaṃ
vepullaṃ ca virūḷhiṃ ca sampāpesi mahīpati.
41 Dantadhātumahāpūjaṃ pavattesi dine dine
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ c' upaṭṭhesi paccayehi catūhi so.
42 Evaṃ eva subhaṃ katvā vasaṃ Subhagirīpure
so p' ekādasavassāni rajjaṃ katvā divaṃ gato.
43 Chātasmiṃ . . . . . Paṇḍurajjānusāsihi
pañcabhātikarājūhi saha senāya pesito
44 Āriyacakkavattī ti vissuto nāriyo pi so
Damiḷādhipatī koci mahāmacco mahabbalo
45 otaritvāna taṃ raṭṭhaṃ paharitvā ito tato
pavisittha mahāduggavaraṃ Subhagiriṃ puraṃ.
46 Dāṭhādhātubhadantaṃ ca sabbaṃ sāradhanaṃ tahiṃ
gahetvāna nivattitvā Paṇḍuraṭṭhaṃ pun' āgami.
47 Tattha Paṇḍumahārājavaṃsarājīvabhānuno
Kulasekhararañño taṃ dāṭhādhātuṃ adāsi so.
48 Tadā kho bodhisattassa putto Vijayabāhuno
nattā tassa Parakkantibāhurañño mahiddhino

S 1. — **37,** a: °*lekhīṇaṃ* S 3, 6. — b: °*vīna* S 1, 2, 4 (om. *ṃ*). — c: °*yanto hi* Ed. — **38,** c: *pāḷi*° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — **39,** a: °*olāra*° S 1, 6, 7. — c: °*petvāpa*° S 1, 3², 6, 7; °*petvopa*° S 2, 3 or., 4, Ed. — **40,** b: *muṇi*° S 7. — c: *virūlhiñca* S 1. — **41,** c: °*saṃghamupaṭṭh*° S 1, 3, 6. — **42,** a: *evamevaṃ* all mss. and Ed. — b: °*giriṃ pure* all mss. — **43,** a: There is a lacuna in all mss. S 3 or., 7 have only *chā* before *paṇḍurajj*°; S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6: *chātasmiṃ*. Ed. supplies *jāyamānasmiṃ*. — d: *sahā* S 6. — **44,** a: *ăriya*° Ed. alone. — °*ccakka*° S 3, 6, 7. — c: *damilā*° S 1, 6. — *kocci* S 3, 4. — **45,** b: *pahār*° S 6. — c: °*sitvā* S 1 or., 2 (S 1²: °*sittha*). — **46,** a: °*bhadantā ca* S 1, 2. — c: °*ttitvă* S 6. — **47,** a: *paṇḍa*° S 6, 7 or. (S 7²: *paṇḍu*°, *u* being not blackened). — b: °*bhāṇuno* S 2², 4 (S 2 or. °*bhānuno*). — c: °*sekara*° S 3. — The mss. S 1, 2 end abruptly with v. 47. No subscription. — **48,** a: *tadā tā bodhi*° S 6. — b: °*bāhuṇo* S 6.

49 Parakkamabhujo nāma rājā Laṅkānivāsinaṃ
jantūnaṃ pana saṃtāpaṃ nivāretuṃ ghano viya
50 kakudaṃ vararājūnaṃ sītacchāyāmanoharaṃ
chattaṃ ussāpayī rākāsasibimbānukārinaṃ.
51 Atha so »attano vaṃsapūjanīyaggadevataṃ
dāṭhādhātuṃ munindassa Paṇḍuraṭṭhagataṃ tato
52 kenopāyena ānetuṃ sakkomī?«ti vicintiya
aññopāyaṃ apassanto vinā sāmaṃ mahīpati
53 nikkhamitvāna dakkhehi yodhehi saha kehici
gantvāna Paṇḍuraṭṭhaṃ taṃ disvā Paṇḍunarādhipaṃ,
54 saṃtosetvā tam ālāpasallāpehi dine dine
hatthato tassa raññassa dāṭhādhātuṃ samādiya,
55 Laṅkādīpaṃ pun' āgantvā Pulatthinagaruttame
patiṭṭhāpesi taṃ dāṭhādhātugehamhi pubbake.
56 Atha tasmiṃ pure vāsaṃ katvā so dharaṇīpati
rājanītiṃ avokkamma rajjaṃ kattuṃ samārabhi.
57 Dantadhātumahaṃ rājā karonto so dine dine
anappakaṃ puññarāsiṃ appamādena saṃcayi.
58 Cīvarādipaccayehi bhikkhusaṃghaṃ upaṭṭhiya
lokasāsanasaṃvuddhiṃ katvā maccuvasaṃ gato.
59 Subhācalapurādhīsabhuvanekabhujatrajo
Hatthiselapure rājā Bhuvanekabhujo ahu.

49, c: *janānaṃ* S 6. — d: *mano* S 3 or., 4 or., 7 (S 3[2]: *gano*; S 4[2]: *ghano*). — **50,** b: °*cchāyaṃ mano*° S 4. — cd: *rājā sasī*° S 3, 6. — **51,** c: *muṇi*° S 7. — **53,** a: *dakhehi* S 4. — **54,** c: *rājassa* Ed. alone. — d: °*diyā* S 6. — **55,** a: *puṇāg*° S 7. — **56,** b: *karonto dh*° Ed. — c: *rājā*° S 3, 4 corrected to *rāja*°. — **57** and **58**: The two verses are missing in S 4, 7; they are inserted below the line in S 3. — **57,** d: *sañcini* Ed.; *sañcayi* S 3, 6. See 91. 23. — **59,** b: In S 3, 4, 7 after °*bhujatrajo* a fragmentary passage is added which runs thus:

Bhuvanekabhujo nāma kumāro pi anāgate ||
rajje lobhaṃ karotīti cintayanto punappunaṃ |
kadāci pana so rājā attano 'varajassa pi (1) ||
tassa rājakumārassa uppāṭetuṃ dvilocane (2) |
saha rājamanussehi niyojesi nahāpitaṃ (3) ||
nahāpito (3) tadā tasmiṃ (māsasmiṃ) kundirā . . .

[vv. ll. 1: *attano pi rajjassa pi* S 3. — 2: *viloc*° S 3, 7; *dviloc*° S 4. — 3: *ṇahāp*° S 3. — 4: *māsasmiṃ* S 4 alone and bracketed.] — This passage is followed by *niccaṃ bhikkhu*° (60, c). The four pādas 59 cd and 60 ab are missing in S 4, 7; in S 3, however, they are inserted below the line. The text of S 6 agrees with that printed above. — **59,** c: *ramme* S 3, 6 inst. of *rājā*.

60 Puññakāmo janindo so dānādikusale rato
niccaṃ bhikkhusahassassa pākavaṭṭaṃ ca paṭṭhapi.
61 Paṭisaṃvaccharaṃ rājā rājaggavibhavocitaṃ
attano molikalyāṇaṃ kāretvā tadanantaraṃ
62 Jeṭṭhamūlamhi māsasmiṃ seṭṭhapūjāpurassaraṃ
pavattetvopasampattiṃ jotesi jinasāsanaṃ.
63 Evamādiṃ anekāni katvā puññāni nekadhā
Bhuvanekabhujo so pi dutiyo 'niccataṃ gato.
64 Tassātijāto putto so Parakkamabhujo ti ca
dhīro vikkamasampanno āsi tasmiṃ pure vare.
65 Vatthuttaye pasanno so saṃnipātiya bhikkhavo
anekesu ca vāresu kāresi upasampadaṃ.
66 Atha rājaṅgaṇe rājā bhittitthambhamanoharaṃ
vicittacittakammantaṃ soṇṇasiṅgehi saṃyutaṃ
67 kanakadvārabāhāhi sassirīkaṃ tibhūmakaṃ
dāṭhādhātugharaṃ sammā kārāpetvā, tato tahiṃ
68 vicittehi ca vatthehi paṭṭavatthādikehi ca
bandhāpetvā vitānaṃ so soṇṇamālāhi taṃ puna,
69 tathā rajatamālāhi muttāmālāhi cāruhi
alaṃkariya sabbatth' olambamānāhi sobhitaṃ
70 koseyyasānipākāraṃ bandhitvāna, tato tahiṃ
paññāpetvāna pallaṅkaṃ vicittattharaṇujjalaṃ,
71 taṃ samantā ca sovaṇṇarūpikumbhāvalīhi ca
rūpisovaṇṇaratanadaṇḍadīpāvalīhi ca

60, d: °*caddhañca* S 3, 6; °*raṭṭañca* S 4, 7. — **61,** c: *moḷi*° S 3, 4, 7, Ed. — **62,** a: °*mūḷamhi* S 7. — d: °*punassaraṃ* S 6. — The verses 63, 64, 65 are missing in S 4, 7 and originally also in S 3. Instead of them the three mss. have the verse

bahū aṭṭhaparikkhāre tathā kaṭhinacīvare |
bahunnaṃ pana bhikkhūnaṃ dāpesi paṭivaccharaṃ || .

In S 3 after this verse the verses 63, 64, 65 are inserted below the line. — **63,** d: *dutiye* Ed.; *-yo* S 3, 6. — **64,** a: *tassa jāto* S 6. — b: *pi ca* Ed.; *ti ca* S 3, 6. — **66:** From v. 66 the text in the four mss. is again the same. — b: °*maṇo*° S 7. — **67,** b: *sissirī*° S 7. — **68,** a: *vattehi* S 6. — d: *puṇa* S 7. — **69,** c: °*kāriya* S 6. — d: °*mālābhisobhito* S 3; °*mānābhisobhano* S 6; °*mānābhisobhito* S 7; °*mānāhi sobhito* S 4. Ed. as above. — **70,** a: °*suṇi*° S 4. — d: °*ttharanujj*° S 3, 6, 7. — **71,** a: *saṃ* S 6 inst. of *taṃ*. — b: *ma* S 6 inst. of *ca*. — d: °*vaḷīhi* S 4.

72 alaṃkatvā, tato tasmiṃ dāṭhādhātukaraṇḍakaṃ
pattadhātukaraṇḍaṃ ca patiṭṭhāpiya sādaraṃ,
73 pupphagandhehi nekehi dhūpadīpehi bhāsuraṃ
khajjabhojjehi sabbehi leyyapeyyehi sajjitaṃ
74 vijumbhamānapañcaṅgaturiyārāvasundaraṃ
nāṭakīcārakāraddhanaccagītamanoharaṃ
75 lokānandakaraṃ satthudhātupūjāmahussavaṃ
divase divase sammā pavattayitum ārabhi.
76 Gāmakkhettehi nekehi dāsīdāsādikehi ca
hatthigomahisādīhi dhātupūjaṃ akārayi.
77 Sambuddhe dharamānamhi sabbalokaggaṇāyake
tassa yaṃ dinacārittaṃ atthi, taṃ dantadhātuyā
78 ito ppabhuti hotū«ti cintetvā tappakāsanaṃ
Dāṭhādhātucārittavhaṃ Sīhalāya niruttiyā
79 kārayitvā tato rājā katvā tadanusārato
dhātuyā dinacārittaṃ pavattesi dine dine.
80 Atha so Coḷadesīyaṃ nānābhāsāvisāradaṃ
takkāgamadharaṃ ekaṃ mahātheraṃ susaṃyataṃ
81 rājā rājaguruṭṭhāne ṭhapetvā, tassa santike
jātakāni ca sabbāni sutvā sutvā nirantaraṃ,
82 uggaṇhitvā tadatthaṃ pi dhāretvā tadanantaraṃ,
tāni sabbāni paññāsādhike pañcasate subhe

73, a: *puppa°* S 4, 6. — **74,** a: *°māṇa°* S 7. — c: *nāṭicārakāraddha°* S 3 or.; *nāṭikācārakāraddha°* S 3[2]; *naṭiraṅgasamāraddha°* S 4: *naṭiñcārakāraddha°* S 6; *naṭīcārakāraddha°* S 7; *nānāvicārakāraddha°* Ed. — **76,** d: *°jāmmakārayi* S 3 or.; *°jāmakārayi* S 6; *°jammakārayi* S 7; *°jamakārayi* S 3[2], 4, Ed. — **77,** a: *yaṃ mayi dharamānamhi* S 6; *sammadharamānamhi* S 7; *sammābuddhadharamānamhi* S 3 or.; *sambuddhadharamānamhi* S 3[2], 6; *dharamānamhi sambuddhe* Ed. — c: *°cārittaṃ* S 7. — d: *atthidaṃ* S 6. — **78,** c: *°dhāturitt°* S 6 corrected to *-siritt°*. — *°cāritt°* S 7. — d: *sīhaḷāya* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — **79,** a: S 3 has only *rājā*; *kārayitvā tato* is added below the line. S 4: *kārāpetvāna so rājā*. In S 6 the whole line runs thus: *rājā kārayitvāna so kārayitvā[na]si katvā tadanupato* (*na* being written below the line). Ed.: *ganthaṃ samatiyā rājā katvā tadanusārato*. In S 7 v. 78 ends *sihaḷāya niru*; then after a blank space: *rājā katvā tadanusārato*. — **80,** a: *so* om. S 6. — *cola°* S 6. — d: *°thera* S 3 (om. *ṃ*). — **81,** a: *°garu°* Ed. alone.

83 jātake pālibhāsāto Sīhalāya niruttiyā
kamato parivattetvā, piṭakattayadhārinaṃ
84 mahātherāna majjhamhi sāvetvā parisodhiya
Laṅkāyaṃ pana sabbattha lekhāpetvā pavattayi.
85 Jātakāni pun' etāni nijasissappaveṇiyā
pālayitvā pavattetuṃ ārādhetvāna dhīmato
86 Medhaṃkarābhidhānassa therass' ekassa dāpayi;
tass' eva sakanāmena pariveṇaṃ ca kāriya
87 Purāṇagāmaṃ Sannīraselaṃ Labujamaṇḍakaṃ
Moravaṅkaṃ t' ime gāme caturo ca sa dāpayi.
88 Titthagāmavihārasmiṃ Mahāvijayabāhunā
yattha kārāpito pañcatālīsaratanāyato
89 parijiṇṇo ahū dīghapāsādo, tattha so puna
Parakkamabhujo rājā tiṃsahatthāyataṃ subhaṃ
90 dvibhūmaṃ dīghapāsādaṃ tuṅgasiṅgasamāyutaṃ
kārāpetvāna taṃ nānācittakammantabhāsuraṃ
91 tadā Vijayabāhuvhapariveṇādhivāsino
Kāyasattimahātherabhadantassa samappayi,
92 upa Sīmanadītīraṃ Sālaggāmābhidhānakaṃ
gāmaṃ ekaṃ ca dāpesi katvā tappāriveṇikaṃ.
93 Yuttaṃ pañcasahassehi nālikeratarūhi so
ārāmaṃ kārayī tattha Titthagāme manorame.
94 Atha Devapure sīhasayitappaṭimāgharaṃ
catudvāradvayaṃ dīghaṃ kārāpetvā dvibhūmakaṃ
95 tass' ārāmaparikkhittaṃ Gaṇṭhimānābhidhānakaṃ
gāmaṃ ekaṃ ca dāpesi buddhāyattaṃ vidhāya so.

83, a: *pāḷi*° S 3, 4, Ed. — b: *sīhaḷāya* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — **84,** a: °*therāṇa* S 7. — **85,** b: °*veniyā* S 3, 6, 7. — d: °*dhitvāna* S 3. — **86,** b: *therassa taṃ sa d*° S 4; *therassetassa d*° S 6; *therassakassa d*° S 7. — c: °*nāmehi* S 3, 4, 6, 7; °*nāmena* Ed. — d: °*venañca* S 3, 6, 7. — *kārayi* S 6. — **88,** d: °*tāḷīsa*° Ed. alone. — **89,** a: °*jinno* S 7. — b: *puṇa* S 6. — d: *tisaṃ*° S 7. — **91,** a: *vijayā*° S 6. — °*bāhavha*° Ed. alone. — b: °*parivenā*° S 3, 6, 7. — c: °*bhatthi*° S 4; °*satthi*° S 3 or., 7, Ed.; °*satti*° S 3[2], 4. — **92,** a: Ed. *gimhanadī*° inst. of *sīmanadī*°. — b: *sālagāmā*° S 4. — d: *tappāri*° S 3 or., 4, 7, Ed.; *tappări*° S 3[2], 6. — No division mark in S 6 after v. 92. — **93,** a: *yuttapañca*° S 4; *yuttappañca*° S 3, 7. — b: *nāḷi*° S 4. — **94,** c: *cāru*° S 3[2], 6; *catu*° S 3 or., 4, 7, Ed. — °*dvāraṃ dv*° S 3. — **95,** a: *ārāmapari*° all mss.; *ārāmaṃ pari*° Ed. —

96 Valligāmavihārasmiṃ attano nāmadheyyakaṃ
dvibhūmaṃ dīghapāsādaṃ Parakkamabhujavhayaṃ
97 kārāpetvā mahāsaṃghasantakaṃ dharaṇīpati
tassādāsi mahābhogagāmaṃ Sāligirivhayaṃ.
98 Subhe Viddumagāmasmiṃ Rājagāmapurantike
varaṃ Sirighanānandapariveṇasamāyutaṃ
99 vihāraṃ kārayitvāna sabodhipaṭimāgharaṃ
attano gurucoḷīyamahātherassa dāpayi.
100 Atha so ramaṇīyasmiṃ raṭṭhe Māyādhanuvhaye
nūtanaṃ nagaraṃ katvā cārupākāragopuraṃ,
101 tattha devālayaṃ ekaṃ tuṅgasiṅgadvibhūmakaṃ
pākāragopuropetaṃ kārāpetvā manoramaṃ
102 tattha uppalavaṇṇassa devarājassa bhāsuraṃ
rūpaṃ patiṭṭhapetvāna mahāpūjaṃ pavattayi.
103 Evamādiṃ mahantaṃ so lokasāsanasaṃgahaṃ
anekāni ca puññāni katvā maccuvasaṃ gato.
104 Pubbe so katapuññathāmasahito laddhe asāre dhane
lobhaṃ hitva akāsi sabbakusalaṃ attatthaṃ ādiṃ rato
attatthaṃ ca aniccataṃ pi sakalaṃ mantvā janā sādhavo
katvā gaṇhatha dānasīlapamukhe puññāni saddhādhanā.

°*kkhitvaṃ* S 3 or., 4, 7; °*kkhittaṃ* S 3², 6. — b: *ganṭha*° S 6. — **96,** b: °*ddheyyako* S 3 or., 6, 7; °*kaṃ* S 4; °*to* S 3², Ed. — c: °*pāsādā* S 7. — **97,** c: *tassădāsi* S 6. — d: °*ggāmaṃ* S 3, 6, Ed. — **98,** b: °*ggāma*° Ed. alone. — c: °*ghaṇā*° S 4, 6. — cd: °*nandaṃ pari*° Ed. alone. — d: °*parivena*° S 3, 7; -*venā*° S 6. — **99,** b: *sambodhi*° S 7. — c: *kuruveṇīya*° S 4; *kurucenīya* S 3 or., 7; *gurucoliya*° S 3², 6; *garucoḷiya*° Ed. — **100,** a: *ramanīy*° S 7, Ed. — b: °*danavhaye* S 3 or.; °*danuvhaye* S 7; °*dhanavhaye* S 3², 6; °*dhanuvhaye* S 4, Ed. — c: *naṅgaraṃ* S 6. — **101,** b: °*siṅgaṃ dvi*° S 4. — c: °*purepetaṃ* S 7. — **102,** c: °*ṭṭhayitvāna* S 6. — The mss. S 4 ends abruptly with v. 102. No subscription. One leaf more is added to the mss., covered with writing on both sides, but not blackened. It is a duplicate of the preceding leaf, beginning with the last syllable *ya* of v. 54. — In S 3 there are three division marks after v. 102, as generally at the end of a pariccheda. — **103,** a: *evamādi* S 3, 6, 7. — **104,** c: *chaniccatampi* S 6. — d: *ganhatha* S 7.

Metre of v. 104: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59.

In S 3 v. the verse 104 ends on the third line of the leaf *ḍhr̄*. The remainder of the leaf is left blank. A new leaf begins with v. 105. — In S 6, 7 there are two division marks after v. 104.

105 Tass' accaye āsi rājā Vannibhuvanekabāhu pi,
tadaccaye Vijayabāhu rājā āsi mahabbalo.
106 Imesaṃ pana rājūnaṃ accayena mahāmati
Mahāvālukagaṅgāya samīpamhi manorame
107 Gaṅgāsiripure āsi catuttho paṭhavissaro
Bhuvanekabhujo nāma saddho cāruguṇākaro.
108 Tassa catutthake vasse muninibbāṇato pana
ekasahassaṃ kho aṭṭhasataṃ hi caturādhikaṃ
navutisaṃvaccharātītaṃ viññeyyaṃ nayadassinā.
109 Ḍullabbhanīyam atidullabhabuddhakālaṃ
laddhā purā naravarā satatappamattā
dānādi'sesakusalāni karuṃ ti ñatvā
tumhe pi sabbakusalāni karotha sammā.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Vijayabāhuādiaṭṭharājadīpako nāma navutimo paricchedo.

105, c: *Vijayabāhu* S 3, 6, 7; *Jayabāhu* Ed. — **106**, c: °*vāḷuka*° S 3; °*vāḷuka*° S 7. — **107**, b: *catutthe* S 7. — d: °*guṇā*° S 3. — **108**, a: °*nibbānato* S 3, 6; °*ṇibbānato* S 7. — c: °*sahassa kho* S 3, 6, 7. — **109**, c: *dānādyasesa*° Ed. alone.

Metre of v. 109: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76.

Subscr.: °*ādiṭṭha*° S 6. — °*dīpano* Ed. alone. — *navutimo* S 3 or., 6, 7, Ed.; *navutitamo* S 3[2].

EKAṄAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Tadaccaye tahiṃ eva Parakkamabhujo pi ca
dhīro Vikkamabāhū ti rājāno dve bhaviṃsu te.
2 Tato Mahādigaṅgāya samīpamhi manorame
Perādoṇīti nāmena pasiddhe nagare subhe
3 Vikkamabāhurājassa kāle eva mahāmati
Girivaṃsābhijāto so Alagakkonāranāmako
4 pabhurājā āsi tejosaddhādiguṇabhūsito
lokasāsanasaṃvuddhiṃ kattukāmo mahabbalo.
5 Pāsādabodhivaracaṅkamamaṇḍapehi
pākārasālapaṭimālayacetiyehi
Kalyāṇināmanagarī rucirāpaṇehi
rājeti cārutaragopuratoraṇehi:
6 iccādivaṇṇitamahāmunisevitamhā
Kalyāṇināmanagarā apa dakkhiṇasmiṃ
buddhādiyuttajanakappitasādhuṭhāne
Dārūrugāmanikaṭe mahatī taṭāke
7 mahāpākārapantīhi dvārakoṭṭhādisobhitaṃ
Jayavaḍḍhanakoṭṭaṃ ti pasiddhaṃ nagaraṃ akā.

2, a: *mahoru°* Ed.; *mahādı°* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *perādoninămena* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *naṅgare* S 6. — **3,** d: *'laga°* Ed. alone. — **4,** b: *°bhūsano* Ed. alone. — Two division marks in S 3, 6, 7 after v. 4. — **5,** c: *kalyāni°* S 3, 6. — *°naṅgarī* S 6. — *°āpanehi* S 6, 7. — d: *°toranehi* S 3. — **6,** a: *°vannita°* S 7. — *°muṇi°* S 6. — b: *kalyāni°* S 3, 6, 7. — *°nagari* S 3 or.; *°naṅgarā* S 6; *°nagarā* S 3², 7, Ed. — *api* S 3, 6, Ed.; *apa* S 7. — *dakkhinasmiṃ* S 3. — *buddhyādi°* Ed. alone. — Metre of vv. 5 and 6: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76. — **7,** b: *°koṭṭhādi°* S 3 or., Ed.; *°koṭṭādi°* S 3², 6, 7. — c: *°koṭṭhanti* S 3; *°koṭṭanti* S 6, 7, Ed. — d: *naṅgaraṃ* S 6.

8 Vasanto so pure tasmiṃ puññakāmo mahabbalo
sāsanavuddhikaṃ ādi akāsi kusalaṃ bahuṃ.
9 Pure tahiṃ pañcamo so **Bhuvanekabhujo** ahu,
saddho buddhādivatthūni pūjento satatādaro,
10 saṃghassa niccabhattādidānaṃ dento anappakaṃ
sāsanuvuddhikaṃ kātuṃ saṃnipātiya bhikkhavo
11 vicāretvāna dussīle uppabbājetva, lajjinaṃ
saṃgahetvā balaṃ datvā jotesi jinasāsanaṃ.
12 Rajatasattasahassehi kāretvāna karaṇḍakaṃ
dantadhātuṃ pavaḍḍhetvā pūjento satatādaro
13 rajjaṃ vīsati vassāni katvāna, niṭṭhite tadā
tassa rājassa kāleko **Vīrabāhū** ti vissuto
14 pāpunitvāna rajjaṃ so sāsanavuddhim ādikaṃ
sabbaṃ tatheva katvāna maccurājavasaṃ gato.
15 Tato aparabhāgasmiṃ saṃbuddhassa sirīmato
parinibbāṇato c' ekasahassanavasatuttaraṃ
tipaññāsatime vasse paññāvīraguṇālayo
16 rājā **Parakkamabhujo** ravivaṃsajo so
ramme puramhi Jayavaḍḍhananāmadheyye
patvāna rajjasirim aggavaraṃ uḷāraṃ
saddhāya ārabhi mahaṃ ratanattayamhi.
17 Munindadāṭham uddissa tibhūmakamanoharaṃ
cārudassanapāsādaṃ kāretvā so mahīpati,
18 navaratanasubaddhaṃ soṇṇacaṅgoṭakaṃ ca
vividhajutijalantaṃ taṃ pi chādetva-m-aññaṃ
pavaramaṇisubaddhaṃ kambucaṅgoṭakaṃ ca
akari tam api antokatva hemaṃ karaṇḍaṃ;
19 paramarucirahemen' eva limpetva ekaṃ
atulavarakaraṇḍaṃ cāpi katvā mahantaṃ

13, c: *sāleko* S 3 or., 6, 7, Ed.; *kāleko* S 3[2]. — **14,** a: *pāpuṇi°* S 7, Ed. — *rājaṃ* S 7. — **15,** c: *°bbānato* S 3, 6, 7. — cd: *cekaṃsah°* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *°satuttaraṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *°satūpari* Ed. — e: *°satice* S 3, corrected to *°satine*. — f: *°guṇālayo* S 3. — In Ed. note the line runs thus: *aṭṭhapaññāsavassamhi puññapaññamahabbalo*. — **16,** b: *°deyye* S 3. — c: *udāraṃ* S 7; *ulāraṃ* S 3. — Metre of v. 16: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76. — **17,** b: *°bhūmika°* S 3, 6, 7. — **18,** a: *sonna°* S 3, 7. — b: *°tvāmaṃñaṃ* S 3 corrected to *°trām-*. c: *°muni°* S 3, 6, 7; *°maṇi°* Ed. — **19,** b: *vāpi* S 7. — c: *matesu* S 3, 6, 7; *ca tesu*

bhavavibhavasukhaṃ icchantarājā ca tesu
catusu varakaraṇḍesveva vaḍḍhesi dāṭhaṃ.

20 Saṃbuddhasāsanavare sucisādarehi
rājūhi sabbakatalaṅkamahaṃ saritvā
lābhehi rajjanikhilehi ahaṃ pi evaṃ
pūjemi taṃ analaso iti sādaro so

21 cintetvā dhātupūjādiṃ kāsi saddhāya sabbaso,
saṃghassa niccabhattaṃ ca parikkhārehi aṭṭhahi

22 māse māse ca pūjā ca anusaṃvaccharaṃ hi so
kaṭhinacīvaradānaṃ ca tīsu raṭṭhesu bhikkhunaṃ

23 mahādānaṃ ca saddhāya cīvaraṃ cānuhāyanaṃ
dāpetvā saṃcayī puññaṃ puññakāmo mahāyaso.

24 Attano mātu atthāya tassā nāmena puññavā
Pappaṭakānane tasmiṃ sunettapariveṇakaṃ

25 saṃghārāmaṃ ca kāretvā gāmakkhette bahūni ca
pūjetvā tīhi raṭṭhehi āgatānaṃ tapassinaṃ,

26 tīṇi dināni dātuṃ so saṃghikaṃ dānam uttamaṃ
ṭhapāpetvā tahiṃ eva puññarāsiṃ susaṃcayi.

27 Sāṭṭhakathaṃ saṭīkaṃ ca piṭakattayam uttamaṃ
likhāpetvāna buddhassa sāsanasaṃgahaṃ akā.

28 Saddhammapotthakān' eva divase divase tadā
lekhanatthāya gāmādiṃ lekhakānaṃ adāsi so.

29 Mahiyaṅgaṇacetyādicetiyesu tahiṃ tahiṃ
khaṇḍaphullādikammaṃ ca sudhākammaṃ ca kārayi.

30 Gaṇḍālādoṇiārāmalaṅkātilakaādisu
sudhākammādikaṃ sabbaṃ tatheva kārayī tadā.

31 Anekesu ca vāresu kārāpetvā mahussavaṃ
mahāpūjaṃ ca kāretvā kāresi upasaṃpadaṃ.

Ed. — Metre of vv. 18 and 19: Mālinī. See 67. 96. — **20**: Metre of v. 20: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76. — **21**, c: °*bhattāca* S 3, 6, 7; °*bhattañca* Ed. — **23**, c: °*cayī supuññaṃ* S 3 or., 6 (*su* in S 3 being expunged). — **24**, b: *paññavā* Ed. alone. — d: °*veṇakaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — **26**, a: *tīni* S 3, 6, 7. — d: °*rāsiñca sañc*° Ed. alone. — **27**, d: *sāsanassaṃg*° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **28**, a: °*potta*° S 3 or. (S 3[2]: °*pottha*°). — **29**, a: °*aṅgana*° S 3, 6. — °*cetyādi*° S 3, 6, 7; °*ṭhānādi*° Ed. — c: °*pullādi*° S 6. — **30**, a: *gaḍālā*° S 3; *gaṇḍālā*° Ed. — °*doni*° S 3, 6, 7.

32 Rajjabhāraṃ labhitvāna tato so manujādhipo
paññāsaṃ dvādhike vasse karonto kusalaṃ bahuṃ
33 chabbīsatisahassāni sataṃ ekaṃ ca tālisaṃ
ticīvarāni aññāni parikkhāre ca so sudhī
34 parivāretvāna saddhāya tisahassacatussataṃ
dvattiṃsakaṭhinadussāni bhikkhusaṃghassa dāsi ca.
35 Vatthuttaye pasanno so jinasāsanamāmako
appamāṇadhanaṃ datvā vividhaṃ kusalaṃ akā.
36 Saddhāpaññādayālū guṇavararatano laddhabhoge asāraṃ
jānanto nekapuññaṃ satatam analaso kāsi evaṃ ti ñatvā
jānantā atthakāmā bhavavibhavasukhaṃ patthayantā pi sammā
katvā gaṇhātha niccaṃ vividhasukhadadaṃ puññarāsiṃ pi tumhe.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse Parakkamabhujādicaturājadīpako nāma ekanavutimo paricchedo.

32, c: *pañcāsaññādhike* S 3 or.; *paññāsadvādhike* S 3[2], 6, 7; *paññāsaṃ dvādhike* Ed. — **33,** b: *tāḷisaṃ* Ed. — c: *caññāni* Ed. alone. — **34,** b: *°sahassañcatu°* S 3. — *°ssata* S 3 or., 6, 7; *°ssataṃ* S 3[2], Ed. — **35,** c: *appamāna°* S 3, 6, 7. — **36,** a: *°dayāḷu* S 7. — *guna°* S 3. — c: *attak°* S 3, 6, 7, Ed.

Metre of v. 36: Sragdharā. See 41. 103.

Subscr.: *°dīpano* Ed. alone.

DVĀNAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Tadaccaye tassa nattā Jayabāhu bhūmipo bhavi.
ghātetvā taṃ mahīpālaṃ Bhuvanekabhujo ahu.
2 Pattarajjābhiseko so sattasaṃvaccharaṃ vasi:
tass' accaye paṇḍitattā Paṇḍito iti vissuto
3 Parakkamabhujo rājā āsi tasmiṃ pure subhe
tato 'si Vīranāmādiparakkamabhujo ti ca.
4 Tass' accaye Vijayabāhu rājāsi guṇabhūsano:
tadaccaye āsi rājā Bhuvanekabhujo iti.
5 Ime ca pana rājāno yathāsaddhaṃ yathābalaṃ
lokasāsanasaṃvuddhiṃ katvā kammaṃ yathā gatā.
6 Sirisaṃghabodhigottamhi jāt' eko Vīravikkamo
saṃbuddhaparinibbāṇā dvisahassādhike pana
pañcāsītitame vasse āsi rājā mahabbalo.
7 Mahāvālukagaṅgāya parikhāya alaṃkate
Seṅkhaṇḍaselanāmādisirivaḍḍhane pure tadā
8 tasmiṃ vasanto so rājā catusaṃgahavatthuhi
jane rañjetvā saddhāya puññakammaṃ samārabhi.
9 Attano rājagehasmā nātidūre manorame
bhūmibhāge munindassa dhātuṃ vaḍḍhetva sobhanaṃ
10 cetiyaṃ cāpi kāretvā tadāsanne dvibhūmakaṃ
uposathamālakaṃ c' eva iṭṭhikāchadanādike

1, c: *ghātetvāna mahī°* S 3. — °*pālo* Ed. alone. — **2,** a: °*rājābhi°* S 3. — **3,** d: °*bhujo pi ca* S 6, Ed. — **4,** a: *tadaccaye* Ed. — b: *guna°* S 3. — c: *ătirājā* S 3 corrected to *āsi-*. — **5,** b: °*saddhā* S 3. — **6,** a: °*gotte* Ed. alone. — c: °*nibbānā* S 3, 6, 7. — e: *pañcasītime* S 3, 6, 7. — The six pādas from *Sirisaṃgha°* . . . to . . . *mahabbalo* are joined to one śloka in S 3. 6. 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — **7,** a: °*vāḷuka°* S 7. — d: °*ddhanapure* S 7. — **8,** b: °*ssaṅgaha°* S 6. — c: *rajetvā* S 6; *rañjetvā* Ed. — **9,** d: *sobhanaṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *so tahiṃ* Ed. — **10,** c: *posatha°* S 3, 6. 7. — °*kañcera* S 3, 6; °*kaṃ cera* S 7; °*kañca*

11 chāsīti saṃghaāvāse nagarassa samantato
kārāpetvā tattha tattha vasāpetvāna bhikkhavo
upaṭṭhapetvā saddhammaṃ assosi jinadesitaṃ.
12 Uḷārapūjaṃ katvāna pañcapaññāsamattakaṃ
sabbarattivacaṃ dhammaṃ cāpi saddhāya so suṇi.
13 Tiṃsasahassapaṇṇesu likhāpetvāna potthake
saṭṭhisahassamattehi tepiṭakaṃ ca pūjayi.
14 Saṃbuddhapaṭimānaṃ tu asītiadhikaṃ sataṃ
dhātuyo cāpi vaḍḍhetuṃ tālīsaadhikaṃ sataṃ
karaṇḍe pana kāretvā puññarāsiṃ ca saṃcayi.
15 Ŝakanagarā nikkhamitvā sakapādabalena so
ekāhen' eva gantvāna sattagāvutamattakaṃ
16 nānāsugandhipupphehi dīpadhūpādikehi ca
mahāmahaṃ pavattento pūjesi Mahiyaṅgaṇaṃ.
17 Sumanakūṭaṃ pi gantvāna ekāhena narādhipo
vaṭṭapañcadase hatthe uccaṃ ratanapañcake
dīpe ghaṭasataṃ telaṃ siñcitvā pūjayī tadā.
18 [So aggamaggaṃ patthento duggamaggaṃ visodhiya
gatāgatānaṃ sātatthaṃ asītiyādhikehi ca
sattasatehi asmehi sopāne ca akārayi.
19 Evamādianekāni katvā puññāni nekadhā
upasampadaṃ kāretuṃ cintetvā dharaṇīpati]
20 Gaṅgātīramhi gehāni kārāpetvā bahūni ca
vasante tīsu raṭṭhesu tattha netvāna bhikkhavo
21 mahāmahaṃ pavattento tesu bhikkhūsu so sudhī
Dhammakittimahātherapamukhaṃ pañcatiṃsatiṃ
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ nimantetvā kārāpento mahussavaṃ

Ed. — d: *iṭṭhikaṃ* S 6. — **12,** a: *ulāra°* S 3; *uḷāraṃ* S 7. — d: *sunī* S 7. — In S 3, 6, 7 the six pādas 11 e f and 12 a—d (*upaṭṭhapetvā* . . . to . . . *so suṇi*) are joined to one śloka. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. — Three division marks in S 6 after v. 12, two in S 7. — **13,** a: *°pannesu* S 3, 7. — **14,** d: *tāḷīsa°* Ed. — The v. 14 consists of six pādas in S 3, 6, 7, Ed., as written above. — **15,** a: *sakalanagarā* S 6; *sakanagarā* S 3, 7; *sakā purā* Ed. — **16,** a: *°sugandha°* Ed. alone. — d: *°aṅganaṃ* S 3, 6, Ed. — **17,** c: *°dasa hatthe* Ed. alone. — The six pādas from *sumanakūṭaṃ* . . . to . . . *pūjayī tadā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. The following verses 18 and 19 (= Ed. 19 c d, 20, 21) are missing in S 3, 6, 7. — **21,** d: *°tiṃsati* S 3, 7. —

22 tisate pañcapaññāsa kulaputte ca sādhavo
uccinitvā gahetvāna dāpesi upasampadaṃ.,
23 Pāṭaliputtanagarasmiṃ Mahāseno narādhipo
sahassaṃ bhikkhusaṃghaṃ so bhojetvāna dine dine.
24 atitto eva tenāpi uḷārajjhāsayena so
vatthusuddhiṃ karitvāna dānaṃ dātuṃ vicintiya
25 rajjasiriṃ jahitvā va Uttaramadhurāpuraṃ
gantvāna so bhatiṃ katvā laddhadhaññena saddhayā
26 dinnadānaṃ pi sutvāna suddhadāne rato sudhī
sālikkhettaṃ karitvāna sakakāyabalena ca
ten' eva laddhadhaññena sammā dānaṃ pavattayi.
27 Vatthuttaye pasanno so dvisahassasataṃ pi ca
dvāsītiatirekaṃ ca cīvarāni ca pūjayi.
28 Pañcasatasahassāni sattāsītisahassake
dhane datvāna so rājā puññakammāni kārayi.
29 Bāsaṭṭhihatthiassaṃ ca paññāsaadhike pana
catussate gomahise pūjesi manujādhipo.
30 Evamādi-m-anekehi nayehi kusalatthiko
puññakammāni katvāna saggamaggaṃ visodhayi.
31 ›Evaṃ saddho sudhīro parahitanirato laddhakāyādi'sāraṃ
jānitvā nekapuññaṃ vividhasukhadadaṃ kāsi sammā‹ti ñatvā
ghore saṃsāradukkhe vipulabhayajanā sārasāraṃ saritvā
kāyādiṃ sabbalobhaṃ jahatha-m-analasā puññasāraṃ
bhajavho.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Jayabāhuādisattarājadīpako nāma dvānavutimo paricchedo.

The six pādas from *mahāmahaṃ* . . . to . . . *mahussavaṃ* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **23,** a: °*naṅgarasmiṃ* S 6. — **24,** b: *ulāra*° S 3. — d: *dhātuṃ* S 6. — **25,** b: *uttaraṃ ma*° S 6. — **26**: The six pādas from *dinnadānaṃ* . . . to . . . *pavattayi* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **27,** b: °*satena ca* Ed. alone. — cd: *dvāsītiyādhikenāpi cīvarehi* Ed. alone. — **28,** c: *datvā dhanena so rājā* S 7, Ed. — **29,** a: *dvā*° Ed. alone. — b: *paññāsādhike* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *catussatago*° Ed. alone. In S 3 the v. 29 is repeated between the lines. — d: *dāpesi* Ed. alone. — **31,** a: °*ādyasāraṃ* Ed.

Metre of v. 31: Sragdharā. See 41. 103.

Subscr.: °*dīpano* Ed. alone. — *dvenavutimo* S 3, 6, 7; *dvānavutimo* Ed.

TENAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Atha tass' accaye tasmiṃ samuddāsannaraṭṭhake
Jayavaḍḍhanakoṭṭakādipasiddhe nagare subhe
2 tahiṃ tahiṃ vasantesu suriyavaṃsajarājasu
Māyādhanavharājeko āsi tejo janādhipo.
3 Tass' atrajo balo āsi Rājasīho ti nāmako
gantvā tahiṃ tahiṃ yuddhaṃ katvāna aggahī jayaṃ.
4 Jayaggaho mahābālo attano pitaraṃ pi ca
ghātetvā sakahatthaṃ so rajjaṃ aggahi dummati.
5 Sītāvakanagarasmiṃ Rājasīho ti vissuto
pasanno sāsane kiṃci kālaṃ hi kusalaṃ karaṃ
6 dānaṃ datvekadā rājā mahāthere apucchi so
»pitughātakapāpāhaṃ kathaṃ nāsemi« bhītiko.
7 Tadā therā tass' adhammaṃ desetvāna visāradā
ārādhetuṃ asakkontā duṭṭhacittaṃ kubuddhino
8 »katapāpaṃ vināsetuṃ na sakkā«ti giriṃsu te.
Daṇḍappahatamattena kuddho ghoraviso viya
9 Sivabhattike pi pucchitvā »sakkā« ti kathitaṃ giraṃ
amataṃ viya sutvāna kāyaṃ limpetva chārikaṃ,

1, a: *athassacc°* S 3 or., 6, 7; *atha tassacc°* S 3². — In Ed. v. 1 runs thus: evaṃ rajjaṃ karontasmiṃ tasmiṃ raññe mahāyase |
samuddāsannaraṭṭhesu jayavaddhanamādisu ||
2, b: *sura°* Ed. alone. — **3,** a: *balo* S 3, 6, 7; *khalo* Ed. — b: *rājā°* S 3, 6. — d: *katvā* S 3 or., 6, 7; *katvāna* S 3². — cd: In Ed. the line runs thus:
gantvāna pitarā saddhiṃ yuddhaṃ katvā tahiṃ tahiṃ.
4, a: *°ggāhī* Ed. alone. — c: *sānetvā* S 7. — *sakahatthena* Ed. alone. — **5,** d: *kālamhi* S 3, 6, 7. — **6,** a: *datvā tadā* S 7; *datvekadā* S 6, Ed. and S 3 (corrected). — b: *°thera* S 3. — **8,** b: *sakkoti* S 3 corrected to *sakkāti.* — *giraṃsu te* S 3, 6, 7; *giraṃ suṇaṃ* Ed. — **9,** a: *pi ca pucch°* S 3.

10 Sivabhattiṃ gahetvāna nāsento jinasāsanaṃ
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ ca ghātento jhāpento dhammapotthake.
11 bhindāpetvāna ārāme saggamaggaṃ pi chādayi,
saṃsārakhānubhūto va micchadiṭṭhiṃ agaṇhi so.
12 Sumanakūṭamhi uppannaṃ sabbalābhaṃ hi gaṇhituṃ
niyojesi tahiṃ pāpamicchādiṭṭhikatāpase.
13 Evaṃ adhammiko bālo gahetabbaṃ ajāniya
agahetabbakaṃ gayha mahādukkhaṃ agaṇhi so.
14 Tadā rājabhayen' eva uppabbajjiṃsu bhikkhavo
saṃsārabhīrukā tesu gatā āsuṃ tahiṃ tahiṃ.
15 Sabbalokahitaṃ buddhasāsanaṃ hi sunimmalaṃ
dhaṃsetvā kāsi rajjaṃ so pubbapuññabalen' idha.
16 Āṇābalena yutto va sabbalaṅkātalaṃ hi so
katvāna attano hatthaṃ rajjaṃ akāsi pāpiko.
17 Evaṃ rājabalen' upetamahipo dassetva āṇābalaṃ
katvā so sakalaṃ apuññanicayaṃ Mārassa hatthaṃ gato:
itthaṃ pāpakudiṭṭhimohavasage ādīnavaṃ jāniya
bhītā sabbapamādabhāvarahitā sādhentu atthaṃ bahuṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse Māyādhanavharājādidvirājadīpako nāma tenavutimo paricchedo.

10, d: °*potthako* S 3 or., 6; -*ke* S 3^2, 7, Ed. — **11,** c: °*khāṇu*° Ed. — d: *agamhi so* S 3. — **13,** d: *ca pāpuṇi* Ed. inst. of *agaṇhi so.* — **14,** a: *rājābhayen'* S 3. — c: *tesusugatā* S 6. — **15,** d: °*balonidha* S 3 or., 6; °*balenidha* S 3^2, 7, Ed. — **16,** a: *ānā*° S 3, 6, 7; *āṇā*° Ed. — *va yutto va* S 6. — **17,** a: *ānā*° S 3, 6, 7; *āṇā*° Ed. — c: °*rasagānādīn*° Ed. alone.

Metre of v. 17: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: °*ppasādavcya*° S 6. — *katā* S 6. — °*rājādīpako* S 3 or.; °*rājadīpako* S 3^2, 6, 7; °*rāiādidvirājadīpano* Ed.

CATUNAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Tassa rājassa kāleko Gaṅgāsiripuravhaye
suriyavaṃsābhijāt' eko Kolambatitthago ahu,
2 ṭhātuṃ tamhi aladdho so Govaraṭṭhamhigo ahu,
tahiṃ ṭhatvā ciraṃ kālaṃ Gajabāhū ti nāmakaṃ
3 mahābalaṃ pasiddhaṃ taṃ padhānaṃ so va ghātiya
laddhajayo labhitvāna sammānaṃ pi anekadhā
4 Laṃkādīpaṃ pun' āgantvā kālaṃ ñatvāna so sudhī,
Pañcuddharaṭṭhavāsīnaṃ balaṃ laddho mahābalo,
5 accaye pitughātassa muninibbāṇato pana
dvisahassekasate patte pañcatiṃsatihāyane
6 Sirivaḍḍhanapuretasmiṃ saddho puññamahabbalo
Vimaladhammasuriyo ti rājā āsi mahāyaso.
7 Taṃ mahantaṃ puraṃ sabbaṃ parikkhipi samantato
tesu tesu ca ṭhānesu aṭṭhārasa hi koṭṭhake
8 yojetvāna katen' uccaṃ pākārena ghanena ca
paṭisattuṃ nivāretuṃ yojetvārakkhake jane,
9 nirupaddavaṃ karitvāna Laṅkārajjaṃ asesakaṃ
katvā aggamahesiṃ so rājakaññaṃ ca tādisaṃ,
10 pattarajjābhiseko so lokasāsanasaṃgahaṃ
kattuṃ c' ārabhi saddhāya puññakāmo mahāyaso.

1, c: °*jāteva* Ed. alone. — **2,** b: °*raṭṭhampigo* S 3; °*raṭṭhamhigo* S 6, 7; °*raṭṭhagato* Ed. — **3,** c: *laddhā*° S 6. — **4,** d: *laddhā* Ed. alone. — **5,** b: °*nibbānato* S 3, 6, 7. — d: °*tiṃsama*° Ed., note. — **6,** a: *sirivaddhananagarasmiṃ* Ed.; *sirivaddhanapuretasmiṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — **7,** a: *mahante* S 3, 6, 7; -*taṃ* Ed. — b: °*khippa* Ed. — d: *koṭṭake* S 6, 7. — **8,** b: *pākāreṇa* S 7. — c: °*sattū* Ed. alone. — d: *rane* S 3 or.; *gane* S 3[2]; *jane* S 6, 7, Ed. — **9,** c: °*sitte* Ed. — **10,** a: *satta*° S 6. — c: *kattuṃ sācārabhi* S 3 (*sā* apparently being expunged); *kattuṃ cār*- S 6, 7; *kattuṃ ār*° Ed.

11 Saṃbuddhadāṭhā katthā«ti vicāretvā narādhipo
Labujagāmavihāre ti sutvā 'tīva pamodito
12 Saparagamumahāraṭṭhe Labujagāmamhi vaḍḍhitaṃ
dantadhātuṃ gahāpetvā attano nagare subhe
13 dine dine vandituṃ ca vattaṃ kātuṃ ca so sudhī
rājagehasamīpamhi bhūmibhāge vare subhe
14 dvibhūmakaṃ dhātugehaṃ kārāpetvā manoharaṃ
tahiṃ dāṭhaṃ ṭhapetvāna pūjesi satatādaro.
15 Laṅkādīpamhi sakale upasaṃpannabhikkhunaṃ
asantattā amacce pi desaṃ Rakkhaṅgaavhayaṃ
pesetvāna nimantetvā Nandicakkādibhikkhavo,
16 Laṅkādīpaṃ samānetvā Sirivaḍḍhanapure vare
vasāpetvāna so rājā ādarena upaṭṭhiya,
17 Mahāvālukagaṅgāya titthe Gaṇṭhambanāmake
udakukkhepasīmāyaṃ gehaṃ katvā manoramaṃ.
18 jinanibbāṇato pacchā dvisahassasataṃ pi ca
cattālīsatime vasse tattha netvāna bhikkhavo,
19 tamhi mahābhikkhusaṃghe bahavo kulaputtake
kārāpetvūpasaṃpanne rakkhi saṃbuddhasāsanaṃ.
20 Bahavo kulaputte ca pabbājetvāna sāsane
upaṭṭhahanto catūhi paccayehi bahūhi pi
21 evamādianekehi nayehi kusalatthiko
katvāna vipulaṃ puññaṃ saggamaggaṃ visodhayi.
22 Tadā tass' eva rājassa kaniṭṭhaṃ buddhasāsane
pabbajitvā ṭhitaṃ netvā uppabbājetva taṃ hi so
rajjabhāre niyojetvā yathākammaṃ gato sudhī.

11, a: °*dūṭhaṃ* S 3. 6, 7; °*dāṭhā* Ed. — **12,** a: *Sapharaggāmaraṭṭhasmiṃ* Ed. — d: *subhi* S 6. — **14,** a: °*bhūmikaṃ* S 3. — **15,** c: °*tattaṃ* S 7. — d: °*aṅgasavhayaṃ* Ed. alone. — In S 3, 6, 7 the six pādas from *laṃkādīpamhi* . . . to . . . *nandicakkādibhikkhavo* are joined to one śloka. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — **16,** b: °*vaddhana*° S 3, 6, 7. — d: *sādareṇa* S 7. — **17,** a: °*vāḷuka*° S 3, 7. — b: °*nāmako* S 3 corrected to -*ke*. — **18,** a: °*nibbānato* S 3, 6, 7. — b: °*satūpari* Ed. — c: *cattāḷīsa*° Ed. alone. — **19,** b: *bahavo ce kula*° S 3, 6. — c: °*pettupa*° S 3; °*petvūpa*° S 6, 7; °*petvopa*° Ed. — **20,** a: °*putto ca* S 3 or., 6; °*putte ca* S 3[2], 7, Ed. — **21,** a: *evamādīhanekehi* Ed. alone. — **22,** b: *kaniṭṭhaṃ* Ed. alone. — The six pādas from *tadā tass' eva* . . . to . . . *sudhī* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7.

23 Evaṃ rājabalen' upetamahipo katvāna puññaṃ bahuṃ
sobhento jinasāsanaṃ suvimalaṃ dassesi āṇābalaṃ
Mārass' eva vasaṃ gato ti caturo saddhādhano tādiso
ñatvādīnavaniccatādisakalaṃ hontu 'ppamāde ratā.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse Vimaladhammarājadīpako nāma catunavutimo paricchedo.

23, a: *rajjabalen°* S 3; *rājabalen'* S 6, 7; *ñāṇabalen'* Ed. — b: *ārā°* S 3, 6, 7; *āṇā°* Ed. — d: *hontvappa°* Ed. alone. — *rato* S 7

Metre of v. 23: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: *°dīpano* Ed. alone.

PAÑCANAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Pattarājābhiseko so Senāratananāmako
dānādipuññakammesu saṃyuto satatādaro
2 catusaṃgahavatthūhi rañjetvāna jane tadā
dantadhātumahaṃ c'eva mahādānaṃ pavattayi.
3 Jeṭṭhabhūtassa rājassa mahesiṃ eva taṃ pi ca
katvā aggamahesiṃ so vasanto nagare tahiṃ.
4 Tadā Kolambatitthasmiṃ ṭhitā vāṇijakammikā
ciraṃ kālaṃ tathā ṭhatvā kamen' ussannakāsiyuṃ.
5 Paraṅgināma te sabbe micchādiṭṭhikapāpikā
kakkhaḷā dāruṇā gantvā taṃ taṃ raṭṭhaṃ manoramaṃ
6 khettavatthūni nāsentā jhāpentā gehagāmake
kulavaṃse ca nāsentā Sīhalevaṃ viheṭhayuṃ.
7 Nagare cetiyaārāme bhinditvā paṭimāghare
bodhiddumabuddharūpaādīni cāpi nāsiya,
8 sāsanaṃ c' eva lokaṃ ca dhaṃsitvāna tahiṃ tahiṃ
balakoṭṭake pi bandhitvā yujjhamānā ṭhitā tadā.
9 Vanapabbatanadīdugge raṭṭhe Pañcasatādike
avhaye khemaṭṭhānamhi dantadhātuṃ pavaḍḍhiya,
10 dhāturakkhe niyutte pi tahiṃ eva vasāpiya
pūjāvidhiṃ pi vattento dantadhātuṃ surakkhiya,

1, a: °*rajjābhi*° Ed. — d: *saṃyutto* Ed. alone. — **2**, a: *catussaṅg*° Ed. — **3**, b: *mahesī* S 6. — *taṃ tadā* Ed. alone. — d: *naṅgare* S 6. — In Ed. d runs thus: *vāsaṃ kāsi pure tahiṃ.* — **4**, b: *vāṇija*° S 3, 6, 7. — d: *ussantakā*° S 3, 6, 7. — **5**, c: *kakkhalā* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — *dārunā* S 3, 6. — d: *raṭṭha* S 3, 6 (om. *ṃ*). — **6**, b: *jhāpetvā* S 3[2] (S 3 or: °*-pentā*). — d: *sīhaḷe* S 7. — **7**, a: *năgare* S 6 corrected to *nāgare.* — *cetiyārāme* Ed. alone. — **8**, c: °*koṭṭake vi* S 6; °*koṭṭake pi* S 7; °*koṭṭe pi* Ed.; °*koṭṭhake pi* S 3. — **9**, b: °*satā*[*di*]*dhike* S 3 (*di* being expunged). — c: *avhāya* Ed. alone. — **10**, a: °*rakkhāniy*°

11 Senāratana so rājā nikkhamitvā purā tato
hatthasārādike, c' eva jeṭṭharājasute pi ca
12 sagabbhiniṃ mahesiṃ ca dhaññapuññavatiṃ varaṃ
sammā yoggena ādāya gantvāna Mahiyaṅgaṇaṃ,
13 pure tahiṃ vasantamhi subhalakkhaṇasaṃyutaṃ
suṭṭhusundarajotimhi tejaputtaṃ vijāyi sā.
14 Tadā ratyaṃ verijeṭṭho passi supinaṃ bhayāvahaṃ:
khajjopanakamattaṃ va vipphuliṅgaṃ purā tato
15 puratthimadisābhāgā nikkhamitvā kamena taṃ
mahā hutvāna āgamma Kolambatitthamajjhagaṃ
taṃ accantamahā hutvā sabbāni jhāyi taṃkhaṇe.
16 Tadahe va tassa tejena Sirivaḍḍhanasamīpagā
verijanā palāyiṃsu bhayatajjitavegasā.
17 Anukkamena vaḍḍhentaṃ dutiyattithimā viya
sakaputtamādikaṃ sabbaṃ surakkhitvāna sādaro,
18 saṃpattakālam aññāya sabbaṃ ādāya attano
Sirivaḍḍhanapuraṃ eva pun' āgantvā janādhipo,
19 jeṭṭharājassa puttā ca attano oraso iti
vuddhippattesu tesaṃ so dāyāy' āsattamānaso
20 pabbatādiparikkhitte sakasantakaraṭṭhake
vibhajitvā likhāpetvā tīsu paṇṇesu sādhukaṃ,
21 ṭhapetvā tāni paṇṇāni dāṭhādhātusamīpake
kumāre tattha netvāna gaṇhāpesi yathāruciṃ.
22 Tadā Kumārasīhassa jeṭṭhassa Ūvaraṭṭhakaṃ
Vijayapālanāmakass' eva tathā Mātularaṭṭhakaṃ

Ed. alone. — c: °*vidhimhi* S 3 or., °*vidhimpi* S 3², 6, 7; °*vidhiṃ hi* Ed. — d: °*dhātu* S 3, 6, 7 (om. *ṃ*) — **11,** a: Ed.: *so Senāratano rājā.* — **12,** a: *mahesī ca* S 3. — Ed.: *gabbhiniṃ samahesiṃ ca.* — d: °*aṅgaṇaṃ* S 3. — **13,** a: *pure tasmiṃ* Ed. — b: °*lakkhana*° S 7. — d: *tejoputtaṃ* Ed. alone. — **14,** b: *supiṃnaṃ* S 6. — c: °*paṇaka*° Ed. — d: *vippu*° S 3, 6. — e: *accantaṃ mahā* Ed. — f: °*khane* S 3. — The six pādas from *puratthima*° . . . to . . . *taṃkhaṇe* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — **16,** b: °*vaddhana*° S 3, 6, 7. — c: *phalāy*° S 3, 6. — d: °*tajjitamānasā* Ed. alone. — **17,** a: *vaḍḍhantaṃ* Ed. alone. — c: *saputta*° Ed. alone. — d: *purakkh*° S 7. — **18,** a: *sampanna*° S 3. — c: °*vaddhana*° S 3, 6, 7. — **19,** a b: *puttesu* and *orase pi ca* Ed. alone. — d: *dāyayāsanta*° S 7. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 19. — **20,** d: *pannesu* S 3, 7. — **21,** a: *paṅnāni* S 6, 7. — d: °*ruci* Ed. — **22,** b: °*raṭṭha* S 7

23 Rājasīhakaniṭṭhassa Uddha Pañca pi raṭṭhake,
evaṃ sampattapaṇṇāni oloketvā mahīpati'
24 nijaputtassa sampattaṃ Pañcuddharaṭṭhalekhanaṃ
disvā pamudito hutvā ,mahāpuñño' ti bhāsayi.
25 Taṃ taṃ raṭṭhaṃ kumārānaṃ tathā datvā narādhipo
dānādipuññakamme ca lokasāsanasaṃgahaṃ
yathābalaṃ karonto so sattasaṃvacchare ṭhito.
26 Mahīpatī so nijaputta-m-ādinaṃ
dayāya datvā vibhajitva raṭṭhake
surakkhituṃ Laṅkam imaṃ ca sāsanaṃ
avāraṇīyaṃ maraṇaṃ apāpuṇi.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Senāratanarājadīpako nāma pañcanavutimo paricchedo.

(om. *kaṃ*). — c: °*nāmakassera* S 3, 6. 7; °*nāmassa* Ed. — **23,** a: °*kaṇiṭṭhassa* S 6, Ed. — b: *pañcāpi uddharaṭṭhakā* Ed.; S 3, 6, 7 as above. — c: *sampanna*° S 6. — °*pannāni* S 3, 7. — d: *oloketvā* S 3, 6; -*ketvă* S 7; -*kento* Ed. — **24,** a: *sampannaṃ* S 6. — b: °*lekhaṇaṃ* S 6. — d: *vyākari* Ed.; *bhāsayi* S 3, 6, 7. — **25,** a: *kuṃārāṇaṃ* S 3, 7. — c: *va* S 7 inst. of *ca*. — The six pādas from *taṃ taṃ raṭṭhaṃ* . . . to . . . *ṭhito* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **26,** a: °*puttakādinaṃ* Ed. alone. — d: *avăra*° S 7.

Metre of v. 26: Jagatī, Vaṃśasthavila: ⏑ — ⏑ — — ⏑⏑ — ⏑ — ⏑ ⏓ (4 ×).

Subscr.: °*dīpano* Ed. alone.

CHANNAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Tato tahiṃ tahiṃ ṭhatvā manakālaṃ narādhipā
rajjasātaṃ pi vindantā samaggā hutva te tato
2 Paraṅgīhi ca yujjhantā tattha tattha jayaggahā,
pacchā pi te aññamaññaṃ tebhātikanarādhipā
3 viruddhāsuṃ, tesu Rājasīhanāmo mahāyaso
jeṭṭhake te 'panetvāna nijāyatte karittha so.
4 Mārite visayogena Mātulasmiṃ ṭhito tadā
yānaṃ āruyha gantvāna raṭṭhasīmāy' atikkame
laddha-m-ekena purisena videsaṃ agamāsi ca.
5 Athāparo Rājasīho duratikkamasāsano
durāsado duppasaho sīhasamānavikkamo,
6 pitusantakaṃ ṭhitaṃ raṭṭhaṃ evaṃ ādimhi aggahi,
sammādiṭṭhikadevehi lokasāsanavuddhiyā
nimmito va balo āsi raṇadhīravīravikkamo.
7 Kumārakīḷaṃ kīḷanto aññassārūḷhakena hi
sayaṃ pi assam āruyha gato, saññe kate pana
8 dhāvitvā vīthiyaṃ asso osīdi kaddame tahiṃ;
dhīro vikkamasaṃpanno ullaṅghitvā nabhaṃ sayaṃ
9 pacchato āgatass' assaṃ, ārūḷhaṃ apanetva so,
tass' āruyha nisīditvā gato āsi mahabbalo.

1, b: *matakālaṃ* S 3^2, 6; *mana°* S 3 or., 7; *yathā°* Ed. — *°dhipaṃ* S 7. — d: *tayo* Ed. — **2,** a: *paraṅgimhi* S 3. — c: *pacchā hi te* Ed. alone. — **3,** a: *viruddhā tesu* S 7. — ab: *rājāsīha°* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *tijāyattā* S 7; *nijāyattā* S 3, 6; *nijāyatte* Ed. — *karitra so* S 3, 6, 7; *karittha te* Ed. — In S 3, 6, 7 the six pādas v. 3 and 4ab (from *viruddhāsuṃ* . . . to . . . *ṭhito tadā*) are joined to one śloka. — **4,** d: *°sīmāyanikkame* S 7. — f: *so* S 7 inst. of *ca*. — **6**: The six pādas from *pitusantakaṃ* . . . to . . . *°vīravikkamo* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — e: *balī* Ed. alone. — **7,** a: *°kīkaṃ kīl°* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *saññо* S 3, 6, 7; *saññaṃ* Ed. — **9,** a: *āgataṃ assam* Ed.; *āgatassassa* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *tam āruyha*

10 Suvaṇṇatthambhasaṃkhāte Gaṅgātitthe bhayānake
orimācalā uppatitvā pārimācala pāpuni. '
11 Evamādianekehi nayehi baladassito
lokasāsanasaṃvuddhiṃ kattukāmo mahāyaso
12 yuddhopakaraṇādīni sajjetvāna anekadhā
yujjhituṃ te samādāya raṇasajjitasīhale,
13 subhabhe subhamuhuttasmiṃ Sirivaḍḍhanapurā tato
nikkhamitvā hatthiassarājasevakaādihi
14 mahāyodhādikeh' eva mahāmaccādikehi ca
dhanukhaggakuntaādīni gahitāvudhapattihi
15 bherimaddalakādīhi turiyaṅgapurakkhato
dānādipuññakammatthaṃ buddhaputte samādiya,
16 gantvā tahiṃ tahiṃ rājā asanīrāvaṃ va bheravaṃ
raṇabherighosaṃ ghosetvā nibbhayo raṇam ārabhi.
17 Pañcuddharaṭṭhagehe va verīhi paṭhamaṃ hi so
mahāraṇaṃ karitvāna ghātetvā pāpike bahū,
18 tato tato palāpetvā sapatte kakkhaḷe 'dhame
khandhāvāre ca bhinditvā jayaṃ gahi narādhipo.
19 Ito c' ito vilokitvā dhāvantā bhayatajjitā
patantā giriduggamhā laṅghitvā girikandarā
20 hatthiyūthamhi sampatte migarājā va nibbhayo
raṇamajjhagate verī vāte tūlaṃ ivāgamuṃ.
21 Tahiṃ tahiṃ sapattehi yujjhitvāna anekadhā
ghātetvā ca palāpetvā paccatthikabahūjane,
22 taṃ taṃ raṭṭhaṃ gahetvāna katvāna nirupaddavaṃ
bhindāpetvā koṭṭake pi mahābalaṃ adassayi.

Ed. alone. — **10,** a: *suvanna°* S 7. — c: *orimācalā* S 3, 7; *ubbarimācalā* S 6; *orimācalā* Ed. — d: *°calaṃ pāp°* Ed. — *pāpuṇi* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **11,** a: *°ādīhi nekehi* Ed. alone. — **12,** d: *°sīhaḷe* S 3, 7. — **13,** a: *subhabhe subha°* S 3, 6, 7: *subhe subha°* Ed. — b: *°vaddhana°* S 3, 6, 7. — **14,** c: *dhanugga°* S 6 (om. *kha*). — *°ādi* Ed. alone. — d: *°āyudha°* Ed. — *°pantihi* S 3, 6, 7; *°pattihi* Ed. — **15,** d: *°putto* S 3 or.; *°putte* S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — **16,** b: *°rāvaṃ ca* S 3; *°rāvaṃ va* S 6; *°rāvanva* S 7 (*°rāvabheravaṃ* Ed.). — **17,** c: *°tvānaṃ* S 3, 6. — **18,** b: *kakkhale* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *khandhaṃvāre* S 3. — d: *jayaggahi* S 3, 6; *jayaṃ gahi* S 7; *jayaṃ gaṇhi* Ed. — **19,** a: *°kitvā* S 3, 6, 7; *°ketvā* Ed. — d: *°kandare* Ed. — **20,** a: *°thūpamhi* S 3 or., 6; *°yūthamhi* S 3², 7; *°yūthaṃ hi* Ed. — b: *°rājeva nibbhaye* Ed. — d: *vātatūlaṃ* S 3. 6, 7; *vātā tūlā* Ed. — **21,** d: *°jane bahū* Ed. alone.

23 Bhayatajjitā verijanā nilīyitvā gatā bahū
sāgarāsannaṭhānesu khandhāvāre tahiṃ tahiṃ
24 īsaṃ kālaṃ vasantā te micchādiṭṭhikapāpikā
taṃ taṃ raṭṭhaṃ vilumpetuṃ ārabhiṃsu punappunaṃ.
25 Taṃ pi sutvā Rājasīho duratikkamasāsano
puratthimadisābhāge Dīghavāpiṃ pun' āgami.
26 Gantvā tahiṃ ṭhito rājā Manunītivisārado
Olandānaṃ pavattiṃ so sutvā »sādhū«ti cintiya,
27 pesetvāna duve 'macce tesaṃ raṭṭhaṃ manoramaṃ
gāhāpetvā jane tamhā nāvāhi te bahūhi ca,
28 iddhaṃ phītaṃ janākiṇṇaṃ Dīghavāpisamīpagaṃ
samuddatīraṃ pattesu tesaṃ katvāna saṃgahaṃ,
29 nijalaṅkābalaṃ tesaṃ dassetuṃ pi vicintiya
»oloketvā tiṭṭhathā«ti āṇāpetvāna sādhukaṃ,
30 samīpaṭṭhehi verīhi raṇaṃ katvā anekadhā
sapatte tattha ghātetvā khandhāvāraṃ gahetva so,
31 tesaṃ Olandavāsīnaṃ taṃ ṭhānamādikaṃ bahuṃ
katvāna saṃgahaṃ sabbaṃ tosesi manujādhipo.
32 Tato ppabhuti Laṅkindo dvīhi senāpurakkhato
thalūdakaraṇaṃ kātuṃ ārabhitvā samantato,
33 tahiṃ tahiṃ ṭhite selaghanapākāralaṃkate
balakoṭṭake ca dhaṃsetvā sapatte cāpi ghātiya,
34 Laṅkādīpamhi sakale mahābalasamāyute
balakoṭṭake ca bandhitvā ṭhite verijane ciraṃ
35 asesato sa dhaṃsitvā katvāna nirupaddavaṃ
paṭisattuṃ nivāretuṃ Olandavāsike jane
samuddāsannaṭhānesu Laṅkārakkhāya yojayi.
36 Anusaṃvaccharaṃ tehi paṇṇākāre pi nekadhā
gāhāpetvāna āgantuṃ niyametvā narādhipo

24, c: *viḷump°* S 3, 6, 7. — **25,** d: *°vāpī* S 3; *°vāpi* S 7. — *°gamiṃ* S 6, 7. — **27,** d: *te nāvāhi* Ed. — **28,** a: *pītaṃ* S 3 or., 6, 7; *phītaṃ* S 3[2], Ed. — *°kinnaṃ* S 7. — **29,** d: *ānāp°* S 3, 6, 7. — **30,** c: *ghāgahetvā* S 7. — **31,** c: *sammā* Ed.; *sabbaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — **32,** b: *senādvayapurakkhato* Ed. — **33,** a: *ṭhito* S 3, 6, 7; *ṭhite* Ed. — b: *°ghaṇa°* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *°koṭṭake ca* S 3, 6, 7; *°koṭṭe ca* Ed. — **34,** c: See 33, c. — **35,** c: *°sattu* S 3 (om. *ṃ*). — The six pādas from *asesato* . . . to . . . *yojayi* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now again from that of Ed. up to v. 38. — **36,** b: *pannā°* S 7. — c: *găhāp°* S 3.

37 katvān' asurasaṃgāmaṃ jito Vajirapāṇi va
nijaparisaṃ gahetvāna puraṃ pāvisi attano.
38 Nirupaddavo vasanto va Rājasīho narādhipo
ṭhānantarārahe dhīro vicāretvāna sādhukaṃ
senāpatyādike nekaṭṭhānantare ca so adā.
39 Gāmakkhettādikaṃ sabbaṃ yathāpubbaṃ yathāvidhiṃ
buddhadevānam āyattaṃ tathā datvā narādhipo,
40 ānetvā rājakaññāyo Madhurāpurato tato
paññāsa dvādhike vasse rajjaṃ katvā mahābalo,
41 iti vipulabalo so Rājasīho mahīpo
ravikulamunirañño sāsanaṃ c' eva lokaṃ
sakanayanam iv' attaṃ c' eva rakkhitva sammā
agami naravaro so maccurājassamīpaṃ.
42 Evaṃ veribalaṃ vināsakaraṇe dakkho mahāthāmavā
rājā bhūpati antakena jinituṃ nāsakkhi thāmādihi;
ñatvā taṃ pabhavaṃ sudhīhi paṭhamaṃ Mārassa paṭṭhānato
kātabbāni mahādarena satataṃ dānādipuññāni hi.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse
Rājasīharājadīpako nāma channavutimo paricchedo.

37, a: *katvānāsura°* Ed. — b: *°pāni va* S 3, 7. — **38,** c: *°tarărahe* S 3, 6, 7. — e: *°pattādike* S 3 or.; *°patyādike* S 3². 6, 7; *°paccādike* Ed. — The six pādas from *nirupaddavo* . . . to . . . *so adā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **39,** b: *°vidhi* Ed. — **40,** d: *kāsi* Ed.; *katvā* S 3, 6, 7. — **41,** b: *°muṇi°* S 6, 7. — Metre of v. 41: Mālinī. See 67. 96. — **42,** b: *antakaṃ vijinituṃ* Ed. alone. — *tāmādihi* S 3 or., 6; *thām-* S 3², 7, Ed. — d: *°dareṇa* S 7.

Metre of v. 42: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: *°vegatthāmahāya* S 3; *°vegatthā* S 6. — *°siṃha°* S 7. — *°rājako nāma* S 7; *rājadīpano n-* Ed.; *°rājadīpako n-* S 3, 6.

SATTANAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Ath' assa putto rājāsi saddhādiguṇabhūsaṇo
Vimaladhammasuriyo ti ratanattayamāmako.
2 Madhurāpurato nītamahesīdhītaraṃ va so
katvā aggamahesiṃ ca catusaṃgahavatthuhi
3 jane rañjetva dhammena samena satataṃ va so
rajjaṃ pālesi Laṅkāyaṃ janindo guṇabhūsaṇo.
4 Pattarajjābhiseko va pasanno jinasāsane
dāṭhāpūjādikaṃ sabbaṃ ārabhitvā anekadhā,
5 munindadāṭham uddissa tibhūmikaṃ manoharaṃ
pāsādaṃ pi ca kāretvā nānākammavibhāsuraṃ,
6 pañcavīsasahassehi rūpiyehi manoharaṃ
kārāpetvā karaṇḍaṃ taṃ suvaṇṇena ca limpiya,
7 navaratanāni bandhitvā ratanacetiyasaṃnibhe
tasmiṃ mahākaraṇḍasmiṃ jinadāṭhaṃ pavaḍḍhayi.
8 Upasaṃpadaṃ pi kāretuṃ cintetvā dharaṇīpati
cīvarādiparikkhāre pañcapañcasate subhe
9 visuṃ visuṃ va sajjetvā paṇṇākārādikehi ca
rājasaṃdesamādīni sabbāni tāni datva so,
10 Rakkhaṅgadesaṃ pesetvā amacce pi vicakkhaṇe
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ nimantetvā Santānatheramādikaṃ,
11 tettiṃsa bhikkhū ānetvā Sirivaḍḍhanapure subhe
vasāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ paccayehi catūhi ca

1, b: *°guna°* S 3. — **2,** b: *catussaṅg°* Ed. — **4,** a: *°rājjābhi°* S 6; *°ră-jābhi°* S 7. — **5,** a: *muṇi°* S 7. — *°ṭhaṃmuddissa* S 3 or., 6 (S 3[2] del. *ṃ*). — b: *°bhūmika* S 3, 6, 7 (om. *ṃ*); *°bhūmikaṃ* Ed. — d: *°subhāsuraṃ* Ed.; *°vibh-* S 3, 6, 7. — **6,** c: *karanḍantaṃ* S 3. — d: *suvannena* S 3, 7. — **8,** b: *dharanī°* S 3. — **9,** b: *pannā°* S 3, 6, 7. — cd: *rājasamādisabbāni* S 3 corrected to *rājasandesamādinasabbāni.* — **10,** b: *vicakkhane* S 3; *-ṇo* S 6. — d: *satatāna°* S 3, 6. — *°ttheram°* Ed. — **11,** b: *°vaddhana°* S 3, 6, 7.

12 upaṭṭhānaṃ karonto so Gaṅgātitthe pure viya,
udakukkhepasīmāyaṃ gehaṃ katvāna sādhukaṃ,
13 bhikkhusaṃghaṃ tattha netvā tettiṃsa kulaputtake
upasaṃpādayitvāna sobhesi jinasāsanaṃ;
14 vīsatiadhikaṃ c' eva sataṃ hi kulaputtake
samaṇuddesabhāvamhi ṭhapāpetvāna saddhayā
15 upaṭṭhahanto catūhi paccayehi bahūhi ca
sikkhāpetvāna saddhamme puññarāsiṃ ca saṃcayi.
16 Padavītihārapuññamhi mahantattaṃ vicintiya
Sumanakūṭaṃ pi gantvāna maṇimuttādikehi ca
17 suvaṇṇaratanabhaṇḍehi vividhavatthādikehi ca
mahāmahaṃ pavattento sattāhaṃ pi tahiṃ vasi.
18 Samantakuṭācalamuddhanimhi
patiṭṭhitaṃ taṃ munipādalañchanaṃ
mahantachattena pi rūpiyena
akāsi chādetva mahaṃ mahantaṃ.
19 Divase divase dhammaṃ suṇanto anuposathe
uposathaṃ ca rakkhanto akā so kusalaṃ bahuṃ.
20 Evamādianekehi nayehi kusalatthiko
rattiṃdiv' appamatto va vividhaṃ kusalaṃ akā.
21 Itthaṃ katvāna so rājā lokasāsanasaṃgahaṃ
dvāvīsati ca vassāni ṭhito maccuvasaṃ gato.
22 Dānādinekakusalesu dayo sudhīro
lokekanāthamunirājavarassa tassa
sobhesi sāsanavaraṃ iti sādaro va,
jotetha sāsanavaraṃ satat' appamattā.
23 Ath' assa putto rājāsi Sirivīraparakkama-
narindasīho so rājā paññāvīraguṇālayo

12, a: °*ṭṭhāna* S 6 (om. *m*). — **13,** a: *tahiṃ* Ed.; *tattha* S 3, 6, 7. — **14,** c: *samanudd°* S 3, 6, 7. — **16,** ab: °*puññamhi mahantaṃtiṃ* S 6; °*puññamhi mahantaṃtaṃ* S 7; °*puññamhi mahantattaṃ* S 3 (corrected from *-tattiṃ*); °*puññampi mahantanti* Ed. — c: *sumaṇa°* S 3, 6. — °*kūṭamhi* S 7. — *gaṇtvāna* S 7. — d: *mani°* S 3, 6. — **17,** a: *soṇṇa°* Ed. — °*rajata°* S 7. — **18,** a: °*muddhanīhi* Ed. — b: *muṇi°* S 7. — °*lañjanaṃ* S 6; °*lañchaṃ* Ed. — Metre of v. 18: Triṣṭubh (Upendravajrā; irregular). See 54. 73. — **19,** b: *sunanto* S 3, 6, 7. — °*sathaṃ* Ed. alone. — **20,** a: °*ādīhi nekehi* Ed. alone. — **22,** b: °*muṇi°* S 6. — Metre of v. 22: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76. — **23,** a: °*kkamo* Ed.

24 Laṅkārajjaṃ rakkhaṇatthaṃ Madhurāpurato pi ca
ānetvā rājakaññāyo katvā aggamahesiyo
25 dānādipuññakammaṃ ca dantadhātumahaṃ pi ca
dine dine karonto va puññarāsiṃ ca saṃcayi.
26 kālasmiṃ piturājassa upasampannabhikkhunaṃ
upakāraṃ karonto so bahavo kulaputtake
pabbājetvāna saddhāya sāsanasaṃgahaṃ akā.
27 Saṃbuddhe dharamāne va kāritaṃ Mahiyaṅgaṇaṃ
cetiyaṃ vandanatthāya gantvā rājā mahabbalo
28 nānāvicittadussehi pūjetvā cetiyaṃ tadā
rajatasuvaṇṇapupphehi jalathalajātake bahuṃ
29 nānāsugandhapupphehi khajjabhojjādikehi ca
mahāpujaṃ pavattetvā mahāpuññaṃ ca saṃcini.
30 Mahāsenaṃ gahetvāna taṃ eva Mahiyaṅgaṇaṃ
dvīsu vāresu gantvāna mahāpūjaṃ pavattayi.
31 Dvīsu vāresu saddhāya gantvā so manujādhipo
Sumanakūṭaṃ pi pūjetvā puññārāsiṃ ca saṃcayi.
32 Mahāparisaṃ gahetvāna nikkhamitvā mahāpurā
Mahānurādhapuraṃ gantvā mahāpūjaṃ pavattayi.
33 Sugatacīvaramattaṃ va kārāpetvāna cīvaraṃ
Sugatassa dāṭhaṃ pūjesi pūjāvatthūhi nekadhā.
34 Mūlapurāvidūrasmiṃ gaṅgākūle manorame
nālikeramahuyyāne Kuṇḍasālābhidhānakaṃ
35 sākhāpuraṃ karitvāna vasanto manujādhipo
senāsanāni tatth' eva kārāpetvāna sādhukaṃ
sāmaṇere vasāpetvā, dānādikusalaṃ bahuṃ
36 dine dine karonto so likhāpetvā ca potthake
mahāpure dantadhātuṃ uddissa piturājinā

24, a: °*rajjurakkh°* Ed. — *rakkhana°* S 3, 6, 7. — **26,** f: *akaṃ* S 6. — The six pādas from *kālasmiṃ* . . . to . . . *akā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — **27,** a: °*māṇe* S 7. — b: °*aṅganaṃ* S 3, 6, Ed. — **28,** d: °*tala°* S 3 corrected to °*thala°*. — °*jātakehi ca* Ed. alone. — **30,** b: °*aṅganaṃ* S 3, 6, Ed. — **31,** c: °*kūṭamhi pi* S 3. — **32,** a: °*purisaṃ* S 3, 7. — *ādāya* Ed. inst. of *gahetvāna*. — **33,** a: *so* S 7 inst of *va*. — **35,** e: *sāmanere* S 3. — The six pādas from *sākhāpuraṃ* . . . to . . . *bahuṃ* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division agrees now again with that of Ed. — **36,** d: *uddisa* S 7. — °*rājino*

37 kāritaṃ mandiraṃ jiṇṇaṃ disvā kampitamānaso
kārāpento janindo so dvibhūmikavaraṃ subhaṃ
38 nānāvicittakammehi bhāsuradvārayojitaṃ
rajatapabbatasaṃkāsaṃ sudhākammasamujjalaṃ
39 chadanālaṃkataṃ katvā dvīsu mālakabhittisu
Vidhurajātakaṃ c' eva Guttilummaggajātake
40 Dadhivāhanamahākaṇhasutanuchaddantajātake
Dhammaddhajadhammapālamahājanakajātake
41 Padamāṇavadhammasoṇḍamahānāradakassapa-
Mahāpadumatelapattacullapadumajātake
42 Sattubhattaaṇḍabhūtacampeyyasasajātake
Visayhakusasutasomasiviteme ca jātake
43 Culladhanuddharaṃ c' eva Saccaṃkirakajātakaṃ
Dummedhajātakaṃ cāpi Kāliṅgabodhijātakaṃ
44 Sīlavajātakaṃ c' eva tathā Maṇḍavyajātakaṃ
Vessantarajātakaṃ ti, ime dvattiṃsajātake
45 vicittacittakammena kārāpetvāna sādhukaṃ
appamāṇaṃ puññarāsiṃ saṃcayī manujādhipo.
46 Tasmiṃ nagaramajjhamhi mahābodhiṃ ca cetiye
Nāthasurālayaṃ cāpi antokatvā samantato
47 silāmayaṃ ghanaṃ tuṅgaṃ sudhākammasamujjalaṃ
puritthigīvālaṃkāramuttāhāranibhaṃ subhaṃ
pākāraṃ pi ca kāretvā kittikāyaṃ pavattayi.
48 Attano kālasampattasāmaṇerantaresu yo
sīlācāraguṇūpeto appamāde sadā rato

S 3 or., 6, 7; *-ṇā* S 3², Ed. — **37,** a: *jinnaṃ* S 3; *dinnaṃ* S 7. — **39,** c: *vidura°* Ed. — *jātaṃkañca* S 6. — d: *guttilaṃmagga°* S 6; *guttilamagga°* S 3 or.; *-lummagga°* S 3², 7, Ed. — **40,** a: *°vāhaṇa°* S 6, 7. — **41,** b: *°kassape* Ed. alone. — **42,** a: *°andha°* Ed. alone. — d: *°tememajāt°* S 3; *°temi ca jāt°* Ed.; *°teme ca jāt°* S 6, 7 (Temiyajātaka Nr. 538). — In S 3 the two verses 41 and 42 are put behind v. 44. They are also inserted between the lines after v. 40. — **43,** a: *°dharā ceva* S 7. — b: *saccaṃkinnara°* S 3; *-kiraka°* Ed.; *-kira°* S 6, 7. — **44,** b: *maṇḍabba°* Ed. alone. — **45,** c: *°mānaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — **46,** b: *cetiyaṃ* Ed. alone. — **47,** a: *silāmāyaṃ* S 3; *sīmāyaṃ* S 6. — *ghaṇaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — In S 3, 6, 7 the six pādas from *silāmayaṃ* . . . to . . . *pavattayi* are joined to one śloka. — **48,** b: *°sāmanera°* S 3, 6. — *so* S 3; *yo* S 6, 7, Ed. — c: *°gunūp°* S 3. — *°pete* S 3 or., 6, 7; *°peto* S 3², Ed.

49 veyyākaraṇesu nekesu sambuddhavacanesu ca
kavi cāgamako vādī gaṇācariyo mahāyaso
50 attatthe ca paratthe ca pariccatto ca jīvito
Laṅkāsāsanavehāse cando va pākaṭo ahu,
51 saddhāpaññāniketassa appamāde ratassa tu
Saraṇaṃkarābhidhānassa sāmaṇerassa bhūpati
52 dhammāmisasaṃgahehi saṃgaṇhanto punappunaṃ,
lokekanāthasaṃbuddhamunindadhātuvaḍḍhane
53 diyaḍḍharatanuccaṃ so kārāpetvā karaṇḍakaṃ,
suvaṇṇena ca limpetvā, maṇisattasate pi ca
54 bandhāpetvā jalantaṃ taṃ karaṇḍaṃ ca sadhātukaṃ
saddhammapotthakāneke datvāna saṃgahaṃ akā.
55 Cīvarādipaccaye ca kappiyakārake bahū
tassa datvāna saṃgaṇhi āmisehi janādhipo.
56 Ciraṭṭhitatthaṃ saddhammaṃ nimantetvāna sādhukaṃ
ekādasasahassehi ganthehi paṭimaṇḍitaṃ
57 Sāratthasaṃgahaṃ nāma saddhammappakaraṇaṃ pi ca,
Mahābodhino vaṃsassa Laṅkābhāsatthavaṇṇanaṃ,
58 Jambuddoṇipure pubbe Parakkamabhujavhaye
rājini rajjaṃ kārente pañcapariveṇavāsinaṃ
padhānabhūtatherena viññunā kusalatthinā
59 »paṭipattipūrakā sabbe arogā hont' iminā«iti
katabhesajjamañjūsāganthassa atthavaṇṇanaṃ
60 tena Saraṇaṃkaravhena sāmaṇerena viññunā
sucisaṃbodhikāmena kārāpesi narādhipo.

49, a: *vyākaraṇesu* Ed. — °*karanesu* S 3. — *ṇekesu* S 6. — **50,** b: *sampariccattajīvito* Ed. alone. — c: °*vehāso* S 6. — **51,** a: °*paññātik°* S 3 corrected to *paññādik°*. — d: *sāmanerassa* S 3. — **53,** a: °*uddhaṃ* S 7. — c: *suvannena* S 7. — d: *mani°* S 3, 6, 7. — **54,** a: *jalaṃtaṃ taṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — c: °*potthake neke* Ed. alone. — **55,** c: *saṅgaṃhi* S 3. — **56,** a: *dhammassa* Ed.; *saddhammaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — **57,** b: *dhamma°* Ed.; *saddhamma°* S 3, 6, 7. — °*karanaṃ* S 3. — **58,** a: °*ddeni°* S 3, 6; °*ddoni* S 7. — *pubba* S 3, 6, 7; *-bbe* Ed. — b: °*avhayo* S 3, 6, 7; *-ye* Ed. — c: *rājāni rajjaṃ* S 3 or.; *rājāhi rajjaṃ* S 3[2]; *rājinī rajjaṃ* S 6, 7; *rajjaṃ rājini* Ed. — d: °*parivena°* S 3, 6, 7. — e: °*thereṇa* S 6, 7; °*ttherena* Ed. — The six pādas from *jambuddoṇi°* . . . to . . . *kusalatthinā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **59,** d: °*vanna-naṃ* S 7. — **60,** b: *sāmanerena* S 3, 7; *-ṇereṇa* S 6. — *viññuṇā* S 6.

61 Evamādīni nekāni katvā puññāni so sudhī
rajjaṃ tettiṃsa vassāni katvā maccuvasaṃ gato.
62 Laṅkādīpe suramme atipavarasiriṃ so labhitvāna rājā
taṃ sabbaṃ cattabhāvaṃ sajanasuhadapāṇe cajitvā gato ti
ñatvā tumhe bhavantā pavaramunivacovādadhammaṃ saritvā
pāmokkhaṃ mokkhalakkhiṃ tidivasukhadadaṃ puññakammaṃ karavho.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse Vimaladhammādidvirājadīpako nāma sattanavutimo paricchedo.

62, a: *labh°* S 6. — b: *dcatta°* S 3, 6. 7; *catta°* Ed. — *°pāne* S 6, 7. — c: *°muṇi°* S 6. — *suritvā* S 3.

Metre of v. 62: Sragdharā. See 41. 103.

AṬṬHANAVUTIMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Tato tass' eva rājassa mahesiyeva bhātiko
kaniṭṭhabhūto rājāsi guṇabhūsaṇabhūsito.
2 Sirivijayādināmo so Rājasīho ti vissuto
pattarajjābhiseko va pasanno ratanattaye
3 saddhammasavaṇe yutto appamatto vicakkhaṇo
sādhusajjanajantūnaṃ sevane satatādaro
4 nijavaṃsaṃ rakkhaṇatthaṃ Madhurāpurato tato
ānetvā rājakaññāyo katvā aggamahesiyo
5 Laṅkājane 'khile sammā catusaṃgahavatthuhi
rañjetvāna pure tasmiṃ vāsaṃ kappesi sobhane.
6 Tassa rañño mahesī ca micchādiṭṭhiṃ cirāgataṃ
jahitvā 'matadaṃ sammā sammādiṭṭhiṃ samādiya
7 lokekanāthabuddhassa sutvā saddhammam uttamaṃ
evaṃ buddhādivatthūni pūjesuṃ satatādarā.
8 Tāyo saddhāya sakkaccaṃ dantadhātuṃ dine dine
sumanamālādikeh' eva vividhapupphamahehi ca
9 kappūrādiyuteh' eva sādutambūlakehi ca
sugandhateladīpehi āmodacandanādihi
10 nānāsugandhadhūpehi sakkharāhi madhūhi ca
bhesajjehi ca aññehi vatthaāharaṇādihi
11 khajjabhojjaleyyapeyyasāyanīyasupūrita-
rajatasuvaṇṇapattehi sāṇīattharaṇehi ca

1, b: *mahesyāyeva* Ed. — c: *kaṇiṭṭha°* Ed. alone. — d: *°bhūsana°* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **2,** c: *rājābh°* S 6 corrected to *rājjābh°* (sic!). — **3,** a: *°savane* S 3, 6, 7. — b: *°kkhano* S 3. — d: *sevaṇe* S 7. — **4,** a: *jina°* S 3, 6 or.; *nija°* S 6², 7, Ed. — *°vaṃsarakkh°* Ed. alone. — *rakkhana°* S 3, 6, 7. — **5,** b: *catussaṅg°* Ed. — c: *rājetvāna* S 3. — d: *sobhano* S 7. — **6,** c: *jahitvātamadaṃ* S 3, 6; *jahitvānamadaṃ* S 7; *jahitvāmatadaṃ* Ed. — **9,** a: *°yutoheva* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *°padīpehi* S 7. — **10,** d: *vatthāh°* S 7. — **11,** b: *°sāyaṇīya°* S 3. — *°supūrihi* Ed.; *°supūrita* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *°su-*

12 parikkhārehi nekehi mahagghacīvarehi ca
pūjetvā evamādīhi puññarāsiṃ ca saṃcayuṃ.
13 Satataṃ pañcasīlaṃ ca anuposatha'posathaṃ
sīlaṃ samādiyitvāna saddhammasavaṇe yutā.
14 camarī viya rakkhantī buddhānussatiādikaṃ
bhāvanaṃ cāpi bhāventī saddhamme ca likhāpiya,
15 dānānisaṃsam icchantī niccabhattaṃ c' athāparaṃ
gamikagilānabhattādivibhāgaṃ sādhu jāniya,
16 laddhabhoge alaggā va niccabhattādikaṃ aduṃ;
pabbājetvā dārake ca katvāna saṃgahaṃ bahuṃ
17 pariyattipaṭipattīsu sikkhāpetvāna sādhukaṃ
icchiticchitadānena kapparukkhanibhāsiyuṃ.
18 Laṅkākhile jane sammā hitā kāruṇikā bahuṃ,
putte mātā va cintentī dayā āsuṃ guṇākarā.
19 Paṭimāyo karaṇḍe ca kārāpetvāna sādhukaṃ
sabbapāpabhayā hutvā sabbapuññaratā sadā
20 evamādīhi nekehi guṇabhūsaṇabhūsitā
Laṅkādīpamhi sakale atīva pākaṭā bhavuṃ
21 Rājā so kārayitvāna āvāse ca tahiṃ tahiṃ
vasāpetvā sāmaṇere saddho tesaṃ mahādaro
22 cīvarādipaccayehi katvāna saṃgahaṃ bahuṃ
saddhammaṃ pavaraṃ sutvā sāmaṇeresu tesu hi
23 ārāme 'posathe tasmiṃ vāsiṃ saddhaṃ guṇākaraṃ
Saraṇaṃkarābhidhānaṃ taṃ sāmaṇeraṃ ca pūjayi.
24 Nimantetvāna tass' eva catubhāṇavāravaṇṇanaṃ
Laṅkābhāsāya kāretvā pariyattiṃ pi rakkhi so.

---

vanna° S 7. — d: *sāni°* S 3, 7. — **13,** b: *anuposathupos°* Ed. — c: *samādhiy°* S 6. — d: *°savane* S 3, 6, 7. — **14,** a: *rakkhantā* S 7. — c: *bhāvanti* S 7. — **15,** a: *ijjhanti* S 7. — b: *athāvaraṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *-paraṃ* Ed. — **16,** b: *daduṃ* Ed.; *aduṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — **17,** a: *°paṭipattī* Ed.; *-ttīsu* S 3. 6, 7. — **18,** a: *laṃkāthale* Ed. alone. — b: *kārunikā* S 3, 7. — *bhavuṃ* Ed.; *bahuṃ* S 3, 6. 7. — d: *sadayāsuṃ* Ed.; *dayā āsuṃ* S 3. 6, 7. See 97. 22. — **20,** b: *°bhūsana°* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **21,** c: *sāmanere* S 7. — d: *saddhā* S 7. — **22,** d: *sāmaneresu* S 6. — **23,** b: *vāsaṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *-siṃ* Ed. — *saddha* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — d: *sāmaner°* S 7. — **24,** a: *taṃ yeva* Ed.; *tassera* S 3, 6, 7. — b: *°bhāna°* S 6, 7. — *°vannanaṃ* S 7. — c: *°bhāsoya* S 6. — d: *°yatītimpi* S 7.

25 »Nūtanadhātugehasmiṃ dhātuṃ vaḍḍhāpanena ca
mahādosaṃ hessatī«ti bāhirānaṃ kubuddhinaṃ
26 vacanaṃ ādāya aññehi kātuṃ pi saṃvidhāya so
aññaṃ puraṃ tato gantvā vasante manujādhipe
27 samāgantvā tatth' amaccā vattakārakaādihi
karaṇḍaṃ vivarituṃ sabbe katussāhā mahābalā
28 sabbarattiṃ vāyamitvā alabhitvā anekadhā
gantvā 'maccā taṃ pavattiṃ mahārañño nivedayuṃ.
29 Taṃ sutvā vegasāgamma rājā taṃ puram uttamaṃ
nānāsugandhapupphehi dīpadhūpādikehi ca
30 sādaren' eva pūjetvā vanditvā so mahīpati
gahetvā muddikaṃ sammā karaṇḍaṃ vivari taṃkhaṇe.
31 Paṭipāṭiyā ṭhite anto vivaritvā karaṇḍake
saṃbuddhadāṭhaṃ passitvā »laddhatthaṃ saphalaṃ«iti
32 pītivācaṃ pakāsetvā saṃnipātetva nāgare
mahāchaṇaṃ pi kāretvā mahāpūjaṃ pavattayi.
33 Taṃ abbhutaṃ pi disvāna pītipāmojjabhārito
pūjetvā hatthiassena maṇimuttādikehi ca,
34 hatthapaṅkajam ādāya munindadasanaṃ varaṃ
dassetvā so mahīpālo sabbe tosesi sādhukaṃ.
35 Pubbabhūpatikālamhi kāritaṃ dhātumandiraṃ
hemavicittavatthehi sajjetvā vividhehi ca
36 nānāsugandhatelehi ujjāletvā padīpake
puṇṇaghaṭe ṭhapāpetvā devamandirasaṃnibhe
37 vicitte mandire tasmiṃ rajatāsanamatthake
munindadāṭhaṃ vaḍḍhetvā pavattento mahāmahaṃ
38 dhātupūjaṃ karonto so puraṃ sabbaṃ asesato
sodhāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ vikiritvāna vālukaṃ,

25, a: *nūtane dh°* Ed. — b: *dhātuvaḍḍh°* Ed. — c: *°doso* Ed. — **26,** a: *vācam ād°* Ed. — b: *kāretuṃ* Ed.; *kātumpi* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *vasamante* S 6. — *°ādhipo* S 3, 6, 7; *-pe* Ed. — **27,** a: *tato maccā* Ed. alone. — d: *°ussāhă* S 3. — **28,** b: *nālabhiṃsu* Ed.; *alabhitvā* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *pavattiṃ taṃ* Ed. — **30,** a: *ādareneva* Ed.; *sādareṇeva* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *°khane* S 3. — **31,** d: *laddhatthaṃ* S 3 or., 6, 7; *°ttaṃ* S 3[2]; *-ttā* Ed. — *saphalā* Ed. alone. — **32,** b: *năgare* S 6. — c: *°chanam* S 3, 6, 7. — **33,** a: *tam(ma)bhubhutam* S 3 (*ma* being inserted below the line). — d: *mani°* S 3, 6, 7. — **34,** b: *muṇi°* S 7. — **36,** c: *punnagh°* S 7; *puṇṇe gh°* Ed. — **38,** d: *vāḷukaṃ* S 7.

39 dantadhātumahe tasmiṃ mandirassa samantato
anto ca mālake tasmiṃ bahiālindake pi ca
40 mahārājaṅgaṇe c' eva sabbāsu tāsu vīthisu
dvīsu passesu uttuṅgaujuyaṭṭhihi toraṇe
41 nirantaraṃ va sajjetvā bandhitvā kadalīdume
kamukapupphanālikerapupphādīhi susajjayi.
42 Yaṭṭhikoṭisu ābaddhanānāvaṇṇavirājita-
daddallavatthakhaṇḍehi purākāsaṃ tadā pana
43 balākāvalisaṃkiṇṇaṃ iv' āsi dassaneyyakaṃ.
Tahiṃ tahiṃ puṇṇaghaṭe ṭhapāpetvāna sādhukaṃ
44 samantā mandirālinde purato maṇḍapesu ca
hemasajjhumayādīhi nānākammehi bhāsuraṃ
45 vitānaṃ pi ca bandhitvā nānājutihi sāṇihi
parikkhipitvā vividhakammantehi samujjale
46 bhummattharaṇake tattha attharitvāna sādhukaṃ
lājapañcamakaṃ cāpi vikiritvā samantato,
47 sajjetvāna puraṃ sabbaṃ »devindo pi surālaye
evaṃ mahaṃ karotīti pubbalaṅkindabhūmipā
48 itthaṃ mahaṃ akaṃsū«ti dassento viya bhūpati
rājapilandhaneh' eva bhūsitaṅgo pure tahiṃ
49 Laṅkāvāsisāmaṇere athopāsika'pāsake
sabbe nagaravāsī ca bahiraṭṭhavāsike jane
50 saṃnipātiya, tesaṃ so dayāya karuṇāparo
pañcapatiṭṭhitaṅgo va dharaṇiṃ dharaṇīpati
51 munindadāṭhaṃ vanditvā, hatthapaṅkajamatthake
saṃvaḍḍhetvāna so rājā atīva tuṭṭhamānaso
52 dhātugehā nikkhamitvā, rūpiyacchattakehi ca
hemakaraṇḍaken' eva cārucāmarapantihi

40, a: *°aṅgane* S 3, 6, Ed. — **42,** b: *°vanna°* S 3, 7. — *°rājitaṃ* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *daddala°* S 7. — **43,** b: *āsiṃ* S 6, 7. — c: *punna°* S 7. — **44,** ab: *°ālindapurato* Ed. alone. — c: *°sajju°* S 3, 6, Ed. — d: *°kammesu* S 3, 6, 7; *°kammehi* Ed. — **45,** b: *sānihi* S 3, 6, 7. — **46,** ab: *tattha tatthapitvāna* S 3 or., 6; *tattha attharitvāna* S 3², 7, Ed. — **47,** d: *°bhūmipāti* S 3 or., 6, 7; *-pā* S 3², Ed. — **49,** a: *°sāmanere* S 3. — b: *°pāsikupās°* Ed. alone. — c: *naṅgara°* S 6. — **50,** a: *taṃsaṃ so* S 7. — d: *dharaṇī* S 3, 6, 7. — **51,** a: *muṇi°* S 7. — c: *so* is missing in S 3, 6, 7.

53 rajatasuvaṇṇapupphādinānāpupphamahehi ca
nānāmaṇimuttādivatthābharaṇādikehi ca
54 pūjāvatthūhi nekehi pañcaṅgaturiyādihi
mahāpūjaṃ pavattento sindhuṃ iva nirantaraṃ,
55 vividhavicittalaṃkāraṃ gantvāna bahimaṇḍapaṃ
ṭhito Laṅkādhipo rājā dassetvā dasanaṃ varaṃ,
56 samantato ṭhitānappajanakāyaṃ visesato
tosetvāna dantadhātuṃ yathāṭhāne pavaḍḍhayi.
57 Itthaṃ sajīvabuddhassa dassane viya sabbathā
tosetvāna tadā sabbe saṃcayī kusalaṃ bahuṃ.
58 Suvaṇṇamaṇimuttādivividhābharaṇehi ca
hatthassadāsidā-ādipūjāvatthūhi nekadhā
59 pūjetvāna janindo so sumanacampakaādihi
pupphehi cāpi pūjetvā āmodacandanādihi,
60 »dīpapūjāānisaṃsaṃ mahantaṃ« ti vicintiya
»sakanagare ca raṭṭhesu cetiyesu tahiṃ tahiṃ
61 dīpapūjaṃ karontū«ti ekāhe va narādhipo
āṇāpetvekarattī va janataṃ saṃnipātiya
62 sattasatasahassehi sādhikachasatehi ca
navutisahassadīpehi tadā pūjaṃ akāsi so.
63 Evaṃ Laṅkādhipo rājā Laṅkādīpamahiṃ tadā
ujjalantehi dīpehi tārakākiṇṇakhev' akā.
64 Tettiṃsatisahassehi aṭṭhasatādhikehi ca
tikoṭipupphapūjāhi puññarāsiṃ ca saṃcayi.
65 Kārāpane buddharūpaṃ pasanno so mahāguṇo
rājā Mātularaṭṭhasmiṃ Ālokalenaādisu
tesu tesu ca raṭṭhesu girilene tahiṃ tahiṃ

53, a: °*ssoṇṇa*° Ed.; °*suvanna*° S 7; °*suvaṇṇa*° S 3, 6. — c: °*mani*° S 3, 7. — **54,** d: *viya* Ed. inst. of *iva*. — **56,** c: *tosetvā* Ed.; *posetvāna* S 6; *tosetvāna* S 3, 7. — Ed. adds *so* after °*dhātuṃ*. It is missing in S 3, 6, 7. — **58,** a: *suvanna*° S 7. — °*mani*° S 3, 7. — **59,** b: *sumaṇa*° S 6. Ed. has *sumanācampakādihi*. — **60,** a: °*saṃso mahanto* Ed. alone. — c: °*naṅgare* S 3, 6. — **61,** b: *ekāeva* S 6. — *varāsayo* Ed. inst. of *narādhipo*. — c: *ānāp*° S 6, 7. — °*ratto va* Ed.; °*rattī va* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *janasā* S 3 or., -*tā* S 3², 6, 7; -*taṃ* Ed. — **62,** b: *sādhikañcha*° S 7; -*kaccha*° Ed. — d: *akāsi ca* Ed. alone. — **63,** d: °*ākinna*° S 7. — **65,** a: °*rūpe* Ed.; °*rūpu* S 3, 6, 7. — The six pādas from *kārāpane* ... to ... *tahiṃ tahiṃ* are joined to one śloka in

66 jinakāyappamāṇe ca sayanaṭṭhitinisīdane
buddharūpe cetiye ca dadante pāṇinaṃ sukhaṃ
abhinave cāpi kāretvā khaṇḍaphullādike bahū
67 paṭisaṃkhārakamme ca kāretvā paṭimāghare
katvāna saṃgahaṃ tesaṃ puññarāsiṃ pavaḍḍhayi.
68 Sirivaḍḍhanapure tasmiṃ pure katvā ṭhite bahū
rājagehādike jiṇṇe apanetvā narādhipo,
69 kārāpetvāna gehāni silākammādibhāsure,
cārudvārāni yojetvā ayodvārasamāyutaṃ
70 nānārūpalatākammaṃ dvibhūmikamanoharaṃ
dvārakoṭṭhakagehaṃ ca kārāpesi narādhipo.
71 Tasmiṃ pure vasanto so dhammasavaṇe mahādaro
rājaṅgaṇassa majjhamhi kārāpetvāna maṇḍape,
72 vicittatoraṇādīhi sajjetvāna nirantaraṃ
bandhāpetvā vitānāni paññāpetvā ca āsane,
73 mahussavena netvāna saddhammakathike bahū
nisīdāpesi teh' eva gāhetvā cittavījanī
74 saṃdassanādikārehi kathitaṃ hadayaṃgamaṃ
saddhammaṃ pi ca sutvāna pasanno so mahīpati
75 suvaṇṇarajateh' eva dīpadhūpādikehi ca
nānāvicittavatthehi pūjāvatthūhi nekadhā
76 pūjetvā saha 'maccehi saha senāhi bhūmipo
anekesu ca vāresu saṃcayī kusalaṃ bahuṃ.
77 »Dhammadānaṃ mahantaṃ«ti sutvā saddhammato tathā
rājā raṭṭhesu nekesu vasantānaṃ hitatthiko
78 mahājanasaṃnipātārahe ṭhāne tahiṃ tahiṃ
mahāsenāsane c' eva dhammasālādayo pi ca

S 3, 6, 7; likewise the six pādas from *jinakāya°* . . . to . . . *bahū.* — **66,** a: °*ppamāne* S 3, 6, 7. — b: *sayanaṭṭhitanisinnake* Ed. alone. — d: *dadanto* S 7. — *pāninaṃ* S 3, 7. — f: *bahu[ṃ]* S 3 (*ṃ* being expunged). — **67,** a: °*saṃkara°* S 3 or.; *-khara°* S 3², 6, 7; *-khāra°* Ed. — c: *katvā* S 3, 6, 7; *katvāna* Ed. — d: °*rāsi* S 3 (om. *ṃ*). — **68,** b: *katvāsite* S 7. — c: *jinne* S 7. — d: *manohare* Ed. inst. of *narādhipo.* — **70,** c: °*koṭṭaka°* S 3, 6, 7; °*koṭṭhaka°* Ed. — **71,** b: °*savena* S 3, 6, 7; °*ssavaṇe* Ed. — c: °*aṅganamajjh°* S 3, 6, 7; °*aṅganassa majjh°* Ed. — **73,** a: *muhuss°* S 3. — d: *găhetvā* S 3, 6, 7; *gāh-* Ed. — **75,** a: *suvanna°* S 7. — **77,** c: *rājăraṭṭhesu* Ed. — **78,** a: *mahă°* S 3. — a b: °*pāterahe* S 6, 7.

79 kāretvāna'janindo so dhammakathikādike bahū
pesetvāna tattha tattha saṃnipātetva mānuse
kathāpetvāna saddhammaṃ dhammadānaṃ ca dāpayi.
80 Rājasīharājakāle pure te avasiṭṭhakā
micchādiṭṭhiadhammā ca Paraṅgidujjanā tadā
81 tahiṃ tahiṃ vasitvāna tesaṃ diṭṭhiṃ parehi pi
gaṇhāpetuṃ vāyamantā mūladānādikehi ca
82 upāyayuttā vihariṃsu sāsanassa agāravā.
Pavattiṃ taṃ suṇitvāna rājā kujjhitva vegasā
83 āṇāpetvā amaccānaṃ tesaṃ gehe ca potthake
nāsetvā ajahante taṃ diṭṭhiṃ raṭṭhā palāpayi.
84 Sumanakūṭamhi saṃbuddhapādalañchana-m-uttame
dīpapūjādikaṃ sabbaṃ kāresi so mahīpati.
85 Anurādhapure c'eva Mahiyaṅgaṇaādisu
tesu tesu ca ṭhānesu mahāpūjaṃ pavattayi.
86 Purato pacchime cāpi udakamaggamhi duggame
gatāgatānaṃ sātatthaṃ silāsetuṃ ca kārayi.
87 Bhikkhusaṃghaṃ alābhena Laṅkāyaṃ jinasāsane
parihīnabhāvaṃ jānitvā kampito dharaṇīpati,
88 bhikkhusaṃghaṃ nimantetuṃ cintetvā »munisāsanaṃ
kattha kattha vattatī«ti vicāretvā anekadhā,
89 »Pegurakkhaṅgasāmindavisayesu tahiṃ tahiṃ
vattatī«ti ca sutvāna Olandānaṃ kathaṃ subhaṃ,
90 taṃtaṃraṭṭhaṃ vicāretuṃ pavattiṃ munisāsane
mūlabhāsāya saṃdese likhāpetvāna sādhukaṃ,
91 datvā 'maccādayo rājā pesetvāna visuṃ visuṃ
»Ayojjhavisaye tasmiṃ sāsanaṃ suvinimmalaṃ

79: The six pādas from *kāretvāna* . . . to . . . *dāpayi* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — **80**, a: °*siṃha*° S 7. — **81**, c: *ganhāp*° S 3; *gāhāp*° Ed. — No division mark after v. 81 in S 3. — **82**, c: *sunitvāna* S 3, 6, 7. — **83**, a: *ānāp*° S 3, 6, 7. — d: *diṭṭhi* S 3, 6, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — *raṭṭhă* S 6, 7. — **84**, a: °*kūṭampi* S 3, 6, 7. — b: °*lañjana*° S 3, 6; *laṃchana*° S 7. — **85**, b: °*aṅgana*° S 3, 6. — **86**, b: *daka*° Ed.; *udaka*° S 3, 6, 7. — **87**, a: °*saṃghaalābh*° Ed. alone. — b: °*sāsanaṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *-ne* Ed. — **88**, b: *muṇi*° S 6. — **90**, a: °*raṭṭhe* Ed.; °*ratthaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — b: *muṇi*° S 6.

92 suṭṭhu sundarabhāvena vattatī ti kathaṃ suto
narādhipo tato eva Laṅkānetuṃ jinatraje
93 paṇṇākārehi nekehi pūjopakaraṇādihi
saṃdesaṃ pi ca datvāna amacce pesayī tadā.
94 Munindadāṭhaṃ vaḍḍhetuṃ diyaḍḍharatanaṃ subhaṃ
soṇṇamayaṃ karaṇḍaṃ ca kāretvā so mahīpati
95 mahagghamaṇimuttāni bandhāpetvā aniṭṭhite
katapuññakkhayo hutvā aṭṭhasaṃvacchare ṭhito.
96 Saddhādinekaguṇabhūsaṇabhūsito so
buddhassa sāsanavaraṃ suvisuddhikāmo
katvā anantasukhadaṃ kusalaṃ mahantaṃ
pacchā agā naravaro Namucissamīpaṃ.
97 Itthaṃ Laṅkādhipo so parahitanirato atta-d-atthaṃ paratthaṃ
sādhento 'kāsi rajjaṃ pavaranaravaro puññakāmo janindo
loke sātaṃ ca lokuttaravipulasukhaṃ icchamānā pi sammā
hitvā tumhe kusītaṃ vividhasukhadadaṃ puññarāsiṃ karotha.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse Sirivijayarājasīhadīpako nāma aṭṭhanavutimo paricchedo.

92, b: *sute* S 3, 6, 7; *suto* Ed. — d: *laṅkaṃ netuṃ* Ed. alone. — **93,** a: *paṇṇā°* S 7. — **94,** c: *sonna°* S 7. — **95,** a: *mahagghā°* S 3 or., 6, 7; *-gghā°* S 3², Ed. — *°maṇi°* S 3, 7. — *°muttāni* S 3, 6, 7; *°muttādī* Ed. — **96,** b: *°suddha°* S 7. — *°varassa vis°* Ed. — c: *mahaṃtaṃ* S 3.

Metre of v. 96: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76.

97, d: *°rāsī* S 3, 7.

Metre of v. 97: Sragdharā. See 41. 103.

Subscr.: *°sīha°* om. S 7. — *°dīpano* Ed. alone.

EKŪNASATAMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Pavaraguṇamahīpātikkame tassa sālo
janaṇayanamanuñño rūpasobhaggapatto
ruciranikhilalaṅkādīpadīpāyamāno
varasirisukumāro āsi rājādhirājā.
2 Saṃbuddhaparinibbāṇā dvisahassasatadduve
navutisaṃvacchare patte Laṅkādīpe manorame
3 mahārājaviyogena sokāturajane tadā
assāsesi janindo so Laṅkādīpahite rato.
4 Obhāsetva disaṃ sabbaṃ suriye atthaṃgate yathā
andhakāraṃ va janataṃ sokāturaṃ asesakaṃ
5 nissokaṃ pi ca katvāna tadā rājā mahāyaso
obhāsento disaṃ sabbaṃ uggacchantaravīva so
6 Laṅkārajjaṃ pāpunitvā sabbe tosesi sādhukaṃ.
Pattarajjābhiseko so buddhādiratanattaye
7 pasanno appamatto va puññakāmo janādhipo
sodhāpetvā puraṃ sabbaṃ vatthatoraṇaādihi,
8 kārāpetvā alaṃkāraṃ pure tasmiṃ vare subhe
Laṅkājane 'khile sammā rāsībhūte mahāyaso
9 puññodayo mahārājā gacchanto rājaiddhiyā
puraṃ padakkhiṇaṃ katvā »Laṅkārajjaṃ arājikaṃ

1, a: °*yuṇamapātikkame* S 3; °*guṇamhipātikkame* S 7. — *sāle* S 3, 6, 7; *sālo* Ed. — Metre of v. 1: Mālinī. See 67. 96. — **2,** a: °*nibbānā* S 3, 6, 7. — b: °*sahassasatiddume* S 3 corrected to -*sataddume*; °*sahassasatidduve* S 6; °*sahassatidduve* S 7. Ed. as above. — **4,** a: *disā sabbā* Ed. alone. — c: °*kārañca* S 6; °*kāratva* S 7. — **5,** c: *disā sabbā* Ed. alone. — d: °*cchanto ra*° Ed. alone. — **6,** a: *pāpuṇ*° Ed. — **7,** a: °*matto ca* S 3; °*matte va* S 6. — c: *sodhāretvā* S 7; *sodhetvāna* Ed. — **8,** d: °*bhūto* S 3 or., 6, 7; °*bhūte* S 3², Ed. — **9,** c: *purā* S 7. — °*kkhinaṃ* S 7. — d: *arājakaṃ* Ed.; -*ikaṃ* S 3, 6, 7.

10 sarājakaṃ ti tesaṃ tu ñāpetvā Sirivaḍḍhane
vasanto 'ḷārapuññena saṃyuto so narādhipo

11 pāletuṃ munisāsanaṃ paṇidhayo katvāgato puññavā
so Kittissirirājasīhapavaro patvāna Laṅkaṃ imaṃ
Laṅkārajjasiriṃdharo sumatimā saddhādhano saddhayā
sārāsārasaritva ārabhi mahaṃ buddhāvatt' uttamaṃ.

12 Jahanto pāpake mitte bhajanto paṇḍite jane
sādhavo abhisevanto suṇanto dhammam uttamaṃ

13 saddho so paññavā hutvā kiccākicce vijāniya
akicce parivajjento kicce ratto narādhipo

14 catussaṃgahavatthūhi rañjento so jane 'khile
pasaṃsaniyyo hutvāna paṇḍitehi janehi so

15 dhammadāne vipākaṃ ca saddhammasavaṇe phalaṃ
saddhammalekhane puññaṃ dhammapūjāyam eva ca

16 sutvā »saddhammato eva kattabbaṃ ti vicintiya
anekesu ca ṭhānesu kāretvā dhammamaṇḍape,

17 nānāvicittavatthehi vitāne cāpi bandhiya
toraṇādīhi nekehi sajjetvāna anekadhā,

18 ujjāletvā padīpe ca paññāpetvā ca āsane
sakkārabahumānehi netvā saddhammadesake

19 sādaro va nimantetvā supaññattāsanesu hi
nisīdāpiya teh' eva saddhammakathikehi ca

20 desāpetvāna saddhamme dhammacakkādayo bahū
suttantāni ca sutvāna sabbarattiṃ sagāravo,

21 kāyajīvitabhogānaṃ asāraṃ ca asārato
sāraṃ ca sārato ñatvā saddhammasavaṇena so

22 saddho pasanno hutvāna pūjāvatthūhi nekadhā
sāmacco va saseno va pavattento mahāmahaṃ

10, a: *sarājakan* Ed.; *-ikan* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *lāru°* S 3. — **11,** a: *panidhiyo* S 3, 6, 7; *paṇidhayo* Ed. — b: *°siṃha°* S 3, 6. — c: *°sirīdharo* Ed. — d: *°saritrā* S 3. — Metre of v. 11: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59. — **12,** a: *pāpike* Ed. — d: *sunanto* S 3, 6. — **13,** a: *paññavā* S 3 or., 6, 7; *-vā* S 5[2], Ed. — b: *kiccākicce* S 7. — **14,** c: *passanīyo* S 7. — **15,** b: *°savane* S 3, 6, 7. — **16,** b: *kātabban* S 7. — **18,** c: *°mānehi* S 6. — **19,** b: *supuññattā°* S 7. — **20,** b: *°ādike* Ed.; *°ādiyo* S 3; *°ādayo* S 6, 7. — **21,** d: *°savanena* S 3, 6, 7. — **22,** c: *sāmacco* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *mahāmahāmahaṃ* S 7.

23 antonagaravāsīnaṃ bahiddhā puravāsinaṃ
sabbesaṃ janakāyānaṃ atthāya ca sukhāya tu
24 anekesu ca vāresu dhammadānaṃ ca dāpiya
dhammadānamayaṃ puññaṃ akā so manujādhipo.
25 Rakkhaṅgāgatabhikkhusaṃghe atha Laṅkāya bhikkhusu
pabbajitesu nekesu sāmaṇeresu sādaro
26 cīvarādipaccayehi tesaṃ katvāna saṃgahaṃ
parittamaṅgalādīni kathāpesi janādhipo.
27 Evaṃ nekesu vāresu saddhamme ca pavattiya
paccaye cāpi datvāna puññarāsiṃ pavaḍḍhayi.
28 Chasatanavasahassāni mūlāni ca saddhayā
vissajjetvāna kāresi suvaṇṇapotthakaṃ varaṃ;
29 tesu suvaṇṇapaṇṇesu dhammacakkādike bahū
likhāpetvāna suttante saddhammakathikehi so,
30 sabbarattiṃ kathāpetvā nekavatthūhi pūjiya
anekesu ca vāresu assosi dhammam uttamaṃ.
31 Lekhake saṃnipātetvā ekāhe va narādhipo
Dīghāgamaṃ likhāpetvā katvāna saṃgahaṃ bahuṃ
32 tato dhammaṃ sabbarattiṃ kathāpetvāna sādhukaṃ
mahāpūjaṃ pavattetvā sayaṃ sutvā ca sāvayi.
33 Saṃyuttāgamaādīni aññāni potthake bahū
likhāpetvāna saddhāya lekhakānaṃ dhanāni 'dā.
34 Aññe pabbajitā sādhu gahaṭṭhā dhammapotthake
likhāpetvāna attānaṃ dassite tuṭṭhamānaso
35 tesaṃ dhanādidānena katvāna saṃgahaṃ bahuṃ
Laṅkāvāsiparesaṃ so puññaṃ gaṇhi sadādaro.
36 Puññakāmo janindo so Anurādhapuraṃ varaṃ
gantvā saparivārena bodhiṃ ca cetiye vare
37 hatthiassādikeh' eva suvaṇṇarajatādihi
pūjetvā saṃcayī rājā kusalāni anekadhā.

23, a: °*naṅgara*° S 6. — d: *sukhāya ca* Ed. alone. — **24,** d: *ākā* S 3, 6, 7. — **25,** a: *rakkhaggata*° S 7. — °*bhikkhūsu* Ed.; °*bhikkhusaṃghe* S 3, 6, 7. — b: *ata* S 3. — **26,** d: *narādhipo* Ed. alone. — There are two division marks after v. 26 in S 3. — **28,** a: °*sahassāna* S 6. — b: *cāpi* Ed.; *ca* S 3, 6, 7. — **29,** a: °*pannesu* S 3. — c: *likhāp*° Ed.; *lekhāp*° S 3, 6, 7. — **31,** a: *lekhaṇe* S 7. — c: *likhāp*° here and in v. 33. 34: S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **36,** a: *janiñño* S 3 or., 6; *-indo* S 3², 7, Ed. — c: *sapiri*° S 6. — °*vāreṇa* S 7.

38 Mahiyaṅgaṇacetiyaṃ ca Nakhācetiyam uttamaṃ
gantvā rājānubhāvena pavattento mahāmahaṃ
vanditvā saṃcayī puññaṃ janindo so mahāyaso.
39 Parakkamanarindena Pulatthinagaruttame
kārāpite cetiye ca vihāre cārudassane
40 pūjituṃ vandituṃ rājā mahāsaddho mahāyaso
mahāparisaṃ gahetvāna gantvā pūjesi sādhukaṃ.
41 Saddhādiguṇasampanno rājā Rajatanāmakaṃ
vihāraṃ pi ca vanditvā puññarāsiṃ samaggahi.
42 Pubbalaṅkindabhūpālā loke maṅgalasammataṃ
nāthauppalavaṇṇādidevapūjāpurassaraṃ
43 senaṅgadassanatthāya puraṃ sabbaṃ asesato
devapuraṃ va sajjetvā Laṅkāvāsijane 'khile
44 rāsiṃ katvā pure tasmiṃ tesu ekekaraṭṭhato
ṭhānantarato cāpi jane katvā visuṃ visuṃ,
45 ussitaddhajasaṃkete vasāpetvā tahiṃ tahiṃ
hatthipiṭṭhe ṭhapetvāna devaṭṭhānāvudhāni pi,
46 nānānāṭakasaṃkiṇṇabherimaddalakehi ca
nānāhatthigaṇeh' eva nānāassagaṇehi ca
47 nānāvatthābhilaṃkārabrahmavesadharehi ca
nānāchattadhareh' eva nānācāmaradhārihi
48 nānānārigaṇeh' eva nānāmaccagaṇehi ca
nānāphalakadhārīhi nānākhaggadharehi ca
49 nānākuntadhareh' eva nānāāvudhadhārihi
nānāvatthadhareh' eva nānādhajadharehi ca
50 nānādesāgateh' eva nānābhāsāvidūhi ca
nānāsippavidūh' eva nānākammakarehi ca:

38, a: °*aṅganaṃ cet*° S 3; °*aṅganacet*° S 6, 7, Ed. — The six pādas from *mahiyaṅgaṇa*° ... to ... *mahāyaso* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — **39**, a: *parikkama*° S 6. — b: *pulitthi*° S 7. — °*naṅgar*° S 6. — No division mark after v. 39 in S 3, 6, 7. — **40**, a: *vanditu* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — b: *mahāya* S 7 (om. *so*). — **41**, a: °*guna*° S 6. — **42**, a: °*bhūpā va* Ed. — d: °*pūjaṃ pur*° S 3, 6, 7. — **43**, c: *sajjetvā* S 6. — d: *khilo* S 7. — **45**, a: °*ketā* S 3, 6, 7. — d: °*āyudhāni* Ed. — **46**, b: °*maṇḍalakehi* S 3, 6; °*maṇḍalekehi* S 7; °*maddalakehi* Ed. — c: °*ganeh'* S 3. — d: °*ganehi* S 6. — **47**, a: °*vatthānibhilaṃk*° S 6; °*vatthābhilaṃk*° S 7. — **48**, a: °*ganeh'* S 6. — b: °*ganehi* S 6. — **49**, b: °*āyudha*° Ed.

51 evamādīhi nekehi te hatthiṃ parivāriya
purato pacchato gantuṃ yojetvā tadanantaraṃ.
52 devindo viya rājā so mahatā rājaiddhiyā
nikkhamitvā puraṃ sabbaṃ katvā sammā padakkhiṇaṃ,
niṭṭhite punar āgantvā pavisanti yathārahaṃ.
53 Ambhākaṃ rājarājānaṃ saddhāpaññāguṇādayo
anuvaccharaṃ pavattentaṃ āsāḷhichaṇaussavaṃ
54 buddhapūjaṃ purakkhatvā pavattetuṃ vicintiya
maṅgalahatthino piṭṭhe soṇṇakammasunimmitaṃ
55 sivigehaṃ subandhitvā subbhacandiradaṃ gajaṃ
vibhūsaṇehi bhūsetvā rajatacchattacāmare
56 pupphagāhakaārūḷhahatthīhi ca anekadhā
pūjāvatthugaheh' eva pupphavitānadhārihi
57 nānādhajapatākehi nānāvesadharehi ca
nānārājaamaccehi nānādesāgatehi pi
58 taṃ hatthiṃ parivāretvā niṭṭhite manujādhipo
buddhasārīrikadhātuvaḍḍhitaṃ bhāsuraṃ varaṃ
59 soṇṇakaraṇḍakaṃ sammā sivigehe pavaḍḍhiya
pupphavikirineh' eva pupphavassaṃ pi vassayi.
60 Sādhukāraraveh' eva saṅkhatāladdhanīhi ca
vividhabherininādehi kārento mahat' ussavaṃ
61 acchariyabbhutacittā ye sādhusappurisā janā
katamatthakañjalīh' eva pūjenti te nirantaraṃ.
62 Daṇḍadīpadhareh' eva maṅgalavesadhārihi
vividhavisesapūjāhi pūjento manujādhipo
63 surāsuranarādīhi pūjaniyyaggataṃ gataṃ
jinadhātuṃ purakkhatvā suranarādiasesake

51, b: *te hatthī* S 3; *te hatthiṃ* S 6; *nekahatthiṃ* S 7; *hatthinaṃ* Ed. — **52,** a: *rājāno* S 3 or., 6, 7; *rāja so* S 3², Ed. — e: *puṇar* S 7. — The six pādas from *devindo* . . . to . . . *yathāraham* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **53,** a: *rājarajātaṃ* S 7. — b: °*guṇodayo* Ed. — c: *anusaṃvaccharaṃ* S 7. — °*vattento* Ed.; *-taṃ* S 3, 6, 7. d: °*chaṇa*° S 3, 6, 7. — **54,** c: *maṅgaḷa*° S 7. **55,** b: *subba*° S 3, 6, 7; *subbha*° Ed. — °*rajaṃ* S 7. — c: *vibhūsanehi* S 3, 6, 7. — **56,** c: °*vatthūhigah*° S 3 or., 6; °*vatthūṃ gah*° S 3². **57,** a: °*patakahi* Ed. alone. — **58,** c: °*sarīrikā*° S 6, Ed. — **59,** c: °*vikiriteh'* S 7; *vikirakeh'* Ed. — **60,** c: °*ṇinad*° S 6. — **61,** a: *acchiriya*° S 7. — **62,** b: *maṅgaḷa*° S 7. — **63,** a: °*ṇarādīhi* S 6. — d: °*narādi 'sesake* Ed.

64 pacchato pacchato gantuṃ yojetvāna sayaṃ pi ca
maṅgalatthutighosādimahatā rājaiddhiyā
65 mahārājānubhāvena mahatā ussavena tu
»surālaye pi devindo itthaṃ dhātumahāmahaṃ
karotī«ti manussānaṃ dassento viya gacchati.
66 Saddhādinekena guṇen' upeto
buddhaṃ ca dhammaṃ ca gaṇaṃ bhajanto
sāraṃ c' asāraṃ ca saraṃ sato so
dānādipuññaṃ satataṃ karonto,
67 saddhāpaññādayālū pavaraguṇavaro dīpadīpāyamāno
saṃbuddhe suppasanno dasabalamunino sādhudhamme caranto
dānādī puññakamme satatam analaso sādaro so karonto
sārāsāraṃ saranto nikhilajanahito evamevaṃ akāsi.
68 Ussavena mahantena dantadhātuṃ dine dine
mahāmahaṃ pavattento sādaro ratanattaye
69 nijakālasamuppannanijasaṃghaṃ sadādaro
nijāyattehi catūhi paccayehi upaṭṭhiya,
70 saddhamme suppasanno so sutvā dhammaṃ punappunaṃ
anappakāni puññāni saṃcinanto sadādaro
71 sajīvabuddhakāle va vattento jinasāsanaṃ
Laṅkāvāsimanussānaṃ vaḍḍhento kusalaṃ bahuṃ,
72 Parakkamabhujādīnaṃ kiccaṃ hi pubbarājunaṃ
sutvā »sādhū«ti jānanto tesaṃ kiccānugo pi ca
73 rājadhammaṃ pi sutvāna rājadhamme mahādaro
agatīsu bhayo hutvā catussaṃgahavatthusu
sammā attaṃ niyojento sakabhātika-m-ādinaṃ
74 sabbesaṃ saṃgahetvāna anurūpakkamena so
tosetvā gaṇhi tesaṃ tu manaṃ sammā vicāriya.

65, d: *atthaṃ* S 3, 6 or., 7; *itthaṃ* S 6², Ed. — **66,** a: °*ṇekena* S 7. — b: *bhajento* S 7. — Metre of v. 66: Triṣṭubh (Indravajrā). See 45. 82. — **67,** a: °*dayālu* S 6, 7. — *papavara*° S 3. — Metre of v. 67: Sragdharā. See 41. 103. — **68,** a: *ussāv*° S 6. — **69,** ab: °*uppannaṃ nja*° Ed. alone. — **71,** a: °*kāle ca* S 3, 6, 7 (S 3 inserts *va* after *kāle*). — **73,** d: *catusaṅg*° S 3. — f: *sakabhābhātika*° S 7. — The six pādas from *rājadhammaṃ* . . . to . . . °*ādinaṃ* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **74,** a: *sabbe saṃghaṃ gah*° S 7. — c: *gaṇhi* S 3.

75 Evaṃ Laṅkādhinātho parahitanirato satthuno sāsanaṃ ca
lokaṃ c'evaṃ sa sammā satataṃ analaso pālayanto janindo
pubbe Laṅkādhipānaṃ narapatinikarānaṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvā
tesaṃ kiccaṃ saranto »aham api pavare rājadhamme carāmi«
76 iccevaṃ nicchayaṃ katvā cintento manujādhipo
mahāvaṃsamhi rājūnaṃ cūlavaṃse ca rājunaṃ
77 Mahāsammatato yāva Hatthiselapurā pure
gāthānaṃ bandhanen' eva taṃ pavattiṃ purātanaṃ
78 katvā pavattitaṃ ganthaṃ Mahāvaṃsaṃ ti nāmakaṃ,
Laṅkādīpe ṭhitaṃ taṃ ca Sāmindavisayā pana
79 ānītaṃ Laṅkārājūnaṃ taṃ eva vaṃsapotthakaṃ
paṭipātiṃ vicāretvā potthake dve visuṃ visuṃ
80 »ūnaṃ«ti sutvā Laṅkindo aparabhāge apākaṭaṃ
Parakkamabhujādīnaṃ yav' etarahi rājunaṃ
pavattiṃ pi likhāpetvā rājavaṃsaṃ pavattayi.
81 Evaṃ so rājanītiṃ ca dhammanītiṃ avokkamaṃ
dhammen' eva samen' eva karonto rajjasāsanaṃ
82 rājadhammānurūpo va dānādikusalaṃ bahuṃ
dine dine karonto so saranto dhammaṃ uttamaṃ
83 catussaṃgahavatthūsu dāne yutto narādhipo
peyyavajje tathā yutto atthacariyāyaṃ eva ca
84 samānatte ṭhito rājā nijabhātikarājunaṃ
samānabhāvaṃ lokassa dassento yānavāhanaṃ
85 asesasampadaṃ datvā uparāje dve visesato
tosetvā pūrayī sammā catudhā vatthusaṃgahe.
86 Evaṃ laddhayasā te dve dantadhātumahāmahaṃ
visuṃ visuṃ karontā va likhāpetvāna potthake

75, c: *sunitvā* S 3, 6, 7. — Metre of v. 75: Sragdharā. See 41. 103. — **76,** c: °*vaṃsampi* S 3, 6; °*vaṃsaṃ pi* S 7; °*vaṃsamhi* Ed. — d: *cūḷa*° Ed. — **77,** c: *gāthābandh*° S 3, 6, 7. — d: *purātanā* S 3, 6, 7. — **78,** a: *pavattiṃ taṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *-ttitaṃ* Ed. — *gantha* S 3 or., 6, 7; *-aṃ* S 3², Ed. — **79,** a: *ānīta* S 3, 6, 7 (om. ṃ). — c: *pāṭipātiṃ* S 3 or., 7; *pāṭi-* S 3², 6, Ed. — **80,** a: *ūnan* S 7. — b: *parabhāge* Ed. alone. — c: *pavattampi* S 6, 7. — The six pādas from *ūnaṃ ti* . . . to . . . *pavattayi* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. — **81,** a: °*nīti ca* S 3, 6; °*nīti ca* S 7. — b: *avokkama* S 3, 6, 7 (om. ṃ). — c: *samena ca* Ed. — **85,** b: °*rajañce* S 3, 6; °*rājadve* S 7, Ed. — d: °*saṅgaho* S 3, 6, 7. — **86,** a: *te ve* S 3; *te ce* S 6;

87 lekhakānaṃ dhanaṃ denti, bhikkhusaṃghaṃ nimantiya
niccabhattādikaṃ dānaṃ datvā datvā nirantaraṃ
88 saddhammasavaṇen' eva kiccākiccaṃ vijāniya,
pāpakamme jigucchantā puññakamme mahādarā
89 dakkhe supesale sādhū sāmaṇere vicāriya
tesaṃ tu sāmaṇerānaṃ parikkharāni aṭṭhadhā
rājārahāni dānena dāpetvā upasampadaṃ,
90 vinayadhamme ca suttante sikkhāpetvāna sādhukaṃ
mahānisaṃsaāvāse kāretvā tattha bhikkhavo
91 vasāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ sādarā va upaṭṭhitā
lokasāsanakiccāni vicārentā anekadhā
92 sajjanasaṃgahaṃ cāpi dujjananiggahaṃ pi ca
rājacittānukūlā va karonti te yathārahaṃ,
93 evamādianekehi nayehi kusalatthikā
rañño cittānuvattantā lokasāsanamāmakā.
94 Ekacce pubbarājā pi rajjalābhādihetunā
bhātādike na cintetvā aññamaññaṃ viheṭhayuṃ,
95 vivāden' eva tesaṃ tu manussā pi tathāsiyuṃ:
tādisaṃ rajjalābhaṃ pi labhitvāna ime tayo
96 ṭhapetvā taṃ vivādaṃ te randhaṃ pi ca na dassiya
purekasmiṃ vasantā pi chāyā v' āsuṃ piyā sadā.
97 Evaṃ rajjaṃ pi nissāya kopamattaṃ akāriya
Sīlavajātake yeva bodhisattaguṇaṃ karuṃ.
98 Visālālicchavī yeva samaggā avirodhakā
rajjaṃ kariṃsu tasmā va jayalābhaṃ labhiṃsu te.
99 Laṅkitthisiriyummattā mandapaññā narādhipā
akattabbaṃ karitvāna anekavyasanaṃ gatā,
100 Laṅkitthisirisampannā sappaññā manujādhipā
kattabbāni karitvāna bhāgī āsuṃ mahāyasā.

---

te me S 7; *te dve* Ed. — c: *karonto va* S 3, 7. — **88**, a: °*savanen'* S 3, 6, 7. — **89**, a: *supesuṃle* S 7. — b: *sāmanere* S 3, 6, 7. — c: °*nerānaṃ* S 3; °*neraṇaṃ* S 7. — d: °*kkharāṇi* S 7. — e: *dhānena* S 7. — The six pādas from *dakkhe* ... to ... *upasampadaṃ* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **90**, c: °*saṃse āvāse* Ed. alone. — **91**, b: *sādharā* S 7. — d: °*cārento* S 7. — **94**, a: °*rājāno* Ed.; °*rājābhi* S 3 or.; °*rājā pi* S 3², 6, 7. — **97**, b: *akāriyaṃ* S 3 or., 6; *-ya* S 3², 7, Ed. — d: °*guṇā* S 3, 6, 7. — **98**, d: °*lābha* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — **100**, b: *sapaññā* Ed.

101 Tādisāyādhipatino tayo ete narādhipā
samaggabhāvappattā »taṃ acchariyaṃ«ti vadām' ahaṃ.
102 Mahāguṇo mahārājā datvā chattādisampadaṃ
rājaparisaṃ gahetvāna carantaṃ nijabhātikaṃ
103 disvāna muditaṃ patvā oloketvā punappunaṃ
bhāvayī evamevaṃ so brahmabhāvanam ekakaṃ.
104 Dharaṇipatikulaggā sāsanādhārabhūtā
amitaguṇadharā te sādhudhamme carantā
agatigatijahantā sādhumitte bhajantā
sugatigamanamaggaṃ eva sādhetukāmā:
105 evaṃ sādhuguṇen' upetamahipā saddhādhanā saddhayā
sambuddhassa sirīmato dasan' imaṃ dhammaṃ ca saṃghaṃ varaṃ
pūjetvāna asesasampadadadaṃ puññaṃ bahuṃ saṃcayaṃ
pālesuṃ munisāsanaṃ ca vimalaṃ Laṅkaṃ imaṃ sādhukaṃ.
106 Lokekanāthamunino guṇasārabhāraṃ
katvāna sādhu hadaye satataṃ sarantaṃ
tass' eva dhammagaṇanaṃ uttam' anussarantaṃ
Laṅkādhipaṃ guṇavaraṃ satataṃ bhajantu.
107 Evaṃ rājabalen' upetamahipo rājādhirājā mahā
pālento munisāsanaṃ ca vimalaṃ Laṅkaṃ imaṃ sādhukaṃ
tosetvāna asesadesamanuje datvā mahāsampadaṃ
bhāsento sanarāmare sumatimā puñña'ddhiāṇābalo.

101, a: *tāddhisāyādh°* S 3 or.; *tādisayadi°* S 6, 7; *tādisāyadhi°* S 3², Ed. — b: *tayo to tayo ete* S 7. — c: *samaggā°* S 3 or, 6, 7; *samaggă°* S 3², Ed. — *°pattā* S 7. — **102,** d: *carantiṃ* S 7. — **103**: Two division marks in S 3, 6, 7 after v. 103. — **104,** a: *dharani°* S 6. — Metre of v. 104: Mālinī. See 67. 96. — **105,** a: *°guṇān'* S 7. — c: *sañciyaṃ* S 3, 7; *sañciya* Ed.; *saṅcayaṃ* S 6. — d: *muṇi°* S 6. — *imā* S 3. — Metre of v. 105: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59. — **106,** a: *°muṇino* S 3, 6. — c: *°gaṇaṃ* S 7. Metre of v. 106: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76. — Two division marks in S 3, 6, 7 after v. 106. — **107,** b: *muṇi°* S 6. — d: *sanarāñcare* S 7; *sanaramaṇe* S 6. — *puññiddhi°* S 3 or., Ed.; *puññaddhi°* S 3², 6, 7. — *°āṇābalo* S 3, 7. — Metre of v. 107: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59. — Two division marks in S 3, 6, 7 after v. 107.

108 Mahānubhāvasampanne mahāraññe mahāyase,
mahānagare vasantamhi pālente lokasāsanaṃ
109 Rājasīharājakāle Laṅkārakkhāya yojitā
mahābalā te Olandā samuddavāṇijā pana
Laṅkādhipatirājūnaṃ dūtakicce yutāsiyuṃ.
110 Nānādesasamuppannanānāvatthādike bahū
mahaggharājaparibhogārahe sammā vicāriya
111 mahatā gāraven' eva mahatā ussavena ca
ānetvā pābhataṃ katvā denti te anuvaccharaṃ.
112 Tadā Laṅkāmanussānaṃ pubbakammena vā atha
lokasāsanarakkhāya niyuttadevatādinaṃ
113 pamādena visesena kujjhitā atikakkhaḷā
Laṅkāvāsimanusse te viheṭhesuṃ anekadhā.
114 Taṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvāna mahārājā mahāyaso
»na yuttaṃ«iti cintetvā amacce pesayī tadā.
115 Tathā gantvā amaccā pi Laṅkāvāsijanehi te
tehi Olandavāsīhi karontā bheravaṃ raṇaṃ
116 paṭisattuṃ vināsentā jhāpentā gehakoṭṭake
anekehi upāyehi bhayaṃ tesaṃ adaṃsu te.
117 Bhayadditesu verīsu dubbaco kakkhaḷo 'dhamo
khīṇāyupāpiko eko padhānatte ṭhito sayaṃ
118 mahāparisaṃ gahetvāna Jāvakādiṃ anappakaṃ
taṃ taṃ raṭṭhaṃ ca gāmaṃ ca vihāre devamandire
setuvissamasālādiṃ vināsesi anekadhā.
119 Laṅkādhipatināṇattā amaccā pi tahiṃ tahiṃ
raṇadakkhehi sūrehi yujjhantā pi anekadhā

108, a: °*panno* S 3, 6, 7; °*panne* Ed. — b: °*rañño* S 3 or.; °*raññe* S 3[2], 6, 7, Ed. — c: °*naṅgare* S 3, 6; °*pure* Ed. — *vasantampi* S 3, 6, 7; -*tamhi* Ed. — d: *pālento* S 7. — **109,** d: °*vānijā* S 3, 6, 7. — The six pādas from *rājasīha*° . . . to . . . *yutāsiyuṃ* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. up to v. 118. — **110,** a: °*uppannā* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *mahagghe* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **112,** b: *cā atha* S 7. — d: *niyutte dev*° S 3, 6, 7. — **113,** b: °*kakkhalā* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **114,** a: *sunitvāna* S 3, 6, 7. — **115,** d: *karonto* S 7. — **117,** a: °*uddisetasu* S 7. — b: *kakkhalādhamo* S 7. — d: °*natthe* S 3 or.; °*natte* S 3[2], 6, 7, Ed. — *ṭhite* S 6. — **118,** b: °*ādianapp*° S 3, 6, 7. — c: The first *ca* om. Ed. — d: *vihāradeva*° S 3 or., 6; -*re deva*° S 3[2], 7, Ed. — The six pādas from *mahāparisaṃ* . . . to . . . *anekadhā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **119,** a: °*ānattā* S 3, 6, 7.

120 sapatte.tattha tatth' eva ghātanenāpi sabbathā
avāraṇīyo hutvāna so purābhimukho agā.
121 Raṇasajjitamahāmaccā magge rundhiya anekadhā
verīnaṃ purato ṭhatv-ī sanikāgaman' avārayuṃ.
122 Laṅkādhipati kālaññū mahārājā mahāmati
«dāvānalasamāverīāgamanaṃ pi vārituṃ
123 na sakkā«ti ca mantvāna bhadantadantadhātu ca
mahesiṃ c' eva bhaginiṃ sabbaṃ sāradhanaṃ pi ca
124 duvinnaṃ uparājūnaṃ bhāraṃ katvā surakkhituṃ
pabbatavanaduggehi duggaṃ raṭṭhaṃ apesayi.
125 Tato verigaṇā sabbe yakkhasenā va kakkhaḷā
puraṃ patvā vināsesuṃ dhammapotthaka-m-ādike.
126 Senāpatyādinekehi mahāmaccādikehi ca
vīrehi raṇadakkhehi ṭhānāṭhānavidūhi ca
127 parivārito mahārājā mahāsenāpurakkhato
mahānagarāvidūresu sākhānagarakesu hi
128 tahiṃ tahiṃ vasanto so nagaraṃ rundhi samantato,
Laṅkāvāsimanussā ca buddhasāsanabhattika
rañño cittānuvattantā veripakkhagatesu hi
129 diṭṭhadiṭṭhe tattha tattha ghātesuṃ manuse bahū
rājadūtādike 'macce bhikkhusaṃghaṃ ca pālayuṃ.
130 Rājino pakkhapātā ye dhīrā vīraguṇā balā
raṇakeḷikīḷaṃ kīḷitvā jinasāsanapālanaṃ
131 icchantā raṇasūrehi yodhehi parivāritā
magge tahiṃ tahiṃ eva vasantehi anekadhā

120, a: *tattha tattha va* S 7. — b: °*nenāpi* S 3 or., 6, Ed.; °*nenāpi* S 3², 7. — c: °*nīyo* S 3. — **121,** b: °*ya nekadhā* Ed. alone. — c: *veriṇaṃ* S 7. — d: *satikāg*° S 7. — **122,** a: *kalaṃññu* S 7. — d: °*āgāṇampi* S 7. — **123,** c: *mahesi ceva* S 7. — *bhagiṇī* S 3, 6; *-ni* S 7; *-niṃ* Ed. — **124,** a: *dvinnaṃ* S 6, 7; (*du*)*vinnaṃ* S 3 (*du* being inserted below the line). — **125,** a: *veri* om. S 7. — b: *kakkhalā* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *dhammepotth*° S 3 or., 6, 7; *dhammapotth*° S 3², Ed. — **126,** c: *raṇaradakkh*° S 7. — **127,** c: °*naṅgarā*° S 6; °*nagarādi*° S 3. — d: °*naṅgara*° S 6. — **128,** b: *puraṃ* Ed.; *nagaraṃ* S 3, 7; *naṅgaraṃ* S 6. — d: °*sasanasattika* S 6, 7; °*sāsanantikā* S 3 or.; °*sāsanabhattikā* S 3², Ed. — f: °*gatehisu* S 3, 6, 7; °*gatesu hi* Ed. — The six pādas from *tahiṃ tahiṃ* . . . to . . . °*gatesu hi* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. up to v. 136. — **129,** c: *raja*° S 3, 6, 7. — **130,** c: °*kelikīlaṃ kīlitvā* S 3, 6, 7.

132 yujjhitvāna palāpetvā antonagaraverihi
yujjhituṃ ārabhitvāna ghātesuṃ te punappunaṃ.

133 »Manussabhūtā amhākaṃ rājacittānuvattino
acchariyaṃ«ti na maññemi: devatā pi tathāsiyuṃ.

134 Tasmā verīsu jeṭṭhassa mahāmohassa tāvade
sampattaṃ naciren' eva devānubhāvato pi ca

135 puññānubhāvato eva bhayasaṃtāsabheravaṃ
patvā ummattabhāvaṃ ca jahitvā taṃ puraṃ subhaṃ
nissirīko va gantvāna maraṇānala pāpuni.

136 Mohassa vasagā hutvā āgatārigaṇā 'khilā
atāṇasaraṇā hutvā vyasanaṃ pāpuniṃsu te:

137 keci rogāturā keci khudārogābhipīḷitā
keci raṇe hatā āsuṃ keci pabbataduggagā,
evaṃ hatā gatā āsuṃ veripakkhanarā 'dhamā.

138 »Evaṃ suranarādīhi rakkhito mahipo ayaṃ
dhuvaṃ mahānubhāvo«ti »mahāpuñño«ti bhāsayuṃ,

139 »īdisass' ānubhāvassa mahāpuññassa rājino
tass' āṇaṃ bhuvi laṅghetuṃ ko samattho bhavissati?«

140 Dūrīkate verigaṇe mahārājā mahāyaso
veribalaṃ apassanto puraṃ sabbaṃ pure viya

141 sodhāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ dantadhātugharādikaṃ
alaṃkāraṃ pi kāretvā visesena narādhipo,

132, b: °*naṅgara*° S 6. — **133,** b: °*vattinā* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *maññemi* S 3, 6, 7; *maññāma* Ed. — **134,** c: *sampattanacir*° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **135,** b: °*bheraravaṃ* S 3. — d: *naṃ puraṃ* Ed. — f: *pāpuṇi* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — The six pādas from *puññānubhāvato* . . . to . . . *pāpuni* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **136,** b: *āgatārikhilā* S 3. — °*ganā* S 6, 7. — c: *atāṇa*° S 3, 6; *atānā*° S 7; *anāthā*° Ed. — d: °*nisu te* S 3; °*ṇīsu te* S 7; °*ṇiṃsu te* S 6, Ed. — **137,** b: °*pīlitā* S 3, 6, 7. — e: *bhatāgatā* S 3 or.; *gatāgatā* S 3². — f: °*pakkhā narā* Ed. — The six pādas from *keci rogāturā* . . . to . . . °*narā 'dhamā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs again from that of Ed. up to v. 142 (= 146 Ed.). — **138,** a: *surā*° S 6, 7. — d: *mahāpuñño* S 3. — **139,** c: *ānaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — **140,** a: °*kate verigano* S 3 corrected to -*gane*; °*kate veriganọ* S 6, 7; °*kataverigaṇo* Ed. — c: °*balampissanto* S 7. — **141,** a: *sakkaccā* S 3. — Two division marks in S 6, 7 after v. 141.

142 saṃbuddhasāsanavare sucisādaro so
saṃbuddhabhāsanavaraṃ satataṃ saranto
saṃbuddhasūnuguṇa'nussaraṇena yutto
saṃbuddharājadasanaṃ satataṃ mahanto,
143 itthaṃ vatthuttaye sammā vattento manujādhipo
dantadhātuviyogena uppannaṃ dukkham attano
asahanto mahāduggaṃ raṭṭhaṃ sapariso tadā
144 mahāsaddho mahārājā disvā dhātukaraṇḍakaṃ
acchariyabbhutacitto va abhivandiya sādhukaṃ,
145 muddhaṃ bhūmiṃ ṭhapetvāna uttamaṅgena pūjiya
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ ca vanditvā apanudī dukkham attano.
146 Sobhanassādaladdho so sadāṭhaṃ taṃ karaṇḍakaṃ
vahanto uttamaṅgena pavattento mahāmahaṃ
147 sādhukāraravenāpi pañcaṅgaturiyehi ca
mahussavachaṇaṃ katvā puraṃ pāvisi attano.
148 Tadā Laṅkāmanussā pi sadāṭhaṃ dharaṇīpatiṃ
disvā pamuditā hutvā sādhukāraṃ pavattayuṃ.
149 Pubbadāṭhāghare tasmiṃ dantadhātuṃ pavaḍḍhiya
pubbapūjāvidhiṃ sabbaṃ vaḍḍhetvāna pavattayi.
150 Nagarārāmesu sabbesu saṃgharajadayo bahū
buddhaputtā pi verīnaṃ bhayato adhikaṃ mahaṃ
151 saṃsārabhaya passantā pabbajjaṃ ajahitva te
potthakadhātuparikkhāre gahetvāna gatā tato
152 bahiraṭṭhe vasantā pi pālayuṃ sāsanaṃ, puna
rājarājā pi te sabbe puraṃ netvāna sīghato
153 sodhāpetvā purārāme tesu bhikkhū vasāpiya
pariyattipaṭipattīsu sikkhituṃ yojitesu hi

142, a: *suvisādaro* S 3. — b: °*bhāsana*° S 3, 6; °*sāsana*° S 7, Ed. — Metre of v. 142: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76. — Two division marks in S 3, 6, 7 after v. 142. — **143,** b: *rattanto* Ed. alone. — d: *uppanna* S 3, 6, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — The six pādas from *itthaṃ* . . . to . . . *sapariso tadā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. up to v. 162 (= 167 Ed.). — **145,** cd: *vanditva-panudī* Ed. alone. — **146,** d: *mahattento* S 7 inst. of *pavatt-*. — **147,** c: *manuss*° S 6. — °*thanaṃ* S 6; °*chanaṃ* S 3, 7. — **148,** b: *sadaṭha* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — **150,** a: *naṅgara*° S 3, 6; *nagarā*° S 7; *pura*° Ed. — **151,** d: *gatā hato* S 7.

154 samatthe dhammakathike vicāritvā nimantiya,
Rājovādādisaddhamme suṇanto so punappunaṃ.
155 Veribhūtesu nekesu Olandavāsikesu hi
desācāraṃ sarantā ye te sabbe, saṃnipātiya
156 mantetvāna »imaṃ Laṅkaṃ asesaṃ katva gaṇhituṃ
na sakkā«ti ca vatvāna niṭṭhaṃ katvāna jāniya
157 »Laṅkādhipatiraññe tu viruddhā ye janā idha
vināsabhāvaṃ pattāsuṃ, tathā 'mhakaṃ pi hessati;
158 tasmā mayaṃ pi Laṅkinde bhattipemātigāravaṃ
purakkhatvā pure yeva vasituṃ arahatīdha« te
159 punappunaṃ pi mantetvā rājapābhatakehi ca
mahāmohena gāhetvā gataṃ rūpimayaṃ subhaṃ
160 cetiyaṃ va virocantaṃ dhātusuññakaraṇḍakaṃ
suvaṇṇasivikaṃ cāti gāhāpetvāna gāravā,
161 »sakañātikataṃ dosaṃ khamāpetvā ito paraṃ
vasissāmā«ti cintetvā āgatā te mahīpatiṃ
mahetvā cābhivanditvā saṃmodiṃsu anekadhā.
162 Atha Laṅkissaro rājā tesaṃ dosaṃ anappakaṃ
khamitvāna adā tesaṃ sammānaṃ pi anekadhā.
163 Evaṃ amhāka rājā pi mittasaṃthavakāraṇe
thiraṃ katvāna teh' eva mettibhāvaṃ apāpuni.
164 Olandā pi janā sammā Laṅkāraññe pasīdiya
nānādesasamuppannamahagghapābhatehi ca
rājasaṃdesam ādāya dadanti anuvaccharaṃ.
165 Kudiṭṭhino hatthagataṃ mahantaṃ taṃ karaṇḍakaṃ
suvaṇṇajātarūpena limpetvā maṇi bandhiya
166 sataraṃsinibhaṃ sobhaṃ kāretvā manujādhipo
dantadhātuṃ pavaḍḍhetvā surindo va apūjayi.

154, b: *vicāretvā* Ed.; *-ritvā* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *rājāvāda°* S 7. — d: *sunanto* S 3, 7. — **156,** b: *katvā* S 7. — **158,** a: *tasmāyampi* S 3 or., 6, 7; *tasmā mayampi* S 3², Ed. — **160,** c: *cāti* S 3 corrected to *cāpi*. — d: *gāhāp°* S 3. — **161,** a: *sakaṃñāti°* S 6, 7; *saññāti°* S 3 or.; *sakañāti°* S 3², Ed. — The six pādas from *sakañātikataṃ* . . . to . . . *anekadhā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **163,** d: *apāpuṇi* S 3, 6, Ed. — **164,** c: *°uppannā°* S 3, 6, 7. — The six pādas from *olandā* . . . to . . . *anuvaccharaṃ* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **165,** a: *kudiṭṭhinaṃ* Ed. alone. — d: *mani* S 3. — **166,** a: *°rāsi°* S 3; *°rasi°* S 6; *°raṃsi°* S 7, Ed.

167 Evaṃ duṭṭhakudiṭṭhiverinikarā viddhastadappā 'bhavuṃ
sammādiṭṭhikasīhalādhipatino puññānubhāvo aho
accherabbhutakāraṇaṃ ca pan' imaṃ mantvā janā sādarā
sammādiṭṭhiguṇaṃ bhajantu-m-atulaṃ sādhuppasatthaṃ
varaṃ.

168 Asante ekabhikkhumhi Laṅkādīpe manorame
rajjabhāraṃ labhitvāna vasanto Sirivaḍḍhane

169 bahavo sāmaṇere ca kulaputte tatheva ca
pabbajjāupasampattiṃ pāpetvā, tesu bhikkhusu

170 ekacce dhammakathikā vinaye ca visāradā
vipassakāsiyuṃ eke tathā āraññakāsiyuṃ.

171 Evamādiguṇe yuttā anekasatabhikkhavo
kārāpetvā imaṃ Laṅkaṃ bhikkhusuññaṃ asesakaṃ

172 sobhetvā puññakammāni karonto so dine dine
saṃghassa niccabhattaṃ ca gilānabhattam eva ca
nimantetvāna dento so bhikkhusaṃghe hitatthiko.

173 Bhikkhūnaṃ sāmaṇerānaṃ kāyacittavasen' idha
duve rogāsiyuṃ, tesu cittaroge tikicchituṃ
vinayadhamme ca suttante desesi dipaduttamo;

174 cittarogesu rāgādiroganāsanahetuke
tasmiṃ vinayasuttante sikkhāpetvāna bhikkhavo,

175 tesaṃ tu kāyarogehi pīḷane sati sādhukaṃ
pariyattipaṭipattīsu sikkhituṃ pi ca dukkaraṃ;

167, a: °*nakarā* S 7. — c: °*kāranañca* S 3. — *paninaṃ* S 7. — Metre of v. 167: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59. — Two division marks in S 3, 6, 7 before and after v. 167. — In S 3, 6, 7 the following stanza is added after v. 167:

Janatāhitakatam eva hi manujādhipa mahimaṃ
jinasāsanasupatiṭṭhitavividhāmitakusalaṃ
vasudhādhipakulabhūsaṇagaṇabhūsaṇamahipaṃ
jayatākhilajayatākhilajayatākhilasuciraṃ —

See 100. 39, note. — **168,** a: °*bhikkhumpi* S 3, 7. — b: *maṇo*° S 7. d: °*vaddhane* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **169,** a: *sāmanere* S 6, 7. — c: *pabbajjupa*° S 3, 6, 7. — **170,** b: *vinayesu ca* S 3, 6, 7. — **171,** b: °*sata*° S 7. **172,** e: *nimantetvā* S 7. — The six pādas from *sobhetvā* ... to ... *hitatthiko*, and again those from *bhikkhūnaṃ* ... to ... *dipaduttamo* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **173,** a: *samaṇeraṇaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. c: °*āsiyuṃ sutesu* S 7. — **175,** b: *pīlane* S 3, 6; *pilano* S 7.

176 tasmā jarādiroge pi sametuṃ dharaṇīpati
nimantetvāna saṃghassa vejjakamme susikkhite
177 niyametvā duve vejje purise ca paricārake,
tesaṃ tu gāmakkhette ca vatthābharaṇādisampadaṃ
178 datvā bhesajjamūlatthaṃ satāni anuvaccharaṃ
rājagehā dadanto so ārāmesu tahiṃ tahiṃ
179 bhikkhūnaṃ sāmaṇerānaṃ sukhadukkhe vicāriya
tesaṃ kātabbupaṭṭhāne kārāpesi narādhipo.
180 Evaṃ rājādhirājā so saṃghalābhaṃ pi dāpayi;
»sabbesu tesu lābhesu ārogyalābham uttamaṃ
181 seṭṭhaṃ«ti buddho desesi, ten' evāpi apūjayi,
saṃbuddhasāsanaṃ sammā jotetvāna pavattayi.
182 Pubbe Laṅkādhipā te naravarapavarā sāsanādhārabhūtā
dūrīkatvā kudiṭṭhiṃ ripujananikarā rajjabhāraṃ vahiṃsu:
taṃ sutvā cāpi rājā amitayasadadaṃ attapaccakkha-
dhammaṃ
passanto 'kāsi puññaṃ satatam analaso sāsanādhārako va.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse Abhisekamaṅgalādidīpako nāma ekūnasatamo paricchedo.

177, b: *ca* om. Ed. — **178,** c: *dadante* S 7. — **179,** a: *sāmaṇerāṇaṃ* S 7. — c: *kātabb°* S 3 or., 6, 7; *kātabb°* S 3[2]; *kattabb°* Ed. — **181,** b: *apūjiya* S 3, 6, 7. — **182,** b: *°nikaro* S 3 or., 6, 7; *-rā* S 3[2]; *-re* Ed. — *vahaṃsu* S 3, 6, 7; *-iṃsu* Ed. — d: *°dhārako ca* S 7.

Metre of v. 182: Sragdharā. See 41. 103.

Subscr.: *°dīpano* S 6, Ed.; *-ko* S 3, 7. — *°satimo* S 3.

SATAMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Mahanto dantadhātuṃ so cakkaṃ va satatādaro
sumanacampakapunnāganāgakaṇikāraketakī-
2 padumuppala-m-ādīhi vividhehi kusumehi ca
candanāgaruādīhi sugandhehi anekadhā,
3 nānāsugandhadhūpehi sakkharāmadhuādihi
pūgakappūratambūlabhesajjehi subhehi ca
4 madhurannayāgukhajjādivividhāhārakehi ca
suvaṇṇarambhājambūhi panasambaphārusehi ca
5 timbarūsakanāraṅgapaṇītamuṇḍakehi ca
sannīranālikerehi supakkadāḍimehi ca
6 khajjūramuddikādīhi nānāvidhaphalehi ca
sādhukandehi nekehi kalīrehi anekadhā,
7 evamādīhi pūjāhi pañcaṅgaturiyehi ca
pubbarājūhi vattetvā āgatehi bahūhi ca
8 abhinavehi ca pūjetvā dantadhātuṃ dine dine
puññarāsiṃ pavaḍḍhento puññakāmo mahāyaso,
9 suvaṇṇarajateh' eva maṇimuttehi sādhuhi
vividhavicittakammehi jalantehi bahūhi ca
10 vattheh' eva vitānehi sāṇīhi cīvarehi ca
parikkhārehi nekehi vividhābharaṇehi ca
11 hatthiassena nekena tathā gomahisehi ca
dāsidāsena nekena gāmakkhettabahūhi ca

1, c: °*punnāṅga* S 3. — d: °*naṅga*° S 3, 6 (*naga* is omitted in Ed.). — °*ketakīhi ca* Ed. alone. **2,** a: °*upphala*° S 3 or., 6, 7; °*uppala*° S 3², Ed. — **3,** b: *sakkharā*° S 3 corrected to *sakkara*°. — **4,** a: °*aṇṇa*° S 7. — c: *savaṇṇa*° S 7. — °*rambhā*° S 3, 6, 7. — d: *phanasamba*° S 3 or., 6; *nasabba*° S 7; *panasamba*° S 3², Ed. — **5,** b: °*muddhakehi ca* Ed. — **9,** b: *maṇi*° S 3. — °*muttāhi* Ed. — **10,** b: *śaṇhi* S 3.

12 pūjetvāna janindo so sādaro abhivandiya,
sambuddhadāṭhaṃ passitvā suppasanno janādhipo
13 pubbabhūpatikālamhi kārāpetvā aniṭṭhitaṃ
sovaṇṇamayakaraṇḍaṃ ca kārāpetuṃ vicintiya,
14 suvaṇṇadvisahassehi sattanikkhādhikehi ca
kārite maṇivaṇṇasmiṃ karaṇḍamhi manohare
15 mahagghaṃ uttamaṃ cāruṃ mahantaṃ vajiraṃ tahiṃ
bandhāpetvā muddhanimhi puññakāmo narādhipo
16 pāsādikaṃ dassanīyaṃ aṭṭhasaṭṭhādhikaṃ varaṃ,
vajiramaṇisataṃ cāru ekasattatikādhike
17 ekasataṃ puppharāgamaṇiratane ca bandhiya,
pañcāsītyadhike pañcasate nīlamaṇī hi ca
18 asītiadhikeh' eva yugasatacatūhi ca
catussahassake rattamaṇiratane ca bandhiya,
19 aṭṭhasattatyadhikā ca muttā sattasatāni ca
bandhāpetvā niṭṭhitasmiṃ karaṇḍamhi mahārahe
20 tadanto ṭhapanaṭṭhāya kārento dve karaṇḍake,
bandhāpetvā maṇī tesu mahagghe pavare subhe,
21 Vimaladhammasuriyassa bhūpatissa yasassino
kārāpitaṃ mahantaṃ taṃ karaṇḍaṃ so narādhipo
22 suvaṇṇena ca limpetvā tesu yeva mahīpati
mahāmahaṃ pavattento munidāṭhaṃ pavaḍḍhayi;
23 suppasanno munindassa dāṭhāya so mahīpati
mahāgāmaṃ ca pūjesi Akarabhaṇḍusavhayaṃ.
24 Tasmiṃ dhātumahe Laṅkāvāsīnaṃ dharaṇīpati
dāṭhādhātuṃ padassetuṃ kāruññena vicintiya,

12, a: *pūretvāna* S 3 or., 6, 7; *pūj-* S 3², Ed. — **13,** c: *soṇṇamayaṃ kar°* Ed. alone. — **14,** c: *munivaṇṇasmiṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *maṇi°* Ed. — d: *manoharo* S 6. — **15,** b: *cārumah°* S 3, 6, 7. — **16,** b: *°ādikaṃ* S 3 or., 6, 7; *°ādhikaṃ* S 3², Ed. — c: *°mani°* S 3, 6. — **17,** b: *°mani°* S 3. — c: *pañcā°* S 7. — **18,** b: *yugassatassa°* S 7; *yugatassa°* S 3²; *yugassata°* S 3 or., 6, Ed. — d: *°mani°* S 6. — **20,** b: *kārento* S 6; *kāranto* S 7. — **21,** b: *bhūpālassa* Ed. alone. — c: *kārāpita* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — d: *karaṇḍo* S 7. — **22,** a: *suvaṇṇeneva* Ed. alone. — c: *mahaṃmahaṃ* S 3 or., 6; *mahāmahaṃ* S 7, Ed. — d: *muṇi°* S 6. — **23,** d: *°samhayaṃ* S 3, 6; *°sambhayaṃ* S 7; *°samavhayaṃ* Ed. — **24,** b: *°vāsīṇaṃ* S 3.

25 Sirivaḍḍhanapuraṃ sabbaṃ sodhapetvāna sādhukaṃ,
nānāvicittakammehi vatthatoraṇakehi ca
26 kadalītoraṇapantīhi sannīramañjarādihi
nānādhajapatākehi sajjetvāna nirantaraṃ,
27 Laṅkākhile jane tasmiṃ saṃnipātiya bhupati,
rājābharaṇehi nekehi devarājā va bhūsito
28 nānāvidhamahāpūjaṃ purakkhatvā narādhipo
dantadhātugharaṃ gantvā pūjetvāna anekadhā,
29 pañcapatiṭṭhitaṅgo kho mahiṃ eva mahīpati
vanditvāna munindassa dāṭhādhātumhi gāravo,
30 sadāṭhaṃ soṇṇapadumaṃ hatthapaṅkajamatthake
saṃvaḍḍhetvā gahetvāna nikkhamitvā gharā tato,
31 chattehi rajateh' eva camarīcāmarehi ca
suvaṇṇarajatapupphehi lājapañcamakehi ca
32 maṇimuttehi nekehi suvaṇṇarajatehi ca
nānāvicittavatthehi vividhābharaṇehi ca
33 nānāsugandhapupphehi dīpadhūpabahūhi ca
saṅkhatālādipañcaṅgaturiyasādhuravehi ca
34 anekehi sahassehi sādhukāraravehi ca
karīyamānapūjāsu kallolamāliūmi va
35 sacakkacakkavattī va gantvā rājā mahāyaso,
vividhavicittalaṃkāravatthādihi alaṃkate
36 dibbamaṇḍapasaṃkāsamaṇḍape pavare subhe
ṭhito janādhipo rājā devasaṃghapurakkhato
37 devarājā va so rājā munindadasanaṃ varaṃ
kappasatasahassehi atīva dullabhaṃ subhaṃ
38 dassento janakāyānaṃ tosetvāna asesake
saṃcinanto puññarāsiṃ karaṇḍesu pavaḍḍhayi.
39 Itthaṃ sajīvabuddhassa dassane viya sabbathā
janakāyo pi tussitvā puññarāsiṃ pavaḍḍhayi.

25, a: °*vaddhana*° S 3, 6, 7. — **26,** c: °*patākehi* Ed. alone. **30,** a: *sonna*° S 7. — **32,** a: *mani*° S 3. — **33,** b: °*dhūpa*° S 3, 6, 7. °*bahumhi ca* S 7. — **34,** c: °*māṇa*° S 6. — **35,** d: °*alaṃkato* Ed. alone. — **36,** b: *pavare pure subhe* S 7. — **39,** a: *sasajīva*° S 7. After v. 39 in S 3, 6, 7 the same stanza is added as also after 99. 167 (see the note). It is separated from the other text by two division marks.

40 Evamevaṃ anekesu vāresu kusalatthiko
dāṭhādhātuṃ padassetvā saṃcayī kusalaṃ-bahuṃ.
41 Saṃbuddhadāṭham uddissa pubbalaṅkādhipehi pi
dinnāni gāmakkhettāni īsakaṃ pi, na nāsiya
42 mahāpūjaṃ pavattento suppasanno dine dine
balīvo hatthiasse ca tathā gomahise pi ca
43 susamiddhaṃ samanussaṃ Rajakatthalanāmakaṃ
gāmaṃ ekaṃ ca aññaṃ pi Muttāpabbatanāmakaṃ
mahāgāmaṃ ca pūjetvā puññasāraṃ agaṇhi so.
44 Sāsanasuddhikāmo so Laṅkādīpavare pure
bhikkhūsu vijjamānesu pabbajjāladdhakesu hi
sāmaṇeresu sabbesu ekacce pāpabhīrukā
45 saddhammagarukā āsuṃ susīlā suddhajīvino,
ekacce pāpagarukā dussīlā pāpadhammino
46 posane puttadārādī gihikicce ratāsiyuṃ,
nakkhattavejjakammādiakiccesu yutā 'bhavuṃ.
47 Tādisānaṃ alajjīnaṃ pavattiṃ ca mahīpati
sutvā sammā vijānitvā lajjipakkhesu sādhusu
48 suddhājīvaṃ 'raññavāsiṃ jinasāsanavuddhiyā
katussāhaṃ sīlavantaṃ guṇavantaṃ bahussutaṃ
49 veyyākaraṇesu saṃbuddhavacanesu visāradaṃ
Saraṇaṃkarābhidhānaṃ taṃ sāmaṇeraṃ yasassinaṃ
50 »taṃ sādhū«ti vicintetvā tass' ādhārena bhūpati
yathādhammaṃ vicārento tesaṃ katvāna niggahaṃ,
51 ito paṭṭhāya nakkhattavejjakammādike pi ca
akicce parivajjetvā sabbe pabbajitā sadā

41, a: °*dāṭhaṃmuddissa* S 3, 6, 7. — d: °*kampiya nāsiya* S 3. — **42,** c: *hatthī asse ca* Ed. — **43,** a: *samanussā* S 7. — The six pādas from *susamiddhaṃ* . . . to . . . *agaṇhi so*, and again those from *sāsanasuddhi*° . . . to . . . *pāpabhīrukā*, are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **44,** a: °*vuddhi*° Ed.; °*suddhi*° S 3, 6, 7. — b: *pabbajjā*° S 7. — e: *sāmaneresu* S 3, 6, 7. — **45,** d: *dussīlā* S 7. — **46,** a: *posentā* Ed. alone. — °*ādi* S 3, 6; °*ādī* S 7; °*ādiṃ* Ed. — d: *sutā* S 3, 6, 7; *yutā* Ed. — **47,** c: *sammā* S 6, 7 or., Ed.; *sammā* S 3, 7². — **48,** a: °*vāsaṃ* S 7. — **49,** a: *vyāk*° Ed. alone. — d: *sāmaneraṃ* S 7. — °*ssinā* S 3. — **50,** b: *tassādhār*° S 3 or., 6; *tassādhār*° S 3², 7, Ed. — °*reṇa* S 7. — c: *vicāreto* S 7. — **51,** d: *sabbe sabbajitā* S 6; *sabbe jitā* S 3; *sabbe pajitā* S 7; *sabbe pabbajitā* Ed.

52 sambuddhavacane c' eva paṭipattiṃ ca rakkhituṃ
sammovādam pi dāpetvā accosakkitasāsanaṃ
53 abhivuddhikāmo so rājā balaṃ datvāna lajjinaṃ
anekehi upāyehi sāsanasaṃgahaṃ akā.
54 »Laṅkādīpamhi sakale upasampannabhikkhunaṃ
abhāvena munindassa sāsanaṃ suvinimmalaṃ
55 bhavissati vināsaṃ«ti kampito dharaṇīpati
»Laṅkārajjaṃ kayiramāne mādisamhi janādhipe
56 jinasāsanavināsaṃ tu na yuttaṃ«ti vicintiya
»pubbabhūpatikālamhi bhikkhū netuṃ tahiṃ tahiṃ
57 pesetvāna asampattaṃ sāsanavuddhikaṃ pana,
ahaṃ eva taṃ karissāmi« cintento manujādhipo
58 mahāpuñño mahīpālo sāsanassa mahesino
ciraṭṭhitiṃ va icchanto ānetuṃ jinasūnavo
59 munindaparinibbāṇā dvisahassasatadduve
tenavutivacchare patte paṇṇākārehi nekadhā
60 pūjāvatthūhi nekehi rājasaṃdesam uttamaṃ
datvā amacce pesesi Ayojjhapuram uttamaṃ.
61 Evaṃ Laṅkādhipo buddhasāsanaṃ suvisodhitaṃ
kattukāmo jinindassa sāsanavuddhim ārabhi.
62 Samādāya amaccā te rājasaṃdesa-m-ādikaṃ
mahussavena mahatā gāravena gatā pana.
63 Laṅkārakkhāniyuttehi Olandehi janehi te
nāvaṃ āruyha gantvāna Sāmindavisaye pana,
64 Ayojjhapurasampatte tasmiṃ dese janādhipo
rājasaṃdesa-m-ādīni gahetvāna yathāvidhiṃ
65 amaccānaṃ pi kattabbasaṃgahaṃ sādhu kāriya
pavaraṃ rājasaṃdesaṃ oloketvāna buddhimā,

52, d: *attesakk°* S 3, 6, 7; *accosakk°* Ed. — **53,** b: *bala* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — d: *°ssaṅgahaṃ* S 3, 6; *°ssaṃgahaṃ* S 7. — **55,** a: *vināsenti* S 3 or., 6, 7; *-santi* S 3², Ed. — d: *mādisampi janādhipo* S 3, 6, 7. — **57,** a: *posetvāna* S 3, 6, 7. — **58,** a: *°puñña* S 3 or., 6, 7; *°puñño* S 3², Ed. — **59,** a: *°nibbānā* S 3, 6, 7. — b: *°duve* S 3 or.; *°dduve* S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — d: *pannāk°* S 3, 6, 7. — **60,** b: *rajasand°* S 3, 6, 7. — No division mark in S 7 after v. 60. **62,** b: *rajāsand°* S 3 or.; *rajāsand°* S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — c: *mahataṃ* S 7. — **63,** c: *navam* S 7. **64,** c: *rājāsand°* S 3 or.; *rajāsand°* S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — d: *°vidhi* S 3, Ed.; *°vidhiṃ* S 6, 7. — **65,** c: *rājāsand°* here (and in v. 73 c) S 3, 6, 7, Ed.

66 buddhattaṃ eva patthento pūrento dasa pāramī
sāsanaṃ abhipālento Dhammikavho narādhipo
67 jinasāsanassa Laṅkāyaṃ parihīnabhāva-m-ādikaṃ
sabbaṃ pavattiṃ jānitvā visesen' eva kampito
68 »sambuddhasāsanaṃ tasmiṃ vuddhiṃ kātuṃ ahaṃ pana
upatthambho bhavissāmi« cintento so mahīpati
69 Sāmindavisaye tasmiṃ saṃgharājādike bahū
bahussute dhammadhare cirapabbajite pi ca
70 vinayaññū mahāthere sāsanakiccakārake
samatthe saṃnipātetvā vicāretvāna sādhukaṃ,
71 appicchasaṃtuṭṭhaguṇādhivāsaṃ
ācārasīlādiguṇen' upetaṃ
Upālitherappamukhātirekaṃ
nimantayitvā dasavaggasaṃghaṃ,
72 Laṅkādīpe asante ca dhammavinayapotthake
suvaṇṇapaṭibimbaṃ ca suvaṇṇapotthakaṃ varaṃ
73 Laṅkādīpe mahārāje pasanno so mahīpati
pavaraṃ rājasaṃdesaṃ paṇṇākāre ca nekadhā
74 Ayojjharājamacce ca rājā Vessantaro nibho
so hi Laṅkaṃ apesesi jinadhātugharaṃ varaṃ.
75 Evaṃ yā soṇṇabimbādiṃ sampādetvāna pesitā
nāvā nekabhayākiṇṇe gambhīre bahupaddave
76 nirupaddavā va āgantvā Laṅkādīpavare subhe
Tikoṇamālatitthaṃ sā mahānāvā apāpuni.
77 Laṅkādhipo mahārājā pavattiṃ taṃ suṇitva so
Sirivaḍḍhanapure sabbe saṃnipātetva nāgare
78 mahāchaṇaṃ pi kārento pasanno manujādhipo
mahāsamuddato yāva Sirivaḍḍhanapuraṃ varaṃ

66, a: *pattento* S 7. — b: *pārami* S 3 corrected to *-miṃ*. — **69,** b: °*ādhike* S 7. — d: *pimaṃ* S 3; *pi ca* S 6, 7, Ed. — **70,** a: *vinayañña* S 3 or., 6; *-ññū* S 3², 7, Ed. — Two division marks after v. 70 in S 3, 6, 7. — **71:** Metre of v. 71: Triṣṭubh, upajāti. See 38. 115. — **72,** b: °*vināya*° S 3 or., 6; °*vinaya*° S 3², 7, Ed. — **73,** a: °*rājo* S 7. — d: *paṇṇāk*° S 7. — **74,** a: °*rājāmacce* Ed. alone. — b: *iva* Ed. inst. of *nibho*. — **75,** b: *positā* S 3, 6, 7. — c: °*ākinne* S 7. — **76,** c: *tikoṇa*° S 3, 6, 7. — d: *apāpuṇī* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **77,** c: °*vaddhana*° here (and in vv. 78 and 82) S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **78,** a: °*chanam* S 3, 6, 7.

79 tāva maggaṃ visodhetvā, ārāme ca tahiṃ tahiṃ
kārāpetvā janiṇdo so mahāsenāpatādayo
80 amacce pesayitvāna jinabimbadhammapotthake
bhikkhusaṃghādikaṃ sabbaṃ ānetvāna yathakkamaṃ,
81 mahatā gāraven' eva mahatā ussavena ca
atikkamitvā addhānaṃ Sumanakuṭāgataya hi
82 Mahāvālukagaṅgāya samipaṃ samupāgate
Sirivaḍḍhanapurādhīsapuññakāmo janādhipo
83 vatthuttayasamārabbha paccuggamanajaṃ phalaṃ
icchanto va mahārājā puññakāmo mahayaso
84 hatthiassādikeh' eva balakāyapurakkhato
paccuggantvāna saddhāya mahātherādikaṃ varaṃ
85 vanditvā so mahāsaṃghaṃ sammā saṃmodi taṃkhaṇe,
kathaṃ saṃmodanīyaṃ ca vītisāretva sādhukaṃ
86 vatthuttayaṃ purekatvā āgantvāna sakaṃ puraṃ,
Pupphārāme subhe ṭhāne kāritamhi manorame
87 iṭṭhikāchadane tasmiṃ saṃghārāme alaṃkate
pavaraṃ bhikkhusaṃghaṃ taṃ vasapetvā tato pana
88 upaṭṭhahanto sakkaccaṃ paccayehi dine dine
sukhadukkhe vicāretuṃ amacce pi niyojayi.
89 Ayojjhapurato tena rājena pesitaṃ varaṃ
rājasaṃdesa-m-ādīni gāhāpetvāna agate
90 rājadūtādayo 'macce yuttaṭṭhāne vasāpiya
kattabbasaṃgahe tesaṃ kāretvā manujādhipo
91 saṃbuddhaparinibbāṇā dvisahassasatadduve
channavutihāyane tasmiṃ māse āsāḷhināmake
92 saṃpattapuṇṇamāyaṃ so mahārājā mahabbalo
mahatā rājānubhāvena saṃyuto va mahīpati
93 pavisitvāna ārāmaṃ tahiṃ majjhagate subhe
uposathaghare sammā paññāpetvāna āsane,

81, c: *attānaṃ* S 7. — **82,** a: °*vaḷuka*° S 3, 6, 7. — b: *samipa* S 3, 6, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — °*gato* S 7. — **83,** b: °*ggamaṇa*° S 7. — °*ja* S 6, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — **86,** d: *maṇo*° S 7. — **89,** d: *gāhap*° S 3 or.; *gahap*° S 3^2, 6, 7, Ed. — **90,** a: *rāja dūt*° S 3 or., 7; *rajādūt*° S 3^2, 6, Ed. — **91,** a: °*nibbānā* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *asaḷhi*° S 3, 6. — **92,** a: °*puṇṇa*° S 3, 6, 7. — **93,** b: *taṃhiṃ* S 6; *taṃhi* S 7; *tamhi* Ed.; *tahiṃ* S 3. °*gato* S 7 corrected to °*gate*.

94 sīlācāraguṇūpetanipuṇopāyapesalaṃ
Mahāupālitheraṃ ca sabbasattahite rataṃ
95 dutiyāriyamunittheraṃ sasaṃghaṃ hi nimantiya,
nisīdāpiya teh' eva Laṅkindo manujādhipo
96 sāmaṇeresu Laṅkāya padhānānaṃ tadā pana
mahāmahaṃ pavattento dāpesi upasaṃpadaṃ.
97 Tato ppabhuti saddhammasaddasatthesu chekake
sāmaṇerādike netvā dāpento upasaṃpadaṃ,
98 tathevānukkamen' eva saṃbuddhasāsanuttame
pabbajjāupasaṃpatti'rahe sammā vicāriya
99 pabbajjāupasaṃpattiṃ tesaṃ dāpetva sādhukaṃ,
Laṅkāyaṃ bahubhūtesu bhikkhusaṃghesu tesu hi
100 pariyattipaṭipattīnaṃ rakkhaṇe satatādare
samatthe ca guruṭṭhānārahe bhikkhū vicāriya,
101 Ayojjhāgatasaṃghasmiṃ sikkhituṃ te niyojiya
jinasāsanakārakesu tesu bhikkhūsu lajjisu
102 Laṅkāyaṃ cirakālamhā vināsamukham āgataṃ
munisāsanaṃ va jotetuṃ yo ciraṃ kataussaho,
103 pariyattipaṭiyattiṃ ca yathāpaññaṃ yathābalaṃ
jotesi yo munindassa rattiṃdivaṃ atandito,
104 aññe cāpi bahū sisse pariyattipaṭipattisu
sikkhāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ sāsanaṃ jotayīdha yo,
105 sakaatthe paratthe ca yo yutto munisāsanaṃ
ciraṃ vattetukāmo yo suddhājīve sadā rato,
106 Laṅkāyaṃ jinasūnūnaṃ sabbesaṃ hitakāminaṃ
guṇasīladhutādīsu ādāso-m-iva yo ahu,
107 samaṇuddesakāle yo Saraṇaṃkaraavhayo,
atha taṃ upasaṃpannaṃ sīlācārajinatrajaṃ

94, a: °*guṇāpeta*° S 7. — b: °*nipunop*° S 3, 6, 7. — c: °*ttherañca* Ed. — **95,** a: °*muṇi*° S 3, 6. — b: *saṃghaṃ hi* S 6; *sasaṃghamhi* S 7; *sasaṃghaṃ hi* S 3, Ed. — **97,** a: *tato* S 3 corrected to *tathā*. — **98,** a: °*kkameṇeva* S 3. — c: °*sampattirahe* S 3, 6; *-ttisahe* S 7; *-ttārahe* Ed. — **99,** a: °*sampatti* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **100,** b: *rakkhane* S 7, Ed. — cd: °*ṭṭhānerahe* S 3, 6, 7. — **101,** a: *ayojjhă*° S 3 or., 6; *ayojjhā*° S 3², 7, Ed. — b: *nuyojiya* S 6. — **102,** c: *muṇi*° S 6. — **103,** a: °*pattī ca* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *muṇi*° S 6. — d: *rattiṃvam* S 3 or.; *rattanindivam* S 6; *rattiṃdivam* S 3², 7. — **104,** d: *so* S 3, 6, 7 or.; *yo* S 7², Ed. — **105,** b: *muṇi*° S 3, 6. — **107,** a: *samanudd*° S 3, 6, 7. — d: °*jiṇa*° S 3.

108 ṭhapetvā saṃgharājatte tassanugatabhikkhusu
satthusāsanakiccesu ye dakkha ye supesala
109 tādise pi vicāretva ubhayāramavāsike,
tesaṃ ṭhānantaraṃ datva jinasasanakaraka
110 sabbe samaggā hutvana rattiṃdivaṃ atandita
vinayaṃ yathā yathā dhammaṃ karothā ti tatheva 'hi
111 niyametvāna bhūpālo katvāna saṃgahaṃ bahuṃ
ciraṭṭhitatthaṃ Laṅkāya sasan' evaṃ sujotayi.
112 Sāmindavisayāyātarājadūtadayo pi ca
rājasaṃdesa-m-ādīni datvā rājaṃ samaddasuṃ.
113 Laṅkādhipo mahārājā sabbāni tāni ādiya
pavaraṃ rājasaṃdesaṃ oloketvāna sādhukaṃ
114 pasanno so mahīpālo tesaṃ ca saṃgahaṃ akā.
Attatthaṃ ca paratthaṃ ca sāsanatthaṃ punappunaṃ
115 katapuñño dhammakāmo sāsanajjotako sudhī
ārāmaṃ pavisitvāna saṃghamajjhagato pi ca
116 sāsanaṭṭhitikāraṇāni vicāretva anekadha
sāsanaṃ eva jotetuṃ cintento dharaṇipati
117 Pavaropālimahātheraṃ nimantetvāna sadhukaṃ,
Dīghāgamato c'eva Saṃyuttagamato pi ca
118 Saddhammasaṃgahādihi nanaganthehi saddhaya
dasadhā rājadhamme ca catussaṃgahavatthu pi
119 evamādīni sutvāna jātasaddho mahāmati
kiccākicce puññapāpe vajjāvajje vijāniya,
120 akicce pāpake dhamme vajje cāpi vinodiya
kiccadhammānavajjesu sammā attaṃ niyojayi.
121 Dānādinekapuññāni karonto va dine dine
kārāpetvā alaṃkāraṃ puraṃ sabbaṃ pure viya,
122 Ayojjhāgatamacce ca atha Laṅkājane 'khile
mahātherādayo bhikkhū atha Laṅkāya bhikkhavo
123 sāmaṇerādayo sabbe sannipātiya sādaro,
sabbesaṃ tesam atthāya hitāya ca sukhāya ca
124 rājābharaṇādīh'eva pūjāvatthūhi nekadhā
mahaṃ pubbe va vattento dantadhātuṃ adassayi.

110, b: *rattiṃndiram* S 6. — **112,** ab: "*yata raja*" Ed. alone.
122, a: *ayojjha°* S 7. — **124,** a: *°adihera* S 3 or., 6; *°adahera* S 7; *°ādihekeva* S 3[2] inst. of *°ādikehera* (thus Ed.).

125 Mahiyaṅgaṇacetyādicetiyaṭṭhānavandanaṃ
icchante rājadūtādiamacce pi tahiṃ tahiṃ
126 Laṅkāmaccehi pesetvā vandāpento yathāruciṃ
kattabbasaṃgahe tesaṃ sammā kāretva pesayi.
127 Pavaropālitherādibhikkhusaṃghaṃ tatheva ca
pūjāvatthūni datvāna amacce pi niyojiya,
128 Mahiyaṅgaṇādi Laṅkāya soḷasaṭṭhānam uttamaṃ
vandāpetvā cetiye ca Sirivaḍḍhanapurādisu,
129 kāretvā baddhasīmāyo bhikkhūnaṃ ca hitatthiko
uposathagharāvāse kārāpesi tahiṃ tahiṃ.
130 Bhikkhusaṃghe suppasanno tīsu saṃvaccharesu so
kārāpetvā ca ārāme bhikkhusaṃghe vasāpiya,
131 antovassesu kattabbaupakāre ca kāriya
saddhammaṃ pi ca sutvāna uposathaṃ upāvasi.
132 Pavāritesu saṃghesu parikkhārehi nekadhā
parivāracīvareh' eva adā kaṭhinacīvare.
133 Vassān' abbhantare tiṇṇaṃ tamhi saṃghamhi uttame
sattasatappamāṇe ca kārāpento 'pasampadaṃ
134 tisahassappamāṇānaṃ kulaputtānam uttamaṃ
samaṇuddesapabbajjaṃ dāpesi janatāhito.
135 »Lokahito manujādhiparājā
sāsanavuddhikato« iti evaṃ
brahmasurāsura'sesapaṇītā
taṃ mahipaṃ siriāyu dadantu.
136 Laṅkāsāsanavuddhimhi bahūpakārako sudhī
buddhattaṃ eva patthento Dhammikavhanarādhipo

125, a: °*aṅgaṇa*° S 3, 7. — °*caityādi*° S 3 or., 6; °*cetyādi*° S 3², 7, Ed. — b: °*cetiyya*° S 6. — °*vandane* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c d: °*ādī am*° Ed. — **126,** b: °*ruci* Ed alone. — **127,** a: °*ropāḷı*° S 3. — **128,** a: °*aṅganădi* S 3; °*aṅganādi* S 6, 7. — b: *solasa*° S 3, 6, 7. — c: *vandāpetvā* S 7 or., Ed.; -*pentā* S 3, 6, 7². — d: °*vaddhana*° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **129,** a: *kāropetvā* S 3 or.; *kārāpetvā* S 3², 7; *kāretvā* S 6, Ed. — **130,** a: *suppanno* S 3 or., 6; *suppasanno* S 3², 7, Ed. — d: °*saṃghaṃ* Ed. alone. — **131,** a b: °*bbe upa*° Ed. alone. — **133,** c: *satasata*° S 6. — °*ppamāne* S 3, 7. — *va* S 7 inst. of *ca*. — No division mark in S 7 after v. 133. — **134,** c: *samanudd*° S 3, 6, 7. — **135,** c: °*patītā* Ed. alone. — d: *tamahipaṃ* S 7. — Metre of v. 135: Dodhaka (— ⏑ ⏑ — ⏑ ⏑ — ⏑ ⏑ — — 4 ×). The verse is enclosed in double division marks in S 3, 6, 7. — **136,** d: °*avho nar*° Ed. alone.

137 sīlācāraguṇāvāsaṃ saddhādiguṇabhusaṇaṃ
Mahāvisuddhācariyattheraṃ c' eva guṇākaraṃ
138 nipuṇaṃ Varañāṇamuniṃ anutheraṃ ca pesalaṃ
dvetherappamukhaṃ saṃghaṃ dasavaggātirekakaṃ
139 Ayojjhāpurato tamhā Sūkaravhayahāyane
puna Laṅkaṃ apesesi Laṅkasāsanavuddhiyā.
140 Tamhi saṃghe anuppatte Laṅkārāja mahāyaso
mahantagāraven' eva puraṃ netva pure viya
141 Pupphārāme vasāpetvā sādaro va dine dine
niccabhattādikaṃ sabbaṃ yathā pubbe tathā adā.
142 Pavaropālithero ca tīsu saṃvaccharesu so
rattiṃdiv' appamatto va satthusāsanavuddhiyā
143 kattabbakicce katvāna puññarāsimhi saṃcite
uppannanāsikārogo ten' eva abhipīḷito;
144 gilānabhāvaṃ c' āpannaṃ taṃ mahatheram uttamaṃ
sammā bhesajjupaṭṭhāne kārento Sīhaḷādhipo
145 punappunaṃ pi ārāmaṃ gantvā raja mahayaso
rogāturaṃ mahātheraṃ disva kampitamanaso
146 »atekicchaṃ«ti jānitvā pūjavatthūhi nekadha
buddhapujaṃ pavattetva pattidānaṃ c' adāsi so.
147 Atha kālakatassāpi sarīraṃ pi ca sādhukaṃ
mahussavena vaḍḍhetvā dussagehe mahārahe
148 nekapūjāvidhānāni pavattento janādhipo
netvā āḷāhane kiccaṃ kāretvā puñña saṃcayi.
149 »Laṅkāyaṃ munirājassa sāsanass' eva vuddhiyā
dvikkhattuṃ bhikkhusaṃghassa pesanena ca sādhuno
150 asante ekabhikkhumhi Laṅkādīpe 'khile pana
nekasatāni bhikkhūnaṃ pātukārāpanena ca

137, ab: °*rasasaddhā*° S 3, 6, 7. — b: °*bhūṣaṇaṃ* S 6; °*bhusanaṃ* S 3, 7, Ed. — **138,** a: *nipunaṃ* S 6. — °*muṇiṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — c: *dvitthera*° Ed.; *drethera*° S 3, 6 or., 7; *drathera*° S 6[2]. — **139,** a: *ayojjha*° Ed. — **141,** c: *nitta*° S 7. — d: *sabbe* S 3, 6, 7 inst. of *pubbe*. — **142,** c: *rattandiv'* S 6. — **143,** c: *uppanna*° S 3 corrected to *uppanno*. — d: °*pīlito* S 3, 6, 7. — **144,** a: °*bharamāp*° S 3, Ed.; °*bharacāp*° S 6; °*bhāvañcāp*° S 7. — d: *karonto* Ed. alone. — **146,** c: °*pūja* S 6. — **147,** c: *manussavena* S 3, 6, both corrected to *mahuss*°. — **148,** a: °*vidhāni* S 7. — c: *ālāh*° S 3. — **149,** a: *muṇi*° S 6. — d: *posanena* S 3 corrected to *pes-*; *pesanenena* Ed. alone. — **150,** d: *pada*° S 3

151 asantapotthakānaṃ hi pesanena anekadhā ,
Sāmindavisayādhīsadhammikavhanarādhipo
152 munisāsanavuddhimhi upakāro«ti jāniya,
»bahūpakārabhūtassa tādisassa ahaṃ pi ca
153 kattabbasaṃgahe sammā karissāmī«ti cintiya,
munidāṭhālañchanaṃ ca mahagghamaṇinā kataṃ
154 jinabimbadakkhiṇāvattasaṅkhādivividhe bahū
paṇṇākāre ca pavaraṃ rājasaṃdesam uttamaṃ
155 datvā amacce niyametvā nijadesagamanicchitaṃ
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ ca teh' eva sadesaṃ eva pesayi.
156 Mahatā gāraven' eva te sabbe ca samādiya
gantvāna te amaccā taṃ Sāmindavisayaṃ pana
157 sampatte Dhammiko rājā atīva tuṭṭhamānaso
jinadāṭhālañchanādiṃ passitvāna yathārucim,
158 saṃbuddhadāṭhaṃ laddho va suppasanno dine dine
mahāmahaṃ pavattento rājasaṃdesapākaṭe
159 sāsanavuddhi-m-ādīsu pattidānādike bahū
vacanāni sutvā jānitvā Laṅkārañño pasīdiya,
160 Laṅkāavijjamānāni potthakāni bahūni ca
siripādalañchanaṃ cāru jinadāṭhāya pūjane
161 soṇṇamaṇḍapachatte ca rājaparibhoga-m-ārahe
paṇṇākāre ca vividhe dassanīye manorame
162 attūpasampadādīsu sabbapuññesu patti ca
ubhinnaṃ pana rājūnaṃ mittasaṃthavakāraṇe
163 pakāsetvāna likhitaṃ rājasaṃdesam uttamaṃ
datvā sabbaṃ apesesi Laṅkādīpavaraṃ subhaṃ.

---

inst. of *pātu°*. — **151,** a: °*kānamhi* S 3, 7. — d: °*kavho nar°* Ed. alone. — **153,** c: *muṇi°* S 6. — °*lañjanaṃ* S 6. — d: °*maninā* S 3, 6, 7. — **154,** a: °*bimbaṃ dakkh°* Ed. — b: °*saṃkā°* S 6. — bc: S 3 has *bahū padimhi bhikkhusaṃghamhi sikkhituṃ* (see v. 171 c) &c &c up to *nibbāṇamaggabhūtaṃ taṃ* (v. 174 a). Here the leaf is at end, and a new leaf is inserted, containing the text as it is printed above, from *pavaraṃ rājasaṃdesaṃ* up to *nibbāṇamaggabhūtaṃ taṃ* (v. 174 a). It is written by another hand and is apparently added at a later time in order to fill up the lacuna of the original ms. reaching from *ṇṇākāre ca* in v. 154 c up to v. 174 a. The syllables *ṇṇākāre ca* are omitted. — **156,** c: *amaddhā* S 3, 6. — **157,** d: °*ruci* S 6, Ed. — **159,** a: °*vuddhimmād°* S 6; °*vuddhīmād°* S 7. — d: °*rañño* S 7. — **162,** b: *sabbe* S 3.

164 Tāni sabbāni ādāya Laṅkārāja mahāyaso
saddhammapotthake c' eva munipādalakkhaṇādike
165 disvā attamano hutvā pavattento mahāmahaṃ
mahussavaṃ pi kāretvā sabbesaṃ pi padassayi.
166 Oloketvā pi saṃdesaṃ tasmiṃ hi pākaṭe bahu
pattidānādike sammā mittasaṃthavapākaṭe
167 vacanāni ca jānitvā pattānumodanena ca
atīva somanassena saṃyutto Sīhalādhipo
168 »sāsanavuddhi-m-ādīhi puññakammehijaṃ phalaṃ
saṃdiṭṭhikavasen' eva diṭṭho 'mhī ti vicintiya,
169 »āyatimhi bhave sammā vindanīyamhi kā kathā?«
evaṃ vatthuttaye sammā pasanno so mahīpati
170 ārāmaṃ pavisitvāna dutiyavāre samāgata-
mahātherehi saddhammaṃ sutvā Laṅkājanādhipo,
171 paṭhamāgatabhikkhusaṃghe upasaṃpannabhikkhavo
Visuddhācariya-m-ādimhi bhikkhusaṃghamhi sikkhituṃ
172 niyojetvāna aññe pi bahavo ca kulaputtake
kārāpento 'pasaṃpattiṃ tesu theresu sādhukaṃ.
173 Tesu Laṅkāya bhikkhūsu ekacce guṇabhūsaṇa
Mahāvisuddhācariyasaṃkhātatherasantike
174 nibbāṇamaggabhūtaṃ taṃ vipassanaṃ samuggahuṃ,
ekacce Varañāṇamunianutherassa santike
175 saddhammavinayatthe ca saddasatthaṃ ca uggahuṃ.
Evaṃ Laṅkissaro rājā pariyattipaṭipattisu
176 Laṅkābhikkhū niyojetvā rakkhi saṃbuddhasasanaṃ.
Laṅkābhikkhavo te pi appamattā vicakkhaṇā
177 sīlācāradhutappicchaariyavaṃsesu saṃyutā
atanditā analasā jinasāsanakārakā
178 rattiṃdivappamattā va ganthavipassakāsiyuṃ;
senāsanādidānena tesaṃ so 'kāsi saṃgahaṃ.

164, d: *muṇi°* S 3. — **165,** a: *attamaṇo* S 3. — **167,** d: *saṃyuto* Ed. alone. — **170,** b: *samāgatā* S 3, 6, 7; *-gate* Ed. — **171,** a: *paṭhamā°* S 6. — **172,** c: *°sampattiṃ* S 3, 6, 7; *-panne* Ed. — **173,** b: *°bhūsaṇa* S 6; *°bhūsanā* S 7; *°bhūsana* S 3, Ed. — **174,** a: *nibbana°* S 3, 6, 7. b: *vipassana* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. (om. *ṃ*). — c: *varaṃñaṇa°* S 3, 6; *varaññaṇa°* S 7. — *°muṇi°* S 3. — **175,** c: *la(ki)ssaro* S 6 (*ki* being inserted below the line). — **176,** c: *laṅkāya bh°* Ed. alone. — **177,** c: *atindina* S 6

179 Nijadesagaman' icchantaṃ dutiyavāre samāgataṃ
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ ca pesesi Olandavāṇijehi so.
180 Sirivaḍḍhanapurā pubbadisābhāgamhi sobhane
ṭhānamhi nātidūrasmiṃ suppatiṭṭhitapabbate
181 kammakārehi chekehi silākoṭṭakaādihi
navaratanappamāṇuccaṃ jinabimbaṃ ṭhitaṃ varaṃ
182 kārāpento sobhamānaṃ taṃ selaṃ paṭimaṃ varaṃ
soṇṇapaṭṭena chādetvā sajīvamunisaṃnibhaṃ,
183 taṃ buddharūpam anto ca katvā tuṅgaṃ ghanaṃ subhaṃ
silābhittiṃ ca kāretvā, silāthambhe manohare
184 nisīdāpiya, kāretvā dvibhūmikaṃ varaṃ subhaṃ
mandiraṃ dassanīyaṃ taṃ vipulaṃ aṅgaṇaṃ pi ca,
185 pākāramaṇḍapādīni kāretvān' eva sādhukaṃ
nānāvicittavatthehi vitānasāni bandhiya,
186 samantato toraṇāni bandhāpetvā nirantaraṃ
alaṃkārehi nekehi sajjetvāna anekadhā,
187 nānādhajapatākāyo ussāpetvā tahiṃ tahiṃ
nettapūjādine tasmiṃ jāletvā dīpapāliyo,
188 puṇṇaghaṭe ṭhapāpetvā vividhamaṅgalasammataṃ
sajjetvāna vidhiṃ sammā sabbaṃ kattabbakaṃ tahiṃ,
189 vicittacittakārānaṃ vatthābharaṇādikaṃ bahuṃ
datvā yathāruciṃ tesaṃ tosetvāna anekadhā,
190 saṅkhatāḷādikānaṃ tu turiyānaṃ mahāravaṃ
mahāsāgaraghosaṃ va vattetvāna manoharaṃ,
191 subhabhe sumuhuttamhi subhāhe sādhusammate
nette patiṭṭhapetvāna pavattento mahāmahaṃ,

---

corrected to *atandinā*. — **179,** a: *icchannaṃ* S 7. — d: °*vāṇij*° S 6, 7. — **180,** a: °*vaddhana*° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 180. — **181,** c: °*ppamādiccaṃ* S 6; °*ppamānuccaṃ* S 3, 7. — **182,** c: *sonna*° S 3. — d: °*muṇi*° S 3, 6. — **183,** a: *sambuddha*° S 3 or., 6; *taṃbuddha*° S 3², 7. — b: *tuṅga* S 3, 6, 7 (om. *ṃ*). — d: °*tambhe* S 3 or., 6; °*thambhe* S 7, Ed.; °*tthambhe* S 3². — **184,** b: °*bhūmika* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. (om. *ṃ*). — d: *aṃganam* S 3; *aṅganam* S 6, 7, Ed. — **185,** b: *kāretvā yeva* Ed. alone. — **186,** a: *toranāni* S 3. — **188,** a: *ṭhapetvā* S 7. — **189,** a: °*kārāṇaṃ* S 3 or., 6; °*kārāṇaṃ* S 3², 7. — b: °*ābharanād*° S 3. — d: *tosetvā anek*° S 3; *tosetvānanek*° S 6. — **190,** c: °*ghosā va* S 7. — **191,** a: °*muhuttampi* S 3, 7. — b: *subhābhe* S 6.

192 rajatapatte aneke ca bahū rajatabhājane
mahagghiyaparikkhāre mahārahaticīvare
193 patākadhavalacchatte phalakacāmaravījanī:
evamādīni sabbāni pūjāvatthūni sobhane
194 vipākaṃ buddhapūjāya 'nussaranto janadhipo
dharamānamunindassa sammukhe viya cintiya
195 vippasannena cittena puññakāmo apūjayi.
Madhurannayāgukhajjādivividhāhārake bahū
196 sakkharāmadhutambūlacuṇṇakappūraādayo
bhesajjasāragandhādisugandhe ca anekadhā
197 sumanacampakapupphādipupphe sādhu manohare
evamādīni sabbāni pūjāvatthūni pūjiya,
198 jinabimbakārakādīnaṃ hatthigomahisādinaṃ
saviññāṇaka'viññāṇānaṃ anekavidhavatthunaṃ
199 padānen' eva tosesi, munibimbādikārake
dhanasāraṃ vijānitvā pariccattadhanāni so
200 aṭṭhayugasahassani diyaḍḍhasatauttare
pamāṇāni ahesuṃ ti tabbihāramahe tadā.
201 Mahanto so vihāro ca dassanīyo ca sobhano
Mahāvālukagaṅgāya samīpamhi manorame
202 bhūmibhāge katattā va Gaṅgārāmo ti vissuto
Rājamahāvihāro ti rājena kārito ahu.
203 Itthaṃ kārāpitaṃ sādhu sobhaggasirisaṃyutaṃ
vihāraṃ api nāsesuṃ purasaṃpattaverino;
204 rājā pākatikaṃ kammaṃ kārāpetvāna sādhukaṃ
pubbe nettamahe yeva kārāpetvā mahussavaṃ.

192, a: °*pante* S 3. — c: *mahagghasapari*° S 3, 7; *mahagghe ca pari*° Ed. — d: *mahāruhā* S 3, 6, 7. — **193,** b: *palakaṃ cam*° S 3; *phalakaṃ cām*° S 6, 7. — d: °*vatthūhi* S 3, 6, 7; *-ūni* Ed. — **194,** a: *vipaka* S 3 or., 6; *-kaṃ* S 3², 7, Ed. — **195,** c: °*aṇṇa*° S 6. — d: *bahuṃ* S 7. — **196,** a: *sakkharā*° S 3 corrected to *sakkara*°. — °*tāmbūla*° S 3, 6, 7. — b: °*cunna*° S 3. — **197,** a: *sumaṇa*° S 3, 7. — °*puppādi*° S 3, 6. — b: °*puppe* S 6. — d: *pūriya* S 3. — **198,** c: °*viññāṇaṃ* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — **199,** b: *muṇi*° S 3, 6. — d: °*dhanadi so* S 7. — **200,** c: *pamanani* S 3, 7. — **201,** b: °*nĭyo va* S 3, 6, 7. — *sobhane* S 7, Ed. — c: °*raḷuka*° S 3, 6, 7. **203,** c: *taṃ vihārampi* Ed; *viharampi* S 6; *viharamapi* S 3, 7. No division mark in S 7 after v. 203. — **204,** d: °*petvā* S 7.

205 nettamahaṃ pi kāretvā cittakammakarādinaṃ
vatthābharaṇādivatthūnaṃ dānena ca ànappakaṃ
206 pūjāvatthūhi nekehi pūjetvā manujādhipo,
saṃghārāmaṃ pi kāretvā tadāsanne manoramaṃ,
207 pariyattipaṭipattīsu yuttaṃ taṃ satatādaraṃ
bhikkhusaṃghaṃ vasāpetvā paccayehi anekadhā
208 upakāraṃ karonto so sādaro ratanattaye
pubbe vuttakkamen' eva buddhapūjaṃ pavattiya,
209 dhammasaṃghaṃ ca so ekappahāren' eva pūjiya
attano c' eva lokassa puññarāsiṃ pavaḍḍhayi.
210 Evaṃ kārāpitaṃ cāru dassanīyaṃ manoharaṃ
vihāraṃ pi ca tatth' eva pavattitaṃ anappakaṃ
211 sabbaṃ pūjāvidhiṃ cāpi saṃghadānādikaṃ bahuṃ
puññakammaṃ ciraṃ sammā pavattetuṃ mahīpati
212 vihārassa samīpamhi Aruppalaṃ ti nāmakaṃ
gāmaṃ ekaṃ ca aññāni gāmakkhettāni ca bahū
213 uyyāne cāpi niyamitvā Māyādhanavharaṭṭhake
samanussaṃ mahāgāmaṃ Udakagāmaṃ ti nāmakaṃ
214 datvā rājā tahiṃ eva pabbatasmiṃ manorame
akkharāni ca koṭṭetvā thiraṃ katvā pavattayi.
215 Evaṃ rājādhirājā siridharaguṇavā laddhabhoge asāraṃ
jānanto buddhapūjaṃ jinasutapavaraṃ saṃghapūjaṃ ca sammā
kārāpetvāna saddho satatatam akhilaṃ vattayī puññasāraṃ:
tasmā tumhe pi sabbe satataṃ analasā puññakammaṃ karotha.
216 Kuṇḍasālābhidhānasmiṃ sākhāpuravare subhe
uyyāne ramaṇīyamhi vihāraṃ cārudassanaṃ

205, b: *cittakarādinaṃ* S 7. — **207,** b: *suttaṃ* S 3, 6, 7 inst. of *yuttaṃ*. — c: °*saṃgha* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — **208,** b: *ratanattaso* S 3, 7; *-ttayo* S 6; *-ttaye* Ed. — d: °*pūjā* S 3, 6, 7. — *pavatti so* S 3; *pavattiyā*[*dha*] S 6 (*dha* being erased); *pavattiya* S 7, Ed. — **209,** c: *attano eva* S 3, 6, 7. — **212,** b: *aruppala* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. (om. *ṃ*). — c: *aññāṇi* S 3, 6. — d: *ce bahū* S 6, 7, Ed.; *ce bahuṃ* S 3 or.; *ca bahuṃ* S 3[2]. — **213,** b: *māyā*° S 7. — **214,** c: °*rāṇi* S 7. — **215,** d: *aṇalasā* S 7. — Double division mark after v. 215 in S 3, 6, 7. — Metre of v. 215: Sragdharā. See 41. 103. — **216,** c: *ramaṇīy*° S 3, 6, 7.

217 pākāramaṇḍapopetaṃ kārayitvāna sādhukaṃ
munidhātupaṭibimbe ca vaḍḍhetvāna tahiṃ pana,
218 panasambanālikerādiphalarukkhehi sobhitaṃ
taṃ uyyānaṃ bahū gāmakkhette ārāmike jane
219 pūjetvā bhattapūjādisabbapūjavidhiṃ pi ca
dine dine pavattesi puññakāmo janādhipo.
220 Sītāvakanagarasmiṃ Rājasīho ti vissuto
pitughātakakammaṃ ca jinasāsananāsanaṃ
kato so pāpiko rājā kattabbaṃ avijāniya,
221 micchādiṭṭhiṃ gahetvāna micchādiṭṭhīsu bhattiko
Sumanakūṭamhi sambuddhapādalañchana-m-uttame
222 uppajjanakalābhaṃ taṃ gaṇhituṃ te niyojayi;
tato paṭṭhāya taṃ sabbaṃ micchādiṭṭhī vināsayuṃ.
223 Taṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvāna mahārājā mahāyaso
»ayuttaṃ«iti jānanto sambuddhe so sagāravo
224 »ito paṭṭhāya mā evaṃ karothā«ti kudiṭṭhinaṃ
āṇāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ tahiṃ kattabbakaṃ bahuṃ
225 pūjāvidhiṃ pavattetuṃ buddhaputte niyojiya,
susamiddhaṃ samanussaṃ Kuṭṭāpiṭisamavhayaṃ
226 mahāgāmaṃ ca pūjetvā pādalañchana-m-uttame,
devātapaṃ pi vāretuṃ sīsacchattopasobhitaṃ
227 savitānaṃ maṇḍapaṃ katvā ayadāmehi bandhiya,
pūjāvidhiṃ pavattetvā cinanto kusalaṃ bahuṃ
tahiṃ nibbattalābhaṃ pi sāsane yeva yojayi.
228 Evaṃ dummedharaññā pavaramuniguṇe n' eva ñatva ka-
taṃ yaṃ
amhākaṃ Sīhalindo siridharapavaro »n' eva yuttaṃ«ti
mantvā

218, b: °*pala*° S 6. — c: *naruyy*° Ed. alone. — *bahuṃ* S 3.
219, a: *pūjetvā* S 7. — d: *puññakammo* S 7. — **220,** a: °*naṅgarasmiṃ* S 6. — The six pādas from *Sītāvaka*° . . . to . . . *avijāniya* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs now from that of Ed. up to v. 228 (= 230 Ed.). — **221,** a: °*diṭṭhi* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). d: °*lañjana*° S 3, 6. — **223,** a: *sunitvāna* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *sambuddha* S 3 or., 6, 7; -*ddhe* S 3², Ed. — **224,** a: *maṃ* S 6 inst. of *mā*. — c: *ānāp*° S 3, 6, 7. — **226,** b: °*lañjana*° S 3, 6. — c: *devātamampi* S 7. — **227,** b: *ayodāmehi* Ed. alone. — The six pādas from *savitānaṃ* . . . to . . . *yojayi* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **228,** a: °*muṇi*°

vajjetvā taṃ akiccaṃ jinasutapavaraṃ nimmalaṃ bhikkhusaṃghaṃ
yojetvā buddhapūjaṃ pavaraamatadaṃ vattayī so janindo.
229 Vaṭṭagāmaṇibhūpālarājena kāritaṃ puna
Majjhavelavihāraṃ taṃ vināsattaṃ upāgataṃ
230 tabbihāraṃ cetiyaṃ ca kārāpetvāna sādhukaṃ
ciraṃ āgataṃ visuṃ hutvā gāmaṃ Siṅgatthalavhayaṃ
231 datvā dine dine sammā tahiṃ pūjaṃ pavattiya
āyatiṃ gamanīyaṃ taṃ saggamaggaṃ visodhayi.
232 Dutiyaselavihārassa Ratanadoṇisamavhayaṃ
pubbe pi santakaṃ gāmaṃ visuṃ hutvāna āgataṃ
233 silāakkharasaṃñāya jānitvāna narādhipo
datvā pavattayī pūjaṃ puññakāmo mahāyaso.
234 Majjhapallivihāraṃ taṃ kārāpetuṃ janādhipo
katvāna saṃgahaṃ sādhu Saṃgharakkhitabhikkhuno,
235 mahāsayanabimbādiṃ kārāpetvāna niṭṭhite
mahāmahaṃ pi vattetvā katvā nettamahaṃ tahiṃ,
236 pūjāvidhiṃ pi vattetuṃ Mālāgāmasamavhayaṃ
gāmaṃ pūjetva vattesi sammā pūjaṃ dine dine.
237 Metteyyassa munindassa aggasāvakataṃ varaṃ
patthetvā āgaten' eva Duṭṭhagāmaṇirājinā
238 kārāpitaṃ mahantaṃ taṃ vihāraṃ Rajatavhayaṃ
datvā Siddhatthanāmassa sāmaṇerassa bhūpati,
239 upasaṃpādayitvā taṃ Laṅkindo tassa bhikkhuno
Posathārāmavāsīnaṃ sabbesaṃ jinasūnunaṃ
datvā ṭhānantaraṃ cāpi 'kāsi saṃgaha nekadhā.

S 7. — °*guṇo* S 3, 6, 7; °*guṇe* Ed. — *katāyaṃ* S 6, 7. — d: °*amataṃ* S 7 inst. of *-tadaṃ*. — *jinindo* S 3 or., 6; *jan-* S 3², 7, Ed. — The v. 228 is enclosed in double division marks in S 3, 6, 7. — Metre of v. 228: Sragdharā. See 41. 103. — **229,** a: °*gāmaṇi*° S 3; °*gāmaṇa*° S 7. — b: *kārite* S 3, 6, 7; *-taṃ* Ed. — **230,** c: *cirāgataṃ* Ed.; *ciramāgataṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — **231,** b: *pūjā* S 3, 6, Ed. — c: *āyatī* S 7. — **232,** b: °*doni*° S 3, 6, 7. — **233,** d: *puṃñña*° S 6. — **235,** c: °*mahāmpi* S 6, 7. — **236,** a: °*dhimhi* S 3 or., 6, 7; °*dhimpi* S 3², Ed. — **237,** d: °*gāmani*° S 6; °*gāmini*° S 7. — °*rājino* S 3, 6, 7; *-nā* Ed. — **238,** d: *sāmanerassa* S 3, 7. — **239,** a: °*sampādāy*° S 3 corrected to °*sampāday*°. — e: *ṭhānantarā* S 6, 7. — The six pādas from *upasampādayitvā* . . . to . . . *nekadhā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. Our verse-division differs

240 Ciraṃ jarāvāsabhutaṃ taṃ vihāraṃ pi kārituṃ
vividhe kammakāre ca cittakāradike bahu
241 lepane buddharūpāni suvaṇṇaṃ kañcanaṃ bahuṃ
hatthakammādikaṃ sabbaṃ adā Laṅkānaradhipo.
242 Tāni sabbāni laddho so Siddhatthavhayatissaro
jarājiṇṇādikaṃ sabbaṃ apanetvāna sādhukaṃ.
243 silāmayaṃ ghanaṃ tuṅgabhittiṃ ca gehabhumi ca
sobhamānaṃ va kāretvā bahiddhā maṇḍapaṃ pi ca
244 samārayuddhaṃ sambuddharūpaṃ uddhasilāya pi,
nānāpupphalatāyo pi kāretvān' eva sādhukaṃ,
245 iṭṭhikāhi ca cuṇṇehi mattikāhi ca sādhuhi
mahāsayanabimbaṃ ca tathāsīnaṭṭhite bahū
246 jinabimbāni kāretvā muhuttamuniādike
sahassamatte sambuddhe antobhittimhi sobhane
247 vicittacittakammena kārāpetvāna sādhukaṃ,
mahāsayanabimbassa pādamūle yathakkamaṃ
248 buddhupaṭṭhākaānandasaddhammarakkhino pi ca
Metteyyabodhisattassa Nāthadevavarassa ca
249 Gāmaṇīrājino c' eva rūpe kāretva sobhane,
pañca mahābuddharūpe suvaṇṇen' eva limpiya,
250 anto kattabbakammāni kāretvāna anekadhā
bahiddhā bhittiyaṃ c' eva pūjatthaṃ āgate nibhe
251 devabrahmarūpapantī pupphahatthe ca bhāsure
mahantaṃ toraṇaṃ cāpi dassanīyaṃ manoharaṃ
252 dvārassa dvīsu passesu sīharūpe duve pi ca
bhūtarūpe ca kāretvā sesabhittyantaresu ca,

---

now from that of Ed. up to v. 255 (= 258 Ed.). **241,** a: °*rūpassa* Ed. alone. — b: *suvaṇṇa°* S 3 or., *suvanna°* S 7; *suvaṇṇaṃ* S 3², 6, Ed. c: *yatthā°* S 7. — **242,** b: °*arho yat°* Ed. alone. — c: °*jinnadikaṃ* S 3, 6; °*dinnodikaṃ* S 7. — **243,** a: *ghaṇaṃ* S 6, 7. c: °*maṇaṃ va* S 3; °*mānañca* S 6. — **244,** ab: *sambuddhaṃ rupaṃ* S 3 or., 6; *sambuddhaṃ* (om. *rūpaṃ*) S 7; *sambuddharūpaṃ* S 3², Ed. b: *uddhaṃ sil°* S 7. — d: °*tvāneka°* S 7; °*tvā eva* Ed. — **245,** a: *cunnehi* S 7. **247,** d: °*kkama* S 7 (om. *ṃ*). — **249,** d: *suvannena ca* S 7. **250,** d: *puratthaṃ* S 7. — **251,** b: *puppa°* S 6; *pubba°* S 7. — **252,** b: *dve pi ca* S 3 or., 6, 7; *duve pi ca* S 3², Ed. — d: °*bhityantaresu* S 6, 7; °*bhitt(aṃta)resu* S 3 (*aṃta* being inserted below the line).

253 Mahiyaṅgaṇaṭhānādisoḷasaṭṭhāna-m-uttame
Saccabaddhapabbatasmiṃ visiṭṭhapādalañchanaṃ
254 dasadhā pāramī c'eva tidhā cariyaṃ athāparaṃ
pañcamahāpariccāgaādidhamme pakāsite
vicittacittakammena kāresi jātake bahū.
255 Sīhapantī hatthipantī haṃsapantī ca maṇḍape
tathā pupphalatāyo ca nānārūpāni kāriya,
256 atha tass' eva selassa uddhaṃ lene manorame
mahantaṃ paṭimāgehaṃ dassanīyaṃ varaṃ subhaṃ
257 kārāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ silākammādikaṃ bahuṃ
tahiṃ nisinnasaṃbuddhaṃ sajīvaṃ viya sobhanaṃ
258 mahantaṃ dassanīyaṃ taṃ rūpaṃ ca cārudassanaṃ,
dvīsu passesu uttuṅgaṭṭhitabimbe ca sādhuke
259 Metteyyabodhisattassa Uppalavaṇṇakassa ca
rūpe ca tattha kāretvā aññe cāpi bahūni ca
260 munirūpe satānekaasekkharūpake tathā
catuvīsati buddhe ca bodhī ca tattake 'khile
261 catuvīsati vyākaraṇe soḷasaṭṭhānake pi ca
bhūtarūpādayo cārū dhammasaṃgīti pañcadhā
262 dassaniyyāpare cārū cittakamme anekadhā
kārāpetvāna tatth' eva munidhātū pavaḍḍhiya,
263 cetiyaṃ cāpi kāretvā soṇṇathūpen' alaṃkataṃ
tahiṃ bimbālaye c' eva uddhaṃ pabbhāra-m-uttame
264 Sāriputtādikaṃ pañcasataparicārasaṃyutaṃ
nisinnaṃ munirūpaṃ ca dassanīyaṃ va kāriya,
265 tattha tatth' aṅgaṇe c' eva pākāramaṇḍape tathā
nānādvārakoṭṭake ca sopāne ca tahiṃ tahiṃ

253, a: °*aṅgana*° S 3; °*aṃgana*° S 7. — b: °*solasa*° S 3, 7. — c: °*bandha*° S 6. — d: °*lañjanaṃ* S 6. — **254,** c: °*mahă*° S 3. — f: *bāhū* S 6. — The six pādas from *dasadhā* . . . to . . . *jātake bahū* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **255,** d: °*rūpāṇi* S 6. — **257,** d: *sobhaṇaṃ* S 7. — **258,** c: *visūpassesu* S 3, 6. — d: °*bimbañca* S 3, 6, 7; °*bimbe ca* Ed. — **259,** b: °*vannatassa ca* S 7. — c: *rūpe va* S 7. — **260,** d: *bodhiñca* S 3. — **261,** b: *solasa*° S 3, 6, 7. — c: °*rūpădayo* S 3 or., 6; -*ādayo* S 3[2], 7, Ed. — **262,** a: °*nīyyăpare* S 7. — d: *muṇi*° S 7. — **263,** b: *sona*° S 7. — c: °*ālayaṃ ceva* S 6, 7; °*ālayañceva* S 3. — **264,** a: °*ādinaṃ* Ed. alone. — c: *muṇi*° S 3. — d: °*nīyañca* S 7. — **265,** d: *sopāṇe* S 6.

266 aññe ca cārukammante jaravasagate bahu
paṭisaṃkharaṇakammaṃ ca bahavo 'bhinave pi ca
267 kārāpetvāna sabbāni kammantāni manohare
tasmiṃ nettamahe rājā vatthābharaṇādike bahu
268 datvāna pesite 'macce nānātoraṇapantiyo
nirantaraṃ va sajjetvā, tahiṃ kaṭṭabbake bahu
269 alaṃkāre ca kāretva vidhiṃ maṅgalam uttamaṃ
kārāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ pavattetvā mahāmahaṃ,
270 cārujotimuhuttasmiṃ katvā nettamahaṃ tahiṃ,
„tato ppabhuti nissesaraṭṭhavāsijanā bahu
271 thaluggatasamuddo va āgantvāna tato tato
rāsībhūtā janā sabbe disvā tasmiṃ kate bahu
272 soṇṇakammādinekāni atıva tuṭṭhamānasā
pāṭiheramhi yamake saṃbuddhadassane-m-iva
273 pasannudaggacittā va sādhukārapurassaraṃ
mahāmahaṃ pavattentā saggamaggaṃ visodhayuṃ.
274 Mahe tasmiṃ vihārasmiṃ bhikkhusaṃghaṃ nimantiya
anto vihāragehasmiṃ paññāpetvāna āsane,
275 saddhammakathike bhikkhu nisīdāpiya tehi ca
Mahāmaṅgalasuttādı savanīyadhamma-m-uttame
kathāpetvāna sakkaccaṃ dhammapūjaṃ pavattayi.
276 Diṭṭhassutajanā sabbe saṃbuddhadassanaṃ pi ca
laddhaekappahārena saddhammasavanaṃ tatha
277 dharamānamunino dhammadesane viya nekadha
uḷārapītipāmojjappattā āsuṃ dine dine.
278 Evaṃ rūpavilāsaṃ ca desanālīla dassayi.
Bahiddhā aṅgaṇe cārū silāthambhe nisıdiya
279 kāretvā maṇḍapaṃ tasmiṃ paññāpetvāna āsane
samantato maṇḍapassa saṃnipāte mahājane

266, d: *abhinave* S 7. — **273,** c: °*ttente* S 3 or., 6, 7; °*ttentā* S 3[2]; °*ttentā* Ed. — **276,** a: °*ssutā janā* Ed. alone. c: *laddhā eka*° Ed. alone. — d: °*savanaṃ* S 3. — In S 3, 6, 7, Ed. the pādas ab of v. 276 are joined to one śloka with the pādas ef of v. 275. Our verse-division differs now from that of the mss. and of Ed. up to v. 279. See here. **277,** a: °*muṇino* S 3, 7. — b: °*desanaṃ* S 3 corrected to *-ne*. — c: °*patta* S 7. — **278,** b: °*līlam adassayi* Ed. alone. — c: *aṅgane* S 3, 6. d: °*tambhe* S 3, 6. — **279:** In S 3, 6, 7 the pādas cd of v. 278 and the v. 279 are joined to one śloka. Our verse-division agrees now again

280 pañcasīlādisīlesu patiṭṭhāpiya te 'khile
divase divase dhammaṃ sāvetvāna anappakaṃ
281 tiyāmarattidhammaṃ pi dhammakathike nimantiya
anekesu ca vāresu kathāpesi sa sādaro.
282 Saṃbuddhaparinibbāṇā dvisahassādhike pana
tisate hāyane ekavasse Rajatanāmakaṃ
vihāraṃ kārayitvāna taṃ mahantaṃ mahaṃ akā.
283 Vihārato dakkhiṇasmiṃ sobhamāne manorame
visālasmiṃ silāpiṭṭhe kataṃ taṃ cetiyaṃ varaṃ
284 vinaṭṭhaṃ paṃsupuñjaṃ va kārāpetuṃ vicintiya
cuṇṇiṭṭhikāsilādīni saṃharitvā tato tato,
285 caturassāsanaṃ sammā bandhāpento manoramaṃ
nidahitvā tahiṃ dhātuṃ saṃbuddhassa sirīmato,
286 cetiyaṃ cāpi kārento tadāsanne susobhane
bhūmibhāgamhi saṃghassa nimantetvāna sādhukaṃ,
287 baddhasīmaṃ pi kāretvā uposathagharādikaṃ
saṃghārāmaṃ pi kārento iṭṭhikāchadanādikaṃ,
288 samantā bhūmibhāgesu nānāpupphadumehi ca
nānāpupphalatāh' eva nānāphaladumādihi .
289 samalaṃkataṃ mahuyyānaṃ bahupokkharaṇīyutaṃ
kārāpento tahiṃ sādhu jinaputte vasāpiya
pariyattipaṭipattīsu yojesi te mahādaro.
290 Itthaṃ rājabalen' eva kāritaṃ sevitaṃ mahā-
arahantehi taṃ ṭhānaṃ pubbalaṅkādhipehi ca
291 pūjitaṃ, taṃ pavattiṃ pi sutvā rājā mahāyaso
tathā vihārasīmaṃ pi niyametvāna pūjiya
292 tahiṃ pūjāvidhiṃ sabbaṃ saṃghadānādikaṃ bahuṃ
vaḍḍhetvāna pavattento puññarāsiṃ ca saṃcayi.

---

with that of the mss., but differs still from that of Ed. up to v. 283 (= 287 Ed.). — **281,** d: *sadādaro* S 7. — **282,** a: °*nibbānā* S 3, 6; °*nibbānā* S 7. — f: *mahā* S 7 inst. of *mahaṃ*. — The six pādas from *saṃbuddha*° . . . to . . . *mahaṃ akā* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **283,** a: *dakkhinasmiṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — **284,** a: °*pūjaṃ va* S 3, 6, 7; °*puñjaṃ va* Ed. — c: *cunniṭṭh*° S 7. — **285,** a: *dhammā* S 6 inst. of *sammā*. — **288,** b: °*dumohi ca* S 7. — d: °*pala*° S 6. — **289:** The six pādas from *samalaṃkataṃ* . . . to . . . *mahādaro* are joined to one śloka in S 3, 6, 7. — **292:** All our mss. end with v. 292. S 3 has no sub-

293 Pūgapunnāganāgāditarurājivirājite
sabbānantasakuntehi madhurālapakujite
294 sītalāmalaodātasilātalasamanvite
nānāmigagaṇākiṇṇe Ḍohaḷapabbatantike
295 Sūkaravhayanāmamhi ārāme sumanohare
raññā 'nuññātamaccena jinabimbalayaṃ kataṃ
296 silāthambhe patiṭṭhāya Suvaṇṇagāmamantina
uposathālayaṃ katvā pūjitaṃ muniorase,
297 thambhādidārusaṃbhāre samānetvāna so pana
bahūni mandirān' eva kārāpesi tahiṃ tadā.
298 Tasmiṃ vāsitabhikkhūnaṃ paccayatthāya sabbadā
gāmakkhettādike neke pūjesi manujādhipo.
299 Etāni pana sabbāni kārāpetvā narādhipo
Dhammarakkhitayatindassa pāpesi sumano tadā.
300 Evaṃ nānāvidhaṃ puññaṃ saṃcinitvā narādhipo
pañcatiṃsatime vasse yathākammaṃ gamī ito.
301 Bhoge ca dehe ca asārakattaṃ
mantvālayaṃ dūrataraṃ haranti:
tumhe pi vatthuttayam eva seviya
lokuttarādiṃ kusalaṃ bhajavho.

Iti sujanappasādasaṃvegatthāya kate Mahāvaṃse Kittisirirājasīhadīpano nāma satamo paricchedo.

---

scription at all. The conclusion of the work is indicated by four division marks, filling up the line. S 6 has the following subscription (in brackets) — — (*Mahāvaṃsaṃ nitthitaṃ*) (*siddhir astu*) — (*subham astu*) — —. The subscription in S 7 is this: — *Mahavaṃsaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ* — — *siddhir astu* — — *ārogyam astu* — *Mūlagirivihārasthāne potvahansēya* — — — — The remaining part of our text is only a copy of that of the Colombo edition. — **295,** a: *Sūkaravata*° Ed. inst. of *Sūkaravhaya*°. — **296,** d: *muni*[*o*]*rase* Ed.

Metre of v. 301: Triṣṭubh, indravajrā. See 45. 82.

EKASATAMO PARICCHEDO.

1 Sirirājādhirājasīho tassa bhātā kaniṭṭhako
tadaccayena Laṅkāyaṃ abhisekaṃ apāpuni.
2 Pattarajjābhiseko va pasanno ratanattaye
saddhammasavane yutto appamatto vicakkhaṇo
3 bhātarā kāritaṃ yaṃ ca lokasāsanaphātikaṃ
ahāpetvāna kāresi pure viya janādhipo.
4 Dantadhātuvarassāpi annapānādikaṃ pi ca
anīharitvā pūjesi pure viya mahāyaso.
5 Pure jinorasānaṃ hi ṭhapitaṃ dānavaṭṭakaṃ
raññā dinnakkamen' eva tathā dātuṃ niyojayi.
6 Bhāturañño tu samaye Sāmindāgatabhikkhavo
Upālittherapamukhā Sirivaḍḍhanapur' āgamuṃ.
7 Tato te āgatopālittherappamukhabhikkhavo
purato dakkhiṇāsāya Kusumārāmasaṃñite
8 ñattidutiyakammena sīmaṃ tatra abandhayuṃ.
Kittissirivharājena pure kārāpitaṃ tadā
9 uposathālayaṃ so hi oloketvāna jiṇṇakaṃ
aggato taṃ pana vatthuṃ tuṅgaṃ katvā samantato,
10 bhiyyo selappayogena anto sīmāya bhittiyo
ukkhipitvāna kāresi puññakāmo narādhipo.
11 Silāthūṇe patiṭṭhāya katvā so 'posathālayaṃ
cātuddisassa saṃghassa paṭipādesi bhūpati.
12 Pālisakkatasatthādinekasatthesu kosalo
niccadānarato āsi rūpena makaraddhajo.
13 Asadisajātakaṃ so hi Sīhalāya niruttiyā
kabbaṃ katvā likhāpesi saddasatthavisārado.

9, c: [*taṃ*]*pana* Ed. — **12**, a: *pāḷi*° Ed.

14 Dīpasatasahassena jaletvā-m-ekarattiyaṃ
dāṭhādhātuṃ samānesi saddhāya suddhamanaso.
15 Suṇitvā 'sesadānesu kaṭhinassa mahāguṇaṃ
anusaṃvaccharaṃ saṃghe kaṭhinani adasi so.
16 Aṅgirasassa paṭimaṃ tassa rañño pamaṇakaṃ
lohena taṃ akāresi jinapaṭṭiṃ ca patthayaṃ
17 Gaṅgārāmābhidhānamhi vihāre sādhusammate
cetiyaṃ pi ca kāresi dassanīyaṃ manoharaṃ.
18 Evamādīni puññāni cinitva so mahīpati
aṭṭhārasasu vassesu yathākammaṃ gato ito.
19 Rājādhirājasīhassa bhāgineyyo janadhipo
Sirivikkamarājasīho dhitimā maṇḍalissaro
20 jineritāni dhammāni nisāmetvā pamodiya
dāṭhādhātubhadantassa maṇimuttādikaṃ tatha
21 gāmakkhettāni nekāni pūjesi dharaṇīpati.
Buddhappamukhasaṃghassa ghasaṃ pi ca paṇṭakaṃ
22 bahukkhattuṃ padatvāna patthayī 'nantasampadaṃ:
evamādīni puññani saṃcini so mahipati.
23 Asādhusaṃgam' āgamma vipallasaṃ pun' agami.
Mantissaramahāmacce tadaññe sacive bahū
24 samānetvāna nāsesi rakkhaso viya so jane.
Anekasatasaṃkheyye jane netvā tahiṃ tahiṃ
25 acchāpesi tadā sūle maccu va adayāparo,
paramparāgate tesaṃ janānaṃ vibhave bahū
26 vilumpāpesi so rājā theno va gāmaghātako.
Evaṃ nekavidhādhamme carante ca mahīpati
27 pakuddhā Sīhalā cāpi Kolambapuravāsino
idh' āgantvāna sabbe te rājānaṃ duṭṭhadhammikaṃ
28 tassābhisekato aṭṭhārasavasse gate tadā
jīvagāhaṃ gahetvāna paratīraṃ atārayuṃ.
29 Paratīraṃ patāretvā rājānaṃ lokapīḷakaṃ
Iṅgirīsināmakā sabbaṃ rajjaṃ karagataṃ karuṃ.

Mahāvaṃso niṭṭhito.

siddhi bhavatu.

I.

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES.

Abbreviations: A. = Anurādhapura. — C. = Ceylon. — D. = Damiḷa. — DD. = Dakkhiṇadesa. — I. = India. — M. = Malaya. — MVG. = Mahāvālukagaṅgā. — NI. = Northern India. — P. = Pulatthinagara. — PB. = Parakkamabāhu I. — R. = Rohaṇa. — RR. = Rājaraṭṭha. — S. = Sinhalese. — SI. = Southern India.

A

Ā

I

Kh

G

C

Ch

J

Ñ

TH

T

Th

D

P

Ph

B

Bh

M

Y

R

V

II.

INDEX OF WORDS.

The list contains chiefly such words which are missing in the dictionaries published by Childers (Ch.) and by Rhys Davids-Stede (PTSD.) — they are marked with * — and such words which are found in Ch. quoted from the Abbidhānapadīpikā (Abhp.), but which are omitted in PTSD. These words are marked with †. Besides I have quoted some rare words which are used in a peculiar sense, or where it seemed of interest to cite a new passage of their occurrence.

*Akuppiya, adj., not to be shaken, immovable, steadfast **50**. 10. — Cp. *akuppa*, PTSD.

*akkhamālā, s. f., rosary **46**. 17; **57**. 6. — Skr. *akṣamālā*.

*akkhi, s. the axle of a carriage **38**. 94. — Cp. *akkha*, PTSD., but lat. *axis*.

*akkhobbhiya, adj., not to be shaken, imperturbable. °*seno* **47**. 55. — Cp. *akkhobbha*, PTSD.

*aggikapalla, s. n., fire-pan, brazier **60**. 70. — *aggi* + *kapalla* = skr. *kapāla*.

*aggesara, adj., going in front, a leader, foremost, first **66**. 88. *rasaññūnaṃ* **72**. 94. *rasika*° **74**. 182. — skr. *agresara*.

aṅka, s. m., sign, mark. *ekacchattaṅka* **59**. 39 (the same as *ekacchattaṅkita* **87**. 25) „marked i. e. adorned with one canopy, brought under one dominion".

*aṅkurita, adj., having sprouts. °*taṃ kar* **46**. 10. — skr. *aṅkurita*.

aṅgada, s. n., bracelet **73**. 84; **76**. 109.

†acala, s. m., mountain, Abhp. 605. *atthāc*° „mountain of the setting sun" **72**. 113; *udayāc*° „mountain of the rising sun" **65**. 25; **72**. 326. — skr. *acala*, *udayācala*.

*acalatta, s. n., immovableness, steadiness **42**. 2. — *acala* + suff. *tta*.

*ajjato, adv., from to-day **47**. 28. — *ajja* = skr. *adya* + Suff. *to* = *tas*.

*ajjhottharaṇa, s. n., spreading, expansion; submerging, flooding. *kūla*° **76**. 151. — Cp. *ajjhottharati* PTSD.

atigacchati, v., to die. *atigā* **41**. 3. — Cp. PTSD. s. v.

atibāheti, v., to offer violence to a. p. (Acc.) **45**. 30.

*attaja, s. m., son **56**. 11, 13; **57**. 28; **63**. 22. *-jā*, s. f., daughter **54** 69. — Cp. *atraja* PTSD.

*atthācala, see *acala*.

*atthiratta, s. n., instability 68. 18. — *a* + *thira* + Suff. *tta*.

*addava, s. m., world's renouncement, not searching for worldly pleasures 84. 23. — *a* + *dava* = skr. *drava*. Jā. III. 260[11] *davapaladdho*. in the Co. explained by *rūpādīsu kāmaguṇesu nirantaraṃ davena paladdho abhibhūto vase kato*.

addi, s. m., mountain. *cakkavāḷaddi* 88. 116. — skr. *adri*.

*addhaga, adj.. advanced in years, old 47. 44. — *addhan* + R. *gā*. Cp. *addhagata*.

*adhissara, s. m., lord, ruler, chief 80. 59. — skr. *adhīśvara*.

*adhīsa, s. m., lord, ruler, chief. See *surādhīsa*. — skr. *adhīśa*.

†anala, s. m., fire *yugantānala* 75. 26; *davānala*, see here. — Ch., Abhp. 33.

†anāgavant, adj., without guilt, innocent 37. 115. — skr *āgas*, p. *āgu*.

†anālaya, adj.. free from desire; impartial 42. 42; 46. 4. — *a* + *ālaya*.

*anāsaṅka, adj., fearless 67. 58. — *a* + *āsaṅkā*.

*anivattaṃ, adv., incessantly, contineously, perpetually. — *a* + *nivatta* = skr. *nivṛtta*.

anu, prp with prec. Abl., on account of, in consequence of 76. 119.

†anuja, s. m., the next younger brother 48. 20, 49. 65, 59. 11, 84. 29, 88. 20. — skr. *anuja*.

anubala, s. n, fresh recruits, new levy 48. 98.

*anubhojana, s n., remainings of a meal. *rājānubh°* 37. 181.

anuvattaka, s. m., companion, friend, helper 37. 165.

*anuvāsaraṃ, adv., every day, daily 62. 32. — *anu* + *vāsara*.

*anuhāyanaṃ, adv., every year, annually 91. 23 — *anu* + *hāyana*.

*antaraṅgadhura, s. n., name of a public function 69. 32, 35.

antarāla, s. n., interval. *°pathe* on the road 61. 12; 66. 114. — skr. *antarāla*. PTSD: *antarāḷa*.

*andoli, s. m., swing, a part of the royal charriot 88. 88, 90. 8. — Cp. skr. *andolana*, *andolayati*.

*annapāsana, s. n., the ceremony of giving a new-born child food to eat for the first time 62. 53. — skr. *annaprāśana*.

anvattha, adj., according to the sense, significant 78. 53; 79. 4. — skr. *anvartha*.

anvahaṃ, adv., every day, daily 41. 29; 73. 24. — skr. *anvahaṃ*.

apa, prp, with prec. Abl. away from. *nagarā apa* 91. 6.

apakāra, s. m., injury, mischief. *°raṃ karoti* 46. 8. — skr. *apakāra*.

*apasarati, v., to stream forth. *tejasāpasarantena* 65. 25. — skr. R. *sar* + *apa*.

apubba, adj., what has not been before, incomparable 49. 32. — skr. *apūrva*.

†apūpa, s. m., a cake 85. 115. — Ch., Abhp. 463.

*appāyutta, s. n., shortness of life 73. 145. — *appa* = skr. *alpa* + *āyu* + Suff. *tta*. Cp. p. *appāyuka*.

*abbhaccana, s. n., worship, adoration 88. 54. — skr. *abhyarcana*.

abbhudita, adj., risen; auspicious, lucky 64. 49. — °*abbhudeti*. skr. *abhyudaya* „rise, prosperity, good fortune“.

abhimata, adj., desired, wished for, pleasant 60. 31; 61, 50.

†abhimāna, s. m., 1) pride. arrogance 70. 147; 74. 135. — 2) anger. wrath 60. 29. — Ch., Abhp. 860.

*abhimānin, adj., proud, arrogant 57. 55; 66. 142.

abhiyoga, s. m., attention, concentration of mind. °*gaṃ karoti* (with Loc.) 44. 113.

*abhilasati, v., to wish, to desire 81. 64. — skr. R. *laṣ* + *abhi*.

*amanda, adj., not little, much, many 73. 105, 112. — *a* + *manda*.

*amaramantar, s. m, the thinker among the gods, n. of god Bṛhaspati 42. 3. — *amara* „god“ + *mantar*.

*amūlika, adj., not to be bought for money, invaluable, priceles 55. 17. — Cp. Ch. *amūlaka*.

*ambhoda, s. m., cloud, rain-cloud 73. 134. — skr. *ambhoda*.

*ambhodhara, s. m., cloud, rain-cloud 85. 18. — skr. *ambhodhara*.

*ambhodhi, s. m., sea, ocean 85. 45; 88. 116. — skr. *ambhodhi*.

*ambhorāsi, s. m., sea, ocean 85. 122. — skr. *ambhorāśi*.

†ariṭṭha, s. n., bad omen, unlucky omen 62. 50. — Abhp. 822.

*alīnatā, s. f., being not weak, steadiness, courage 67. 8. — *a* + *līna* = skr. *līna* + Suff. *tā*.

avajaya, s. m., defeat 61. 14. — skr. *avajaya*.

*avaṭa, s. m., hole, pit, basin. *mahūtelāvaṭa* 42. 19. — skr. *avaṭa*.

†avatthā, s. f., state, condition. *vuddhāvatthā* „old age“ 66. 117. — Ch., Abhp. 1127.

*avadhāraṇa, s. n., ascertainment, emphasis. *sāvadhāraṇaṃ*. adv. „with emphasis, pointedly“ 72. 106. — skr. *avadhāraṇā*.

*avadhārita, adj., heard, known, ascertained 47. 4; 51. 8. — skr. *avadhārita*.

*avanissara, s. m., ruler of the earth, king 81. 40. — skr. *avanīśvara*.

*avanīpati, s. m., ruler of the earth, king 83. 52; 88. 80. — skr. *avanīpati*.

*āvaraja, adj., born afterwards; s. m., younger brother 88. 19, 24, 79. — skr. *avaraja*.

†avalepa, s. m., pride. *sāvalepa* 72. 105. — Ch., Abhp. 1079. Cp. Telakaṭāhagāthā 1, Journ. PTS. 1884, p. 55.

†avasara, s. m., opportunity 76. 165. — Ch., Abhp. 770.

*asamañjasa, s. n., see *samañjasa*.

*asiggāha, s. m., sword-bearer, life-guard, officer 39. 55; 42. 42; 44. 1 sq. — *asi* + *gāha* = skr. *grāha*. See Vinaya, ed. OLDENBERG, III, p. 310[22].

*asiputtaka, s. m., lit. child of a sword; knife, dagger 41. 24. — skr. *asiputrika.*

*ahampubbikā, s. f., emulation, competition 89. 29. — skr. *ahampūrvikā.*

†Āgāmiya, adj., coming, approaching, visiting. °*yā bhikkhavo* Bhikkhus coming from abroad as visitors 44. 148. — p. *āgāmika* Abhp. 1194, Ch.

*āḍambara, s. m., drum 85. 44. — skr. *āḍambara*; p. *āḷambara.*

*ādipāda, s. m., a title of the royal princes 41. 34; 42. 38; 44. 136; 48. 31 &c. — Inscr. *āpā.* See WICKREMASINGHE, Epigraphia Zeylanica I, p. 26 n. 3, p. 98 n. 6 &c.

*ānandanā, s. f., enjoyment. °*da* 73. 96. — skr. *ānandana* n.

āyatana, s. m., *therāyatana*, used as title of prominent priests 84. 38, 40.

āyatta, adj., belonging to. *kulapaveṇikāyatta* 84. 1. Cp. 84. 3, 5.

*āyudhīya, adj., armed; s. m. soldier 61. 69. — skr. *āyudhīya.*

†āyodhana, s. n., war, battle. *-naṃ karoti* 76. 267. — skr. *āyodhana.* Ch., Abhp. 399.

*ārava, s. m., noise, roaring. *sāgara°* 72. 213. — skr. *ārava.*

†ālavāla, s. n., a trench round the roots of a tree to water the tree 41. 94; 51. 78. — skr. *ālavāla.* Ch., Abhp. 1011.

*āvadati, v., to speak to a p., address 51. 23. — skr. R. *vad* + *ā.*

āvaraṇa, s. n., obstruction, dam, barricade 60. 52; 61. 65; 70. 152, 159; 79. 83.

*āvilatā, s. f., being stained, dirtiness. *-taṃ gato* 73. 4. — *āvila* + Suff. *tā.*

*āsā, s. f., space, region, quarter of the compass. *pacchimāsā* 65. 25. *obhāsento asesāsā* 62. 13. — skr. *āśā.*

*āsevā, s. f., service, devotion to. *devāsevā* 48. 104. — skr. *āsevā.*

†āhava, s. m., battle, war 44. 152; 72. 13, 24, 26 &c. — Ch., Abhp. 399.

āhūya, ger. of *avhayati*, having called, having summoned 45. 8. — skr. R. *hvā* + *ā.* PTSD: *avhayati, avheti.*

*Itivattabbatā, s. f., a saying that is suitable to the circumstances, proverb 61. 72. — Cp. skr. *itikartavyatā.*

*indacāpa, s. m., Indra's bow, rainbow 74. 228. — skr. *indracāpa.*

Ukkhepa, s. m, lifting up, raising. *bhamukukkh-* 65. 43; 67. 12. *udakukkhepasīmā* 89. 70; 94. 17; 97. 12. See Mahāv. trsl. by WIJESINHA, p. 312 n. — skr. *utkṣepa.*

uttiṇa, adj., *-ṇaṃ karoti* „to make off-straw, to deprive (a house) of the roof 72. 211. — PTSD. s. v.

*udakukkhepasīmā, s. m., see *ukkhepa.*

*udanta, s. m., detailed report 89. 7. — skr. *udanta.*

*udayācala, s. m., see *acala.*
udāsina, adj., indifferent, neutral, impartial 65. 35.
uddāma, adj., escaped from the bonds, turned wild 67. 2; unrestrained 70. 247, 249, 251.
uddissa, prp., towards. *Kambojaṃ u-* 76. 21. — PTSD. s. v.
*uddīpita, adj., kindled, lighted, inflamed. *uddīpitābhimāno* 60. 29. — skr. *uddīpita.*
†upaccakā, s. f., land at the foot of a mountain 58. 32. — skr. *upatyakā.* Ch., Abhp. 610.
uparata, adj., deceased, dead (33. 17; 34. 12); 59. 45.
uparati, s. f., decease, death 63. 1; 67. 88. — skr. *uparati.*
*upalālana, s. n., caresses, fondling 64. 27. — skr. *upalālana*,
upasagga, s. m., a kind of disease 52. 25, 77.
*upasobhā, s. f., splendour, brilliancy. *vijjulatopasobha* 45. 82. — skr. *upaśobhā.*
*uppātavāta, s. m., whirlwind, hurricane 72. 268. — skr. *utpātavāta.* Cp. *uppātika*, Saṃy-Comm. ed. Siam. I, p. 67[5].
uppāda, s. m., see *bahuppāda.*
ubbāsita, pprt., being expelled, being caused to emigrate. See *ubbāsīyati* PTSD.
ubbinaya, adj., of a pers. undisciplined 48. 44.
*ubbhāsa, s. m., brightness, brilliancy. *suvaṇṇarajatubbh-* 80. 22. — skr. *udbhāsa.*
*ubbhūta, adj., risen, sprung up 74. 42. — skr. *udbhūta.*
ussanna, adj., lying high, elevated (a country) 66. 101. — PTSD. s. v. Cp. Mahāv. Ṭīkā 119[12] *ussannapippalī.*

Eka, s. m., the only son 52. 43.
*ekābaddha, adj., connected with, adjoining, adjacent 72. 163, 199. — See Jāt. I, p. 283[22,25], 347[31]; II, p. 80[4]; DhpCo. III, p. 461[1], 467[5].
*ekāvalī, s. f., a necklet consisting of a single string of pearls (one of the regalia) 44. 127, 128; 46. 17. — skr. *ekāvalī.*

Okiraṇa, s. n., pouring out over. *saṃkāra°* 38. 60.
ogadha, adj., at the end of a compound: contained in. *parittaṃ sāsanogadhaṃ* 46. 5.
occhindati, v., to cut off, to take away, to rob 60. 54.
*ojohārin, adj., taking away the vital strength. *-rino yakkha* „vampires“ 55. 21. — *ojā + ohārin.*
orodhā, s. f., harem-lady, concubine of the king 53. 50.
ovijjhati, v., to pierce through 48. 157.
ohārin, adj., taking away, robbing, see *ojohārin.*

Kaccha, adj., to be said; s. n. explanation, commentary **37**. 225. — skr. *kathya*.
*kaṇḍūti, s. f, itching. *uddāmabāhu*° **67**. 14. — skr. *kaṇḍūti*.
kaṇṇavedha, s. m, ear-piercing, a ceremony on children **62** 53. — skr. *karṇavedha*; PTSD. s. v. *kaṇṇa*.
kaṇṇikāra and kaṇikāra, s. m., two different trees **73**. 123. — PTSD. s. v. *kaṇikāra*.
*kaṇṇejapa, adj., whispering into the ear, backbiting, slanderous **76**. 15. — skr. *karṇejapa*.
†katahattha, adj., practised, skilled **48**. 152. — skr. *kṛtahasta*.
†kadambaka, s. n, abundance, plenty **88**. 94. — Ch., Abhp. 630.
kandarā, s. f., cave, grotto. *giri*° **70**. 37. — Besides *kandara*, m., n. Cp. *kandarāya* Jāt. I, p. 205[1]; III, p. 172[2, 6]; *-rāyaṃ* Vin. II, p. 146[7].
†kandharā, s. f., throat, neck **41**. 53. — Ch., Abp. 263.
*kamāgata, adj., come into one's possession by inheritance, inherited **57**. 14. continued by right of succession **57**. 25. — skr. *kramāgata*. Cp. *kamāyāta* **55**. 16.
†kamuka, s. m., areca palm **98**. 41. — Ch., Abhp. 564, 602.
kara, s. m., hilt. *asi*° **66**. 108. — Ch., PTSD. *kara* „hand".
†kala, adj., low, soft, indistinct (of a sound) **73**. 101. — Ch., Abhp 137. Cp. *kalakala* PTSD.
*kalāda, s. m., goldsmith **88**. 105. — skr. *kalāda*.
†kalīra, s. m., young sprout of a plant; caper **100**. 6. — Ch., Abhp. 549, 593.
kallola, s. m., large wave, billow. °*mālin* **72**. 255; **100**. 34. *samullola*° **81**. 21; **85**. 17.
kasina, adj., entire, whole **48**. 62. — Ch., PTSD. s. v. *kasiṇa*.
*kācamha, s. n., glass-stone, bead **78**. 23. — *kāca* + *amha* = skr. *aśman*. Or perhaps *kācambha*? PTSD. s. v. *kāca*.
†kāminī, s. f., wife. *orodha*° **83**. 27. — Ch., Abhp. 231.
kāraṇa, adj, at the end of a comp. making, causing. *jagadānanda*° **74**. 200.
*kārāgāra, s. n., prison, jail **70**. 238. — skr. *kārāgāra*.
*kārāghara, s. m. n., prison, jail **62**. 42. — Cp. skr. *kārāgṛha*.
†kāru, s. m., workman, artisan **78**. 75. — Ch., Abhp. 504—5.
*kālaharaṇa, s. n., loss of time, delay **66**. 122; **67**. 60. — skr. *kālaharaṇa*.
†kālānusārin, s. m., a dark fragrant sandal wood. °*dhūpa* **73**. 76. — skr. *kālānusārin* „benzoin"; Ch., Abhp. 302.
*kāhala, s. n., large drum **48**. 101; **74**. 222; **75**. 104. — skr. *kāhalā*.
*kiṃcaññaṃ, adv., in the meantime, in former times, formerly **81**. 17.
*kuṭṭima, adj., inlaid with small stones; s. m. n., mosaic, inlaid work, tesselation. *ghana*° **38**. 71. — skr. *kuṭṭima*. Cp. *koṭṭima* in *ghanasuvaṇṇakoṭṭima* DhpCo IV. 135[16]; Mhv. 51. 69; Thūp. 6[21], 65[4];

ghanakoṭṭimahema Mhv. 30. 97. *koṭṭima* „pavement, paved floor“ Thūp. 57[3]; Mhv. 29. 7.
kumati, s. f, wrong or foolish thought **65.** 20. — skr. *kumati.*
kuhara, s. n., hole, cavity; wide open space. *lokā°* **62.** 15. *ākāsa°* „celestial vault“ **72.** 316.
*koṭisa, s. m., harrow **88.** 109. — skr. *koṭiśa.*
koṭṭima, see kuṭṭima.
†kopin, adj., wrathful **39.** 59. — Ch., Abhp. 732.

†**Kh**ajjūra, s. m. n., the wild date tree and its fruit **100.** 6. — skr. *kharjūra.* Ch. *khajjūrī*, Abhp. 603.
†khatta, s. n., the Kṣatriya caste **64.** 48. — Ch., Abhp. 335.
'khubhita, s. n., agitation, emotion **65.** 37. — skr. *kṣubhita.*

†**G**aggarī, s. f., a blacksmith's bellows **88.** 107. — Ch., Abhp. 499, 527.
gati, s. f., way-out, expedient, shift. *°vajjita* **72.** 286.
'gatta, s. m., cavity, hole. *mahā°* **72.** 282. — Doubtful.
†gada, s. m., disease **62.** 67. — Ch., Abhp. 323, 1099.
†gamma, adj., accessible, passable, practicable. *°magga* **74.** 61. — skr. *gamya.* Ch., Abhp. 745.
'gayha, s. m. pl., domestics, inmates of a house, family, kinsfolk **61.** 63. — skr. *gṛhya.*
gahaṇa, s. n., seizing, taking; expedient, measures **70.** 327.
gītā, s. f., song. *naccagītāsu* **64.** 4. — skr. *gītā.* Ch., PTSD. *gīta* s. n.
'gokaṇṇaka, s. m., a kind of arrow **76.** 48. — skr. *gokarṇa.*

Ghaṭate, v., to take place, to be possible **76.** 80. — skr. R *ghaṭ.* Ch., PTSD. s. v. *ghaṭati.*
ghāta, s. m., blow, stroke. *danta°* **41.** 50.

'**C**atubbaṇṇa, s. m., the four castes **80.** 41, 75. — skr. *caturvarṇa.*
candin, adj., moon-shaped **99.** 55. — skr. *candrin.*
*cammarūpa, s. n., a puppet made of leather **66.** 133.
cātuddisika, -siya, adj., belonging to, or coming from, the four quarters **45.** 54; **73.** 155; **74.** 150; **79.** 17. — Ch., PTSD. *cātuddisa.*
cāmīkara, s. n., gold. *°vitāna* **73.** 74.
*cāra, s. m., a spy; a hired servant, liege-man **61.** 67. — skr. *cāra.*
*cāraka, s. m., prison, jail **37.** 71; **46.** 40; **51.** 127. — skr. *cāraka.*
cāraka, adj., wandering about; s. m., street-singer bard **90.** 74. — skr. *cāraka.*
cāraṇa, s. m., wandering about; s. m. street-singer, bard **89.** 35. — skr. *cāraṇa.*

cārin, adj., going, wandering; periphrastically used in *ādāya cārin* **87.** 50. Cp. *abhibhuyya c°* Suttanipāta 72. — skr. *cārin.*

cumbaṭa, s. n., a ring, made of crystal, on the top of a thūpa **41.** 95; *vajira°* **38.** 74. Cp. **36.** 66. According to Mhv.-Ṭī 487[18] its purpose is to protect the thūpa from lightning.

†**Ch**ala, s. n., fraud, pretext, stratagem **66.** 151; **67.** 20. — Ch., Abhp. 1108.

†**J**aṅgama, adj., movable. *dīpo -mo* **76.** 55. — Ch., Abhp. 711.

janaka, adj., producing, begetting; s. m. father **62.** 51; **63.** 17. — Ch., Abhp. 243.

jalada, s. m., rain-cloud **74.** 231. *°vāri* „rain-water" **68.** 8.

jātakamma, s. n, a ceremony performed immediately after the birth of a child **62.** 45. — skr. *jātakarman.*

*jāyu, s. m., medicine. *°jātāni* **76.** 49. — skr. *jāyu.* The reading is doubtful.

***T**aṭāka, s. m, artificial lake, tank **61.** 64. — skr. *taṭāka.* P. *taḷāka* = skr. *taḍāka.*

*taṇḍava, s. m. n., a wild dance **73.** 82. dance of peacocks **74.** 229. — skr. *tāṇḍava.*

*tathākāra, adj., of such a kind, such **41.** 66. — skr. adv. *tathākāram.*

*tadīya, adj., belonging to him (to her, to them) **74.** 82; **77.** 19, 57. — skr. *tadīya.*

†tapodhana, s. m., an ascetic, a man of great piety **89.** 57. — Ch. s. v. *tapo*, Abhp. 433. — skr. *tapodhana.*

*tāyin, adj., protecting. *sāsana°* **59.** 38. — skr. R. *trā.*

*tārakita, adj., star-spangled, studded with stars **75.** 110; **85.** 41. — skr. *tārakita.* Or perhaps *tāraṅkita* „adorned with stars" = *tārā* + *aṅkita.*

*tikkhagga, adj., sharp-pointed **76.** 48. — skr. *tīkṣṇāgra.*

*titaya, s. n., a triad, a group of three. *nikāyattitaya* **55.** 20; **60.** 56. Cp. **69.** 35; **73.** 59, 152; **77.** 21. — skr. *tritaya.*

tinta, adj., wet, moist **45.** 72.

*tirokaroti, v., to hide. to keep in hiding **72.** 128. — skr. *tiraskaroti.*

*tivaṅka, adj., according to the Epigraphist of the Archaeol. Survey Ceylon (A. M. Hocart, letter of 29th April 1926) a technical term, mentioned in Gopinatha Rao's, Elements of Hindu Iconography. It means a statue with three bends: 1) head bent to one side, 2) the weight of the body on one leg, 3) the body bent at the hips. *°paṭimā* **78.** 39; *°ghara* **78.** 39; *°āgāra* **85.** 66. — skr. *trivakra.*

*turaṃgasādin, s. m., rider **88.** 34. — skr. *turaṃga* + *sādin.*

tulā, s. f., gallow. °ārūḷhaṃ kar 75. 163, 191. — skr. p. tulā „scales, balance".
teja, adj., energetic, vigorous 93. 2; 95. 13. — See Introd. p. XV.
*tejassitā, s. f., energy, vigour 67. 8. — skr. tejasvitā.

Thavī, s. f., bag, purse. tambūla° 44. 111. — = thavikā Ch., PTSD.
*thirodaka, adj., perpetually containing water 37. 98, 186; 42. 28. — thira = skr. sthira + udaka.

Dakavāra, s., water-course, channel 49. 31, 41, 89.
*daṇḍana, s. n., punishment 65. 42. — skr. daṇḍana.
dantasippa, s. n., ivory work 37. 100. — Ch., s. v. danta.
dandhatā, s. f., idleness, indifference 66. 141. — PTSD. s. v.
*daya, adj., charitable, benevolent 97. 22; 98. 18. — See Introd. p. XV.
*davānala, s. m., conflagration of a forest 80. 56; metaph: paṭisenā° 74. 42. — skr. dava „forest" + anala.
dasana. s. m. n., tooth; the tooth-relic of the Buddha 98. 34, 55.
*dāḍima, s. m., the pomegranate tree and (n.) its fruit 100. 5. — skr. dāḍima.
*dāmarika, s. m., rebel, insurgent 74. 34, 68, 133, 153, 157, 180; 75. 10, 34; 76. 3. — Cp. Oldenberg, Vin.-Piṭ. III, p. 320[33]. skr. ḍāmara.
*dāmarikatta, s. n., rebellion, revolt 74. 39; 75. 171. — ḍāmarika + Suff. tta.
*dāmarikattana, s. n., rebellion, revolt 61. 71. — dāmarika + Suff. ttana = skr. tvana. Whitney, Skr. Gramm. § 1240).
dāraṇa, adj., tearing. vāraṇa° 72. 88. — Ch., s. v.
*divānisaṃ, adv., day and night 47. 6. — skr. divāniśam.
*disanta, s. m., the end of the world 66. 104. — skr. diśā + anta.
*dīparukkha, s. m., „lamp-tree", i. e. lamp-stand 73. 94. — skr. dīpavṛkṣa.
*duggāha, adj., „where it is difficult to gain a footing", of a road: impassable, dangerous 74. 62. — Cp. skr. durgaha.
*dubbāra, adj., unbearable, irresistible 72. 246. — skr. durvāra.
dubbijāna, adj., hard to understand 67. 66. — PTSD. s. v. vijāna.
*dummaññu, adj., angry with a person (L.) 45. 31. — skr. dur + manyu.
*dummanatā, s. f., anger, grief, distress 57. 58. — dummana = skr. durmanas + Suff. tā.
duratikkama, adj., hard to conquer 76. 218. — PTSD. s. v. atikkama.
*durāpa, adj., hard to obtain 66. 151. — skr. durāpa.
*durussaha, adj., hard to bear, to endure 61. 29. — skr. durutsaha.
*dussama, adj., uneven, unequal, difficult 78. 14. — skr. duḥṣama.
*dussādhiya, adj., difficult to be conquered 75. 155. — skr. duḥsādhya.
*dūreti, v., to put away, to remove 57. 44; 64. 57. — Denom. of dūra.

dvāranāyaka, s. m., door-keeper 38. 97. — skr. *dvāranāyaka.* Vgl. auch p. *dvārapāla* Jāt. I. 352[15].
*dvitaya, s. n., a pair, a couple 77. 51, 61, 63. — skr. *dvitaya.*
†dvipa, s. m., elephant 78. 60. — Ch., Abhp. 360.

*Dhanissara, s. m., the god of the wealth, n. of god Kubera 42. 4. — skr. *dhaneśvara.*
*dharā, s. f., the earth 74. 240. — skr. *dharā.*
*dhīratā, s. f., strength of mind, fortitude 67. 8. — skr. *dhīratā.*

*Nakhara, s. m. n., claw 67. 41. — skr. *nakhara.*
nacirassaṃ, adv., after a short time, shortly 62. 35. — = *nacirassa*, see Ch., PTSD. s. v. *nacira.*
*nandana, adj., gladdening, delighting. *jana*° 83. 50. — skr. *nandana.*
*nandi, s. m., the speaker of a prelude or benediction (in a drama) 85. 50. — skr. *nandi.*
†navamālikā, s. f., a kind of jasmine 73. 99. — Ch., Abhp. 576.
†nāraṅga, s. m., the orange tree and (n.) its fruit 100. 5. — Ch., Abhp. 560.
nāvā, s. f., 1) a ship or boat to carry the relics in festival procession. *dhātupaṭṭhāna*° 38. 77. — 2) a boat or large trough to receive the rice given as alms to the bhikkhus. *loha*° 42. 33. *bhatta*° 42. 67.
†nikaṭa, adj., near; s. n. nearness, vicinity. °*nikaṭaṃ* 60. 26. °*nikaṭamhi* or °*nikaṭe* 70. 145; 91. 6. — Ch., Abhp. 705, 1194.
nikara, s. m., multitude, mass 76. 311.
nikāya, s. m., group, congregation, community (of bhikkhus) 46. 15, 16; 60. 13.
nikkaṇṭaka, adj., free from thorns or enemies 88. 28. — See Jāt. III, p. 225[12]; V, p. 206[5]. PTSD. s. v.
*nikkaraṇa, -ṇī, s., knife, dagger 39. 27; 44. 112. — Perhaps *nikkaruṇa*, formed according to the analogy of skr. *nistriṃśa.*
*nikkujjana, s. n., overturning, upsetting (of the alms-bowl). *patta*° 45. 31. — See Ch., PTSD. *nikkujjati.*
*nikkhala or nikkala, s. m. n, a weight of silver 76. 18. — Cp. *nikkha*, Ch. PTSD.
nikhila, adj., all, entire 42. 58; 66. 158. — Cp. Rasavāhinī, p. 95[24].
nigacchati, v., to sit down 41. 76.
*niccaso, adv., perpetually, always 54. 21. — skr. *nityaśas.*
*nijeti, v., to conquer, to defeat 76. 136. — skr. R. *ji* + *ni.*
nijjita, adj., conquered, won by victory 72. 298. — Cp. Saddhammopāyana 360, Journ. P.T.S. 1887, p. 56.
nijjhara, s. m., waterfall, cascade; (artificial) 51. 130. — skr. *nirjhara.* Cp. *Sūkaranijjhara*, p. 633. Ch. s. v.
niṭṭhite, L. of *niṭṭhita*, used as adv., after that, afterwards 99. 52. 58. *aniṭṭhite* „before" 98. 95.

†niṭṭhura, adj., harsh, hard 67. 47. —, Ch., Abhp. 125, 714.
niṇṇaṇa, s. m., ascertainment 66, Subscr. — Ch. s. v. *ninnaya*.
niṇṇeti, v., to ascertain 66. 157. — skr. R. *nī* + *nis*; PTSD. s. v. *ninneti*.
†nidhana, s. n., destruction, annihilation, death 37. 248. — skr. *nidhana*. Ch., Abhp. 404.
†nināda, s. m., noise 85. 45. — Ch., Abhp. 128.
†ninnagā, s. f., river 89. 70. — Ch., Abhp. 681.
*nipīḷita, adj., vexed, oppressed 56. 5. — skr. *nipīḍita*.
*nipīḷeti, v., to vex, to oppress 80. 60. — skr. R. *pīḍ* + *ni*.
*nipeseti, v., to send 83. 13. — skr. R. *iṣ* + *ni-pra*.
nippabha, adj., without splendour 83. 25. — skr. *niṣprabha*.
nipphoṭeti, v., to break through, to pierce 48. 108; 50. 30.
nibandhaka, end of comp., binding; preventing, hindering. *mahāmaha°* 74. 232. — Cp. PTSD. s. v. *nibandha*.
*nibbāseti, v., to expel, to banish, to exile 45. 12. — Caus. of skr. R. *vas* + *nis*, *nirvāsayati*.
nibbhara, adj., violent, strong; end of comp. „full of". vimhaya° 74. 244. — skr. *nirbhara*. Ch., s. v.
nimmatheti, v., to crush out, to suppress, to destroy 48. 84.
*niyatti, s., an obscure word. *-ttiṃ sampavedayi* perhaps „he pronounced general amnesty" 48. 108.
niyyāteti, v., to give into charge, to deliver 50. 41. — Ch., PTSD. s. v. *niyyādeti*.
nirātaṅka, adj., without evil, happy, healthy 59. 38.
†nissana, s. m., sound, noise. *dundhubhi°* 75. 93. — Ch., Abhp. 128.
*nissayamutta, s. m., a Bhikkhu who has completed the term of dependance on a spiritual teacher 84. 41. — *nissaya* + *mutta* = skr. *mukta*.
†nīra, s. n., water. *nīrāsani* 83. 40. — Ch., Abhp. 661.
*neyuttaka, adj., one who has been entrusted with a th. *rajje* 68. 1. — Cp. *niyutta*.

*Pakara, s. m., heap, multitude 74. 231. — skr. *prakara*.
*pakkhapāta, s. m., siding with any one, partisanship, partiality. *-taṃ dasseti* 72. 217. — skr. *pakṣapāta*.
*paṅkaja, s. n., a lotus flower 98. 34, 51; 100. 30. — skr. *paṅkaja*.
paṅgu, adj., lame, crippled 37. 182; 38. 42. — Ch., Abhp. 319; PTSD.
*paccatthin, s. m., adversary, enemy 75. 90, 92; 83. 48. — skr. *pratyarthin*.
*paccahaṃ, adv., day by day, daily 72. 33. — skr. *pratyahaṃ*.
*paccekahatthin, s. m., an elefant living isolated, a rogue elephant 72. 248. — Cp. *paccekabuddha*.
†pajjara, s. m., name of a disease. *°roga* 44. 58. — Dīpavs. 15. 40, 41.

Cp. *pajjaraka (roga)* Dīpavs. 17. 27, 37; Mhvs. 15. 60, 63; Vin. III. 330[23]. Ch.

paṭikkamaṇa, s. n., walking up and down **81**. 36.

*paṭiggāha, s. m., bowl, pot **89**. 21. — skr. *pratigrāha*.

*paṭicchada, s. m., protection; protector. *vinicchaya*° **78**. 17. — skr. R. *chad* + *prati*.

paṭiyogin, s. m., adversary, enemy **72** 131; **75**. 25, 37, 74. — skr. *pratiyogin*.

paṭivaccharaṃ, adv., year by year, yearly **85**. 89. — skr. *prativatsaram*.

paṭivāsaraṃ, adv., day by day, daily **72**. 257; **73**. 149. — skr. *prativāsaram*.

paṭisambhatta, adj., distributed, alloted, apportioned to a person **51**. 61; **52**. 14. — skr. R. *bhaj* + *prati-sam*.

paṭisenā, s. f., hostile army **74**. 42. — skr. *pratisenā*.

paṭu, adj., keen, strong, clever, skilful **57**. 56; **75**. 204; **85**. 96.

*paṇāyana, s. n., attachment, love, predilection **80**. 36. — Cp. *paṇaya*, skr. *praṇaya*.

†paṇālī, paṇālikā, s. f., place where a channel branches off from a tank, sluice, flood-gate **79**. 27, 30, 42 sq., 84. — Ch., Abhp. 683.

paṇīkata, adj., purchased, obtained. *saṃgāma*° **72**. 91. — skr. *paṇa* + R. *kṛ*.

paṇḍupalāsa, s. m., a sāmaṇera who is dwelling in the vihāra, before he has procured his yellow robe **45**. 5. — See Wijesiṇha, Mhvs. trsl., p. 32, n. 2.

patīta, adj., known, renowned **82**. 3. *sakanāmena* **81**. 51. — skr. *pratīta*.

patta, s. n., a small thin strip of metal. *tipu*° **41**. 65; *ayo*° **70**. 128. — skr. *pattra* (Böhtlingk-Roth, s. v. 6).

pattanikkujjana, see nikkujjana.

patthaṇḍila, s., a certain part of the wall of a town **60**. 3. — It is part of a hermitage M. II. 155. PTSD.

†patthiva, s. m., a king **60**. 78. — Ch., Abhp. 333.

*padaṃsita, adj., marked, denoted, named **57**. 24. — skr. *pradarśita*.

†padasseti, v., to show **76**. 58. — skr. *pradarśayati*.

†padavī, s. f., 1. way, path **86**. 10. — 2. position, rank, dignity. *ādipāda*° **60**. 88; **67**. 91. — Ch., Abhp. 191.

*padāpadaṃ, adv., *-daṃ anubandh* „to follow on a p.'s heels" **61**. 42.

*padīpikā, s. f., a small lamp **85**. 70; **86**. 32. — skr. *pradīpikā*.

†padhāna, adj., pre-eminent, excellent; s. m. chief **75**. 1, 5. — Ch., Abhp. 215, 693.

panti, s. f., row or line of ornaments, moulding **38**. 69.

pabhagga, adj., broken, destroyed, defeated **72**. 85; **76**. 194.

*pabhākara, s. m., sun **74**. 230. — skr. *prabhākara*. Cp., Ch., PTSD. s. v. *pabhaṅkara*.

pamosita, adj., stolen, robbed 84. 1. — Cp. skr. *pramuṣita*.
'payāsa, s. m., effort, exertion 73. 19? — skr. *prayāsa*.
parakkanta, s. n., courage, heroism. *accuḷāra*° 72. 74. 272. — synon. of *parakkama*. Cp. Parakkantabāhu, °bhuja 72. 72 &c = Parakkamabāhu.
'parakkamma, s. n., heroism, heroic deeds 70. 145. (? *pār*°). — Abstr. of *parakkama* = skr. *parākrama*.
parajjhati, v., to be defeated 70. 71. — See PTSD. s. v. *parājeti*. Cp. Jāt. III. 5[8] &c.; Mhvs. 32. 31.
†parāga, s. m. dust. *dharā*° 74. 240; 76. 9. — Ch. *parāgo* „pollen of a flower", Abhp. 545.
'parikampati, v., to shake, to tremble 88. 71. — skr. R. *kamp* + *pari*.
parikuppati, v., to be excited, to be agitated, to be angry. -*ppiya* 41. 44. — PTSD: *parikupita*.
*paripanthin, s. m., antagonist, enemy, foe 83. 9. — skr. *paripanthin*.
paribhijjati, v., to be separated, to be severed from a person (L.) 48. 48. — Ch., PTSD. s. v. *paribhindati*.
parivāseti, v., to cause to dwell 45. 57. — Ch., PTSD. s. v. *parivasati*.
palāyana, s. n., running away, flight 50. 21; 74. 115.
'palli, s. m., hut. *devap*° 57. 38. — skr. *palli*.
'pavikāseti, v., to light up, to illuminate 65. 26. — skr. R. *kāś* + *pra-vi*.
†pavitta, adj., purifying, clean 73. 128. *pavittīkata*, adj., cleansed, purified 74. 2. — Ch., Abhp. 442, 698.
†pavittita, adj., cleansed, purified 74. 107. — part. pret of a denom. v. *pavitteti* (from *pavitta*).
pavīṇa, adj., clever, skilful (in an art = L.) 72. 264.
*pavīta, adj., thrown, flung 72. 252. — skr. R. *vī* + *pra*.
*pasama, s. m., calmness, tranquillity, cessation 67. 14. — skr. *praśama*.
pāṭava, s. n., sharpness, acuteness; edge, sword 72. 103—5.
pāta, see *vāripāta*.
pāda, s. m., beam, ray. *kittindu*° 52. 30. *canda*° 73. 65. °*jāla* 52. 65.
*pārāvāra, s. m., ocean 85. 44, 100. — skr. *pārāvāra*.
*pāritosika, adj., pleasing, gratifying 76. 206. — skr. *pāritoṣika*. Ch. *pāritosika*.
pāli, s. f., dike, dam (in a river) 68. 39. — Cp. Rasav. II, p. 88[32].
*pāliso, adv., in rows 84. 36; 85. 15.
*pāsāṇadāraṇa, s. m., a stone-cutter's chisel 88. 108. — skr. *pāṣāṇadāraṇa*.
*pihaniyya, adj., desirable 64. 40. — See Ch., PTSD. s. v. *piheti*.
pīna, adj., swelling, exuberant. °*mahābhujo* (sign of strength) 72. 296.
†pīyūsa, s. n., ambrosia. °*rasa* 74. 192. — Ch., Abhp. 25.
puttaka, see *asiputtaka*.
†puthuka, s. m., rice in the ear 70. 211. — skr. *pṛthuka*.
*puppharāga, s. m., topaz. °*maṇi* 100. 17. — skr. *puṣparāga*.

'pubbakāra, s. m., honour, reverence; almsgiving, charity **64**. 15. — Cp. Aṅguttara Nik. IV, p. 25 16, 25.

†purī, s. f., town, fortress **80**. 71; **81**. 3; **87**. 67. — Ch., Abhp. 52, 198.

pūjeti, v., with Acc., to offer (a thing). *cīvarāni* **92**. 27. — See Dīpavs. **15**. 24; **16**. 31.

petteyya, s. m., father's brother **64**. 36; **66**. 8. — Cp. Jāt. V, p. 35[15] sq., Aṅguttara Nik. III, p. 348[4].

*pelleti, v., to cleanse, to wash (clothes) **49**. 53.

***Ph**aṇin, s. m., hooded snake, cobra. *phaṇinda* **37**. 118. — skr. *phaṇin*, *phaṇīndra*. Abhp. 653.

†**B**appa, s. m., tear **87**. 63. — Ch., Abhp. 260.

'bala, adj., strong, mighty **93**. 3; **96**. 6. — See Introd., p. XV.

*balibhojaka, s. m., a crow; n. of a Sinhalese clan **85**. 51. — Cp. skr. *balibhuj*.

*bahudraya, adj., yielding a rich crop **49**. 16; **50**. 72. — *bahu* + *udraya* (PTSD. s. v.)

'bahuppāda, adj., the same as *bahudraya* **46**. 16. — *bahu* + *uppāda*, skr. *utpāda*.

bāṇa, s. m., arrow. °*vāraṇa* **74**. 73.

*bādhakara, adj., oppressing, harassing **80**. 61. — *bādha* (see PTSD. s. v.) + *kara* „making".

†bāhuja, s. m., a Kshatriya, a king **59**. 12. — Ch., Abhp. 335.

*buddhin, adj., intelligent, wise **47**. 12. — From *buddha* „knowing, knowledge" (cf. *mata* „death" &c.) + suff. *in*. Doubtful.

***Bh**a, s. n., star, constellation, nakshatra. *subhabhe* **96**. 13; **100**. 191. — skr. *bha*.

bhakkhita, adj., eaten; robbed, pillaged, destroyed **50**. 36.

*bhattadāyin, adj., giving meal, giving livelihood, supporting, maintaining (the master who maintains his servants) **66**. 22. — Cp. *bhattadāna*, PTSD.

†bhama, s. m., whirlpool **85**. 45. — Ch., Abhp. 660.

*bhaya, adj., timid **99**. 73. — See Introd., p. XV.

*bhalla, s. m., arrow **83**. 45. — skr. *bhalla*.

†bhāgadheya, s. n. lot, destiny, fortune **76**. 330. — skr. *bhāgadheya*; Ch., Abhp. 90.

†bhārika, s. m., a porter **88**. 106. — Ch., Abhp. 514.

bhikkhati, v., to beg alms from a person (Abl.) **41**. 75. — See Manu XI. 24.

bhinna, adj., not agreeing, unequal, of inferior birth (opp. *samāna*) °*mātuko* **38**. 80.

†bhūbhuja, s. m., king **72**. 298. — Ch., Abhp. 334.

·bhūyo, adv., more **63.** 9. — Cp. Ch., PTSD. *bhiyyo*; skr. *bhūyas*.

·bhūtavijjā, s. f., knowledge of the demons and of the protection against them, witchcraft **66.** 138. — skr. *bhūtavidyā*.

*bhūruha, s. m, tree **61.** 65; **79.** 2. — skr. *bhūruha*.

bhojin, adj., feeding an; robbing, pillaging **47.** 2.

Maṅgalla, adj., auspicions, festival **89.** 17, 27, 34. — Vgl. *mangalya* PTSD.

†macchaṇḍī, s. f., inspissated juice of the sugar-cane **89.** 53. — Ch., Abhp. 462.

·mañjara, s. n., a cluster of blossoms. *sannīra°* **100.** 26. — skr. *mañjara*. Cp. *mañjarī* Ch., PTSD.

·maññu, s. m., anger, wrath. See *dummaññu*. — skr. *manyu*.

†mataṅgaja, s. m., elephant **72.** 105. — Ch., Abhp. 193.

†madīya, adj, belonging to me, mine **70.** 79. — skr. *madīya*, Ch.

†maddala, s. m., a sort of drum **96.** 15; **99.** 46. — Ch., Abhp. 144.

manaṃ, adv., a little. *manakālaṃ* **96.** 1.

·manogata, adv., existing in the mind; s. n. thought, wish, intention **67.** 66. — skr. *manogata*.

mantar, see *amaramantar*.

·mahacca, *ānubhāvena mahacca* **74.** 225. Cp. *mahacca rājānubhāvena* Dīgha I, p. 49[32]; Majjhima II, p. 118[14].

·mahana, s. n., celebration, solemnisation, consecration. *pāsāda°* **42.** 20; **48.** 138. — Cp. skr. *mahanīya*.

*mahāghosa, adj, noisy, loud-sounding; s. m. a thunder-cloud **70.** 208. — skr. *mahāghoṣa*.

mahisī, s. f., queen **60.** 54. — skr. *mahiṣī*.

*mahībhū, s. m., ruler, king. I. *-bhunā* **77** 65; D.G. *-bhuno* **72.** 307.

†māgadha, s. m., a bard **89.** 34. — Ch., Abhp. 396.

*mātāmahī, s. f., maternal grandmother **59.** 28. — skr. *mātāmahī*.

*mādana, adj., delighting. *mati°* **76.** 207. — skr. *mādana*.

·māraṇantika, adj., what ends with death, fatal, mortal. *sayanaṃ -kaṃ* „death-bed" **72.** 302. — Cp. *°roga* Mhvs. **32.** 1; *vedanā -tikā* Dīgha II, p. 99[4]; *ābādho °tiko* Milindap. p. 175[10].

māruta, s. m., wind **57.** 56.

mukha, end of comp. having anything as the highest object, chiefly intent upon. *dayāmukho* **50.** 53.

·mukhabhaṅga, s. m., probably a term of pugilistic contest: breaking the face, decisive or final blow **63.** 30; **75.** 75.

muggarika, adj., wearing a club (as weapon) **69.** 17. — See *muggara* Ch., PTSD.

†muṭṭhi, s. f., a smith's hammer **88.** 107. — Ch., Abhp. 527.

*muṇḍaka, s. n., the myrrh **100.** 5.

muttacāga, adj., open-handed, liberal 51. 3. — *mutta* = skr. *mukta* + *cāga* = skr. *tyāga*. See also Saṃyutta I, p. 228[20]; Aṅguttara I, p. 226[12] &c.
musala, s. m. n, a heavy log bound to the feet of a prisoner 76. 25.
mūlaghaccaṃ, adv., radically extirpated. *-ccaṃ ghāteti* 58. 56. — See PTSD. s. v. *mūla*.
*mūlaghāta, s. m., radical extirpation 72. 40.
*mūlaṭṭhāna, s. n., base, foundation; (in government) the most important post of the prime minister 57. 38. — skr. *mūlasthāna*.
*mūlatta, s. n., the same as *mūlaṭṭhāna* 57. 39. — skr. *mūlatva*.
*mūḷhagabbhinī, adj. f., a pregnant woman whose foetus is not in proper position, a woman difficult to be delivered 37. 140. — Cp. *mūḷhagabbhā*, PTSD.
*mosaṇa, s. n., theft, robbery. *panthamosaṇa* high-way-robbery 61. 67. — skr. *mosaṇa*.

Yāyati, v., to cause to go, to further, to promote 87. 37. — R. *yā* in the sense of a causative verb.
*yujjha, s. n., combat 52. 76; 56. 9; 57. 63; 72. 139. — The form *yuddha* is, e. g., found in 57. 66, 67. See Introd. p. XX.

†**R**attamaṇi, s. m., ruby 100. 18. — Ch. s. v. *ratta*, Abhp. 491.
*ratti, s. f., attachment. °*rattika*, end of comp., „attached to, loving" 79. 70. — skr. *rakti*.
rabhas, s. n., violence, impetuosity. °*sā* 67. 47. — skr. *rabhas*.
†rada, s. m., tooth 99. 55. — Ch., Abhp. 261.
rambhā, s. f., a plantain or banana tree 89. 15; 100. 4. — Ch., PTSD. Abhp. 589.
*rasakriyā, s. f., the art of mixing magic potions 66. 138. — skr. *rasakriyā* (with different meaning).
*rasāyana, s. n., an efficacions remedy, elixir 73. 158. — skr. *rasāyana*.
*rākāsasin, s. m., full moon 90. 50. — skr. *rākāśaśin*.
rājaka, adj., belonging to a king, royal. *-kaṃ puraṃ* 45. 21.
rājatā, s. f., state of being a king, kingship 44. 3.
†rājatta, s. n., the same as *rājatā* 81. 11. — skr. *rājatva*, Ch.
*rājantara, s. n., interregnum 81, 1, 31; 84. 7. — skr. *rājan* + *antara*.
*rājapāda, s. m., royal officer, courtier 41. 68. — Cp. *ādipāda*.
*rājāna, adj., shining, beaming 42. 66. — V. *rājati*, Part. pres. med.
*rāyara, s. m., a title of Dravidian chiefs. Cp. also *Malayarāyara* 70. 62, 155. — According to O. Schrader (letter of 22nd Dec. 1923) = skr. *rājānaḥ* (Plur. majest.), kanar. *rāyaru*.
rāsīkaroti, v., to pile up, to heap together, to assemble 73. 12; 84. 40. skr. *rāśīkṛ*. PTSD. rāsiṃ kāroti.

rukkhabhedin, s. m., a hatchet, a carpenter's chisel 88. 108. — skr. *vṛksabhedin*.

rodha, s. m., obstruction. *nagara*° „siege of a town" 41. 18.

Laya, s. m., time in music, rhythm 73. 79, 82.

†lālasā, s. f., ardent desire 57. 30. — Ch., Abhp. 163.

*loṇakkhetta, s. n., a saltpan 44. 49. — *loṇa* = skr. *lavaṇa* + *khetta* = skr. *kṣetra*.

Vacchara, s. m., year 56. 6; 60. 45.

*vaḍḍha, s. m., strap, band. *hema*° 38. 63. — Cp. *aṃsavaḍḍhaka* Vinaya I, p. 204[9] &c.

vaḍḍheti, v., to lay down, to deposit, to convey, to carry. *karaṇḍake* 42. 60; *gehe* &c. 37. 95; 39. 51; 49. 77; 51. 77. *tattha* 50. 66; 74. 209.

*vatin, adj., one who has taken a vow; s. m. an ascetic, a monk 73. 73. — skr. *vratin*.

*vattakāraka, s. m., a servant 98, 27. — Lit. one who performs his duty (*vatta* = skr. *vṛtta*).

vaḷabhi, s. f., roof 88. 97.

*vavatthā (= -*tthāya*), prp., with the exception of, except 68. 53. — skr. R. *sthā* + *vi-ava*.

vasa, s. m., authority, influence. *vasaṃ kar* „to get into one's power" 70. 26, 108.

vākara, s., net, snare 70. 35. — See Ch., PTSD. s. v. *vākarā*.

†vāyana, s. n., weaving 86. 46. — Ch., Abhp. 1070.

vāraṇa, s. n., 1) warding off. 76. 48. *bāṇa*° 74. 73. — 2) barricade, rampart 70. 102.

vāraṇa, adj., shy, wild, dangerous 66. 104.

*vāripāta, s. m., waterfall, dike, weir 68. 35, 40.

vāha, s. m., a load; a superficial measure 68. 30.

†vāhinī, s. f., river 75. 60. — Ch., Abhp. 1056.

vikāra, s. m., alteration. -*raṃ neti* to mutilate 70. 110.

vikhaṇḍeti, v., to break, to cut into pieces 57. 7. — skr. *vikhaṇḍayati*.

*vikhyāta, adj., named, called, by name 72. 2, 54; 76. 258, 309; 77. 44. — skr. *vikhyāta*.

*vikhyāti, s. f., celebrity, fame 67. 13. — skr. *vikhyāti*.

viccuta, adj., fallen down, slipped off, flowed away 57. 8.

*vijambhaṇa, s. n., expansion, extension, greatness 72. 91, 251. — skr. *vijṛmbhaṇa*.

*vijambhin, adj., expanding, great 73. 106.

†viṭaṅka, s. m. n., dove-cot, a superstructure on the roof 88. 97. — Ch., Abhp. 221.

vidhunāti, v., to drive away, to destroy 83. 52.

*vipatati, v., to fly asunder, to crack, so disjoin, to sever 73. 19. — skr. R. *pat* + *vi*.

*vibandhaka, adj., obstructing, impeding 66. 158. — Cp. skr. *vibandha* „obstruction".

*vibuddhika, adj., unwise 51. 94. — *vi* + *buddhi*.

*vibhāsura, adj., shining, glittering 97. 5. — Cp. skr. *vibhāsvant*.

*vibhīsikā, s. f., means of terrifying 53. 17, 47; 70. 288. — skr. *vibhīṣikā*.

†virodhin, adj., inimical, hostile 61. 66. — s. m., enemy, foe 60. 36; 81. 5. Abhp. 125. — skr. *virodhin*.

*viropeti, v., to plant 79. 3. — skr. R. *ruh*, Caus. *ropayati* + *vi*.

vilamba, s. m., retardation, delay, omission 66. 18. *avilambaṃ*, adv., 67. 57.

†vilivakāraka, s. m., basket-maker 88. 105. — Ch., Abhp. 509.

vilocana, s. n., eye 80. 72.

vilomavattin, adj., against the hair, i. e. opposite, hostile 57. 45. — See Ch., PTSD. s. v. *viloma*.

*vivasa, adj., poverless, overcome, overwhelmed. *acchera°* 71. 32; 73. 80. — skr. *vivaśa*.

visapīta, adj., dipped into poison, envenomed 76. 49. — skr. *viṣapīta*. See Ch., PTSD. s. v. *visa*; Abhp. 390.

*vīṇāvādaka, s. m., a lute-player 66. 132. — skr. *vīṇāvādaka*.

veṇu, s. m., flute 72. 264.

vetālika, s. m., a bard 89. 34.

*vena, adj., passionate, ruttish 66. 150. — skr. *vena*.

*vopanāmika, adj., surnamed, named after 67. 45. — skr. **aupanāmika*.

*vyāja, s. m., trick, pretext, deception 72. 263. — skr. *vyāja*.

*Saṃyudha, s., battle, combat 47. 39. — skr. R. *yudh* + *sam*. Perhaps *saṃyuga* to be read?

*saṃruṭṭha, adj., irritated, angry 50. 52. — skr. R. *ruṣ* + *sam*.

†saṃvaccharika, s. m., astrologer 57. 48. — skr. *sāṃvatsarika*; Ch.

saka, adj., s. m., own; kisman, man of the same caste or rank (opp. *añña*) 47. 14. — skr. *svaka*, Böhtlingk und Roth, Skr. Wtb. 2.

sakkhi(ṃ), adv., actually, directly, in bodily form 37. 109. — skr. *sākṣāt*.

†saṃkaṭa, adj., narrow, enclosed 66. 72; 68. 10; 70. 4; 74. 61. — s. n., narrow pass, defile 70. 217 sq. — Ch., Abhp. 718.

†saṃkara, s. m., mixture, confusion, disquietude 37. 243. — skr. *saṃkara*. Ch.

*saṃkhaleti, v., to assemble, to collect **56.** 5. — skr. R. *khal* (Dhātup. 578: *khala saṃcaye*) + *sam.*

saṃkhā, s. f., designation. name. End of comp. °*saṃkhaka* „named" **70.** 278.

saṃkhāti, v., to calculate. pass. *saṃkhāyati* **72.** 109.

saṃkhyā, s. f., number **81.** 44. a fight, battle **89.** 4. — PTSD. s. v. *sankhā.*

saṃgara, s. m. n., evil, harm, vexation. *ari°* **74.** 181.

saṃghaṭṭa, s. m., knocking against, clashing together **41.** 50. *asi°* **72.** 84.

sacchandika, adj., following his own inclination, self-willed **84.** 7. — PTSD. s. v. *sacchanda.*

sajju, adv., immediately, instantly **72.** 268.

saṃñā, s. f., designation, name. End of comp. °*saṃña(ka)* „named" **79.** 11, 33.

sattikā, s. f., spear, javelin **69.** 20. — PTSD., Ch. s. v. *satti.*

†saddhālu, adj., believing; s. m. believer **66.** 135. — Ch., Abhp. 733.

*sanāthīkaroti, v., to provide with a lord or master; to supply with a th., to furnish with a th. **73.** 67, 152. — skr. *sanātha* „endowed with, furnished with" + R. *kṛ.*

santataṃ, adv., continually, always **84.** 7, 11; **85.** 48; **87.** 53.

*santatā, s. f., calmness, tranquillity, rest, cessation **63.** 44. — skr. *śāntatā.*

*saṃtāra, s. m., crossing over **85.** 122. — skr. *saṃtāra.*

saṃnidhāna, s. n., proximity, simultaneousness. *tesaṃ asaṃnidhāne pi* „though they were no contemporaries" **64.** 46. — Ch., Abhp. 957; PTSD. s. v.

saṃnihita, adj., near, present **78.** 17. — skr. *saṃnihita.*

*sannīra, s, name of a tree, its blossom and its fruit, the king coconut **38.** 16; **74.** 204; **100.** 5, 26.

*samañjasa, adj., right, in good order. *asamañjasa*, adj., in disorder; s. n., disorder, confusion **41.** 90. — skr. *samañjasa.*

samaññā, s. f., designation, name. End of comp. °*samañña(ka)* „named" **79.** 9, 10, 11, 32, 36. — skr. *samājñā.*

*samaññita, adj., designated, named **76.** 39. — Derived from *samaññā.*

samara, s. m. n., battle, combat **72.** 3, 17, 192; **74.** 59, 67, 137.

samāpeti, v., to cause to attain. *Mānaṃ saggaṃ samāpayuṃ* **45.** 79, cp. Śatapatha-Br. 2. 3. 3. 16: *senāṃ svargaṃ lokaṃ samāpayati.*

samīra, s. m., wind **70.** 39. — skr. *samīra.*

†samīraṇa, s. m., wind **62.** 38. — Ch., Abhp. 37.

*samujjota, adj., shining, glittering. *nānāmaṇi°* **45.** 5. — skr. *udyota* + *sam.*

*samudanati, v., to speak, to make a solemn or joyous utterance. *samuddani* **47.** 23 in the sense of *(sam)udānesi* (doubtful).

*samunnata, adj., raised, elevated; distinguished, excellent **62.** 6. — skr. *samunnata.*

*samupadhāreti, v., to reflect on, to consider, to examine 73. 16. — skr. R. *dhṛ* + *saṃ-upa*.

samubbahati, v., to show, to display 68. 41.

*samullola, adj., roaring. °*kallola* 81. 21; 85. 17. — Cp. skr. *ullola*.

*samussanna, adj., heaped up, collected, crowded, abundant 80. 54. — Cp. p. *ussanna*, PTSD.

*samosaṭa, adj., come together, assembled 58. 9. — crowded, filled with 73. 5. — Cp. *samosarati* Ch., PTSD.

saṃpakopa, s. m., indignation, anger 58. 13.

*saṃpakka, adj., cooked, well done 44. 12; 89. 44. — skr. *saṃpakva*.

saṃpāta, s. m., accumulation; *vāri*° 48. 148.

sayaṃvasin, s. m. autocratic ruler, king 45. 41.

†sarūpa, s. n., character 57. 48. — Abhp. 177; skr. *svarūpa*.

*sahacara, s. m., companion, partner 65. 41. — skr. *sahacara*.

*sākuna, adj., relating to birds, birds- 38. 98. — skr. *śākuna*.

†sākhin, s. m., tree 85. 114. — Ch., Abhp. 540.

*sādin, adj., sitting, riding. See *turaṅgasādin*. — skr. *sādin*.

sāma, s. n., conciliatory means, mildness, gentleness 57. 76; 70. 6, 108; 75. 84; 90. 52. — skr. *sāman*. STEN KONOW, III. *sāma*, JPTS. 1909, p. 145.

sāmanta, s. m., leader, general, officer 58. 20 &c. — skr. *sāmanta*.

*sāmuddika, adj, relating to the science of palmistry 66. 132. — skr. *sāmudrika*.

sāla, s. m., brother-in-law 99. 1. — Ch., Abhp. 244; PTSD: *sālaka*.

*sālin, adj., endowed with, possessing 42. 13; 60. 40; 62. 29; 66. 63; 73. 49; 74. 146. — skr. *śālin*.

*sāvadhāraṇaṃ, see *avadhāraṇā*.

*sirāvedha, s. m., venesection, bleeding 37. 128. — skr. *sirāvedha*.

*sivira, s. n., a fortified camp 41. 45. — skr. *sibira*, *sivira*.

su°, combined with finite verbal forms: °*gopayi* 50. 27; °*dhovayi* 49. 49; °*visodhesi* 50. 4; °*virocittha* 51. 108; °*sajjayi* 64. 14.

*sugaṇṭhika, adj., epithet of *ayopatta* „iron alms-bowl" 49. 34. — Cp. *gaṇṭhi* „knot"; here „knob, boss" (?)

*sudhākara, s. m., moon 84. 44. — skr. *sudhākara*.

*subbha, adj., shining, glittering, white 99. 55. — skr. *śubhra*.

*subhāgiya, adj., very fortunate, highly favoured by fortune 42. 1. — skr. *subhāgya*.

*suracāpa, s. m., divine bow, rain-bow 74. 211. — skr. *suracāpa*.

*surādhīsa, s. m., the king of the gods, Indra, Sakka 85. 12. — skr. *surādhīśa*.

*sūdakāra, s. m., a cook 63. 53. — skr. *sūda* „sauce, soup" + *kāra* „making".

*sūri, s. m., master. End of comp. „capable of, clever" **85**. 44. — skr. *sūri*.

†sekhara, s. m., crest, chaplet; the highest of . . *kuñjara°* **41**. 60. — Ch., Abhp. 308.

sesa, adj., remaining, left. Frequently at the end of a compound: *nāmasesaṃ vinaṭṭhakaṃ* „ruined so that only the name is left **68**. 16. Cp. *nāmasesakaṃ karoti* **77**. 82; *athasesa* **74**. 121; *kathāsesa* **74**. 81; *bhasmasesattanaṃ yāti* „is reduced to ashes" **75**. 84. Cp. also *avasesa* in *bhasmāvasesaṃ jhāpeti* **75**. 94.

†sogata, adj. s., belonging to the Sugata (Buddha); a follower of the S., a Buddhist **76**. 11; **83**. 37. — skr. *saugata*.

Hatthasāra, s. m., hand-wealth, movable property **50**. 20; **55**. 7; **61**. 43; **66**. 117; **95**. 11. — See PTSD. s. v. *hattha*. Jāt. III. 33[11].

†hatthipaka, s. m., elephant-driver **88**. 34. — Ch. *hatthipo*. Abhp. 567.

hassa, adj., ridiculons, comical. °*rasa* **73**. 117.

*hīleyya, adj., despisable, contemptable **73**. 143. — Cp. PTSD. s. v. *hīḷeti*.

†hutāsa, s. m., fire **66**. 120. — Ch., Abhp. 35; PTSD. *hutāsana*.

III.

LIST OF KINGS.

No.	King	ch.
1.	Sirimeghavaṇṇa	ch. 37. 1
2.	Jeṭṭhatissa I. (II.)	37. 100
3.	Buddhadāsa	37. 105
4.	Upatissa I. (II.)	37. 179
5.	Mahānāma	37. 209
6.	Sotthisena	38. 1
7.	Chattaggāhaka	38. 3
8.	Mittasena	38. 4
9.	Paṇḍu D.	38. 11
10.	Parinda D.	38. 29
11.	Khuddaparinda D.	38. 30
12.	Tīritara D.	38. 32
13.	Dāṭhiya D.	38. 33
14.	Pīṭhiya D.	38. 34
15.	Dhātusena	38. 35
16.	Kassapa I.	38. 85
17.	Moggullāna I.	39. 20
18.	Kumāradhātusena	41. 1
19.	Kittisena	41. 4
20.	Sīva I. (II.)	41. 5
21.	Upatissa II. (III.)	41. 6
22.	Silākāla	41. 26
23.	Dāṭhāpabhuti I.	41. 42
24.	Moggallāna II.	41. 54
25.	Kittisirimegha	41. 64
26.	Mahānāga	41. 91
27.	Aggabodhi I.	42. 1
28.	Aggabodhi II.	42. 40
29.	Saṃghatissa	44. 1
30.	Moggallāna III.	44. 22
31.	Silāmeghavaṇṇa	44. 63
32.	Aggabodhi III. Sirisaṃghabodhi	44. 83
33.	Jeṭṭhatissa II. (III.)	ch. 44. 95
(32)	Aggabodhi III., SSB.	44. 118
34.	Dāṭhopatissa I.	44. 128
35.	Kassapa II.	44. 144
36.	Dappula I.	45. 16
37.	Dāṭhopatissa II.	45. 22
38.	Aggabodhi IV. SSB.	46. 1
39.	Datta	46. 41
40.	Hatthadāṭha	46. 44
41.	Mānavamma	47. 1
(42)	Aggabodhi V.	48. 1
43.	Kassapa III.	48. 20
44.	Mahinda I.	48. 26
45.	Aggabodhi VI. SMV.	48. 42
46.	Aggabodhi VII.	48. 68
47.	Mahinda II.	48. 76
48.	Udaya I. (Dappula II.)	49. 1
49.	Mahinda III.	49. 38
50.	Aggabodhi VIII.	49. 43
51.	Dappula II. (III.)	49. 65
52.	Aggabodhi IX.	49. 83
53.	Sena I.	50. 1
54.	Sena II. (SSB.)	51. 1
55.	Udaya II. (I.) (SMV.)	51. 90
56.	Kassapa IV. (SSB.)	52. 1
57.	Kassapa V. (SMV.)	52. 37
58.	Dappula III. (IV.)	53. 1
59.	Dappula IV. (V.) (SMV.)	53. 4
60.	Udaya III. (II.)	53. 13
61.	Sena III.	53. 28
62.	Udaya IV. (III.)	53. 39
63.	Sena IV.	54. 1
64.	Mahinda IV. (SSB.)	54. 7

65. Sena V. (SMV.) ch. 54. 57
66. Mahinda V. 55. 1
67. Vikkamabāhu I. (—) (= Kassapa VI.) 56. 1
68. Kitti 56. 7
69. Mahālānakitti 56. 8
70. Vikkamapaṇḍu 56. 10
71. Jagatīpāla 56. 13
72. Parakkamapaṇḍu I. 56. 16
73. Loka 57. 1
74. Vijayabāhu I. SSB. 58. 1
75. Jayabāhu I. 61. 1
76. Vikkamabāhu II. (I.) 62. 1
77. Gajabāhu 63. 18
78. Parakkamabāhu I. 71. 1
79. Vijayabāhu II. 80. 1
80. Mahinda VI. 80. 15
81. Kittinissaṅka 80. 18
82. Vīrabāhu I. 80. 27
83. Vikkamabāhu III. (II.) 80. 28
84. Coḍagaṅga 80. 29
85. Kitti (Līlāvatī) 80. 30
86. Sāhasamalla 80. 32
87. Āyasmanta (Kalyānavatī) 80. 33
88. Dhammāsoka 80. 42
89. Anīkaṅga 80. 43
90. Vikkantacamūnakka (Līlāvatī) 80. 45
91. Lokissara 80. 47
92. Līlāvatī 80. 49
93. Parakkamapaṇḍu II. 80. 52
94. Māgha 80. 54
95. Vijayabāhu III. 81. 10
96. Parakkamabāhu II. 82. 1
97. Vijayabāhu IV. ch. 88. 1. 90. 1
98. Bhuvanekabāhu I. 90. 4
99. Parakkamabāhu III. 90. 49
100. Bhuvanekabāhu II. 90. 59
101. Parakkamabāhu IV. 90. 64
102. Bhuvanekabāhu III. 90. 105
103. Vijayabāhu V. 90. 105
104. Bhuvanekabāhu IV. 90. 107
105. Parakkamabāhu V. } 91. 1
106. Vikkamabāhu IV. (III.) } 91. 1
107. Bhuvanekabāhu V. 91. 9
108. Vīrabāhu II. 91. 13
109. Parakkamabāhu VI. 91. 16
110. Jayabāhu II. 92. 1
111. Bhuvanekabāhu VI. 92. 1
112. Parakkamabāhu VII. 92. 3
113. (Vīra) Parakkamabāhu VIII. 92. 3
114. Vijayabāhu VI. 92. 4
115. Bhuvanekabāhu VII. 92. 4
116. Vīravikkama 92. 6
117. Māyādhanu 93. 1
118. Rājasīha I. 93. 3
119. Vimaladhammasuriya I. 94. 6
120. Senāratana 95. 1
121. Rājasīha II. 96. 3
122. Vimaladhammasuriya II. 97. 1
123. Sirivīraparakkamanarindasīha 97. 23
124. Sirivijayarājasīha 98. 1
125. Kittisirirājasīha 99. 1
126. Sirirājādhirājasīha 101. 1
127. Sirivikkamarājasīha 101. 19

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS
(vol. I.)

37. 79. Put the whole verse between marks of suspension. It is a parenthesis.
37. 103. Put: after ratanamaṇḍapaṃ.
37. 114 c. Read »nāgo rogīti nicchayaṃ«.
37. 202 ab. Probably we have to read cātuddasiṃ pañcadasiṃ yā ca pakkhassa aṭṭhamī.
37. 206 b. Read coraṃ rattiyam, uggate &c
38. 65. I propose to read Akāsi paṭimāgehe Bahumaṅgalacetiye | bodhisatte ca, tatthāpi Kālaselassa satthuno &c.
38. 79. Read nidassitaṃ. inst. of nidassitaṃ?
38. 88 c. „ °kule inst. of °kūle.
41. 33. „ Puratthimaṃ inst. of pur-.
41. 82 c d „ gahetvā khipi; tīh' evaṃ aṅgulīhi sa taṃ khipi.
41. 96. „ Uttare inst. of uttare.
44. 51 b. Add the note: °*vihārakaṃ* all mss. and Ed.
44. 56. Read Janapadaṃ inst. of jana-.
44. 71. „ Uttaraṃ inst. of uttaraṃ.
44. 90 b. „ sakkā hantuṃ ti dārakaṃ«.
47. 66 (p. 89[2]). Read tatth' eva inst. of tath' eva.
48 (p. 90). Aṭṭhacattālīsatimo paricchedo should be put in brackets.
49. 17 c—18 b. Read paṭimāyo ca kārayi || pāsāde cetiye c' eva vihāre ca anappake. | Pulatthinagare &c.
49. 78. Expunge the full stop after avalokiya.
49. 81. „ „ comma „ sādhukaṃ.
50. 34. Read Pāsāde Ratane sabbasovaṇṇaṃ satthubimbakaṃ.
51. 88. Read Kuṭṭhaka° inst. of Tuṭṭhaka°.
61. 4. „ 'khilā „ „ khilā.
61. 36 a. We have perhaps to read Ariyadesīso (= Ariyadesa-īso).
61. 40. I now prefer to read with Col. Ed. tena rājinā inst. of tena, rājino &c. The mss. however have rājino.
61. 53. Read te 'khīṇatosā.
66. 59. I propose to read ten' ato inst. of te tato.
66. 80. Read Ranamburaṃ inst. of Ratam° (thus S 4, 6, 7).
66. 143. „ °opāya° inst. of °opaya°.
70. 54. „ Rājaraṭṭhaṃ inst. of rāja-.
70. 98. „ Ambavanaṃ „ „ Ambu-.
70. 112. „ gaṅgāpasse „ „ Gaṅgā-.
70. 120. „ gaṅgājalaṃ „ „ Gaṅgā-.
70. 292 Note: Ed. has *khittā pakkhino* (not *khinnā p.*).
72. 58. Read Ārakkha° inst. of ārakkha°.
72. 106. „ sāvadhāraṇaṃ inst. of »sāvadhāraṇaṃ«.
72. 121—2. Put: after v. 121, and » before v. 122.
72. 127. Expunge the » before sakalārātivāhinī.